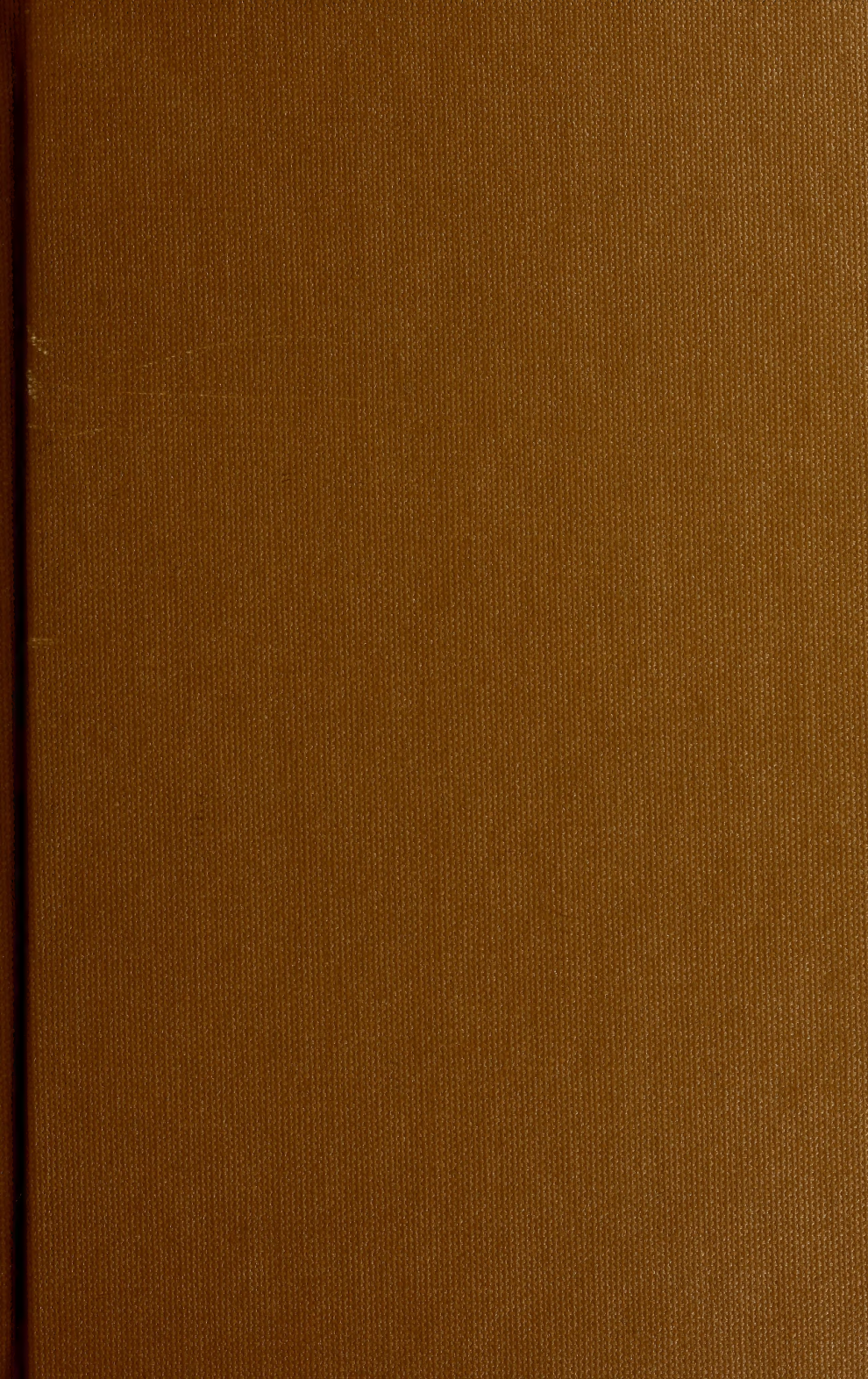
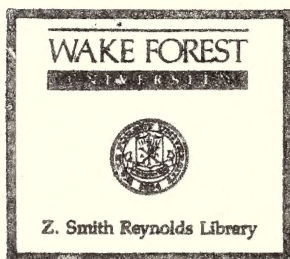




WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0755500 3



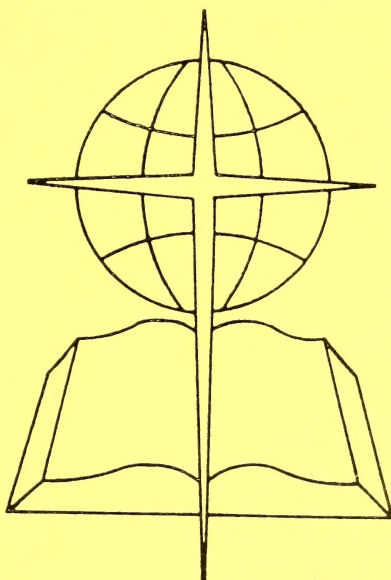
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

BX
6349
A4
N6
G73
1991-1995

1991
Minutes



**GREEN RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**RUTHERFORDTON
NORTH CAROLINA**

One Hundred Fifty-First Annual Session
of the
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Theme:

"CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION: PARTNERS WITH CHRIST"

Monday, October 21, 1991 First Day
Westminister Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 22, 1991 Second Day
West Point Baptist Church

1992 SESSION

October 19, 1992 First Day
Cane Creek Baptist Church
October 20, 1992 Second Day
Spencer Baptist Church

Preacher Rev. Johnny Bridges
Pastor, Camp Creek Baptist Church
Alternate Rev. Joe Nanney
Pastor, Rock Springs Baptist Church



WESTMINISTER BAPTIST CHURCH



Rev. Raymond Crook
Pastor



WEST POINT BAPTIST CHURCH



Rev. Michael Snelgrove
Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors	1
Alphabetical List of Staff Members	2
Associational Directory	
Association Office	4
Committee on Committees	8
Executive Committee Members	6
General Officers	4
Green River Baptist Association Trustees	5
Institutional Representatives	5
Missions Development Council	6
Program Directors	4
Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees	5
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	13
Church Directory	
Churches According to Year of Organization	72
Ministers Licensed During 1990-1991	15
Ministers Ordained During 1990-1991	15
Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors)	14
Organists and Pianists	15
Constitution and Bylaws	18
Messengers	16
Missionaries	
On Foreign Fields	72
Director of Missions for Association	72
Proceedings	
First Day - Evening	32
Second Day -Afternoon and Evening	33
Program of Annual Meeting	30
Report	
Annuity Board	48
Appreciation Committee	51
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina	47
Baptist College	44
Baptist Hospital	37
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina	43
Baptist Student Union	50
Biblical Recorder	42
Brotherhood	50
Constitution Committee	39
Contributions of the Churches	68
Director of Missions	56
Executive Committee Minutes	57
Family Ministries	35
Green River Baptist Association Financial Statement	67
Green River Baptist Association Proposed Budget	69
History of the Churches	73
Literacy Missions	38
Main Street Baptist Church	57
Main Street Baptist Church Fund	57

Memorials	76
Mission Development Council	54
Music	36
Nominating Committee	10
North Carolina Baptist Foundation	43
Pastoral Ministries	34
Place and Preacher	37
Resort Area Missions	55
Resort Area Missions Financial Report	55
South Mountain Baptist Camp	38
State Missions Report	49
Stewardship	41
Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter	54
Vacation Bible School	53
Woman's Missionary Union	35
Historical Tables	78
Statistical Tables	80

This Annual is dedicated to Miss Sarah Perry.



ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Aycock, Dr. Roger	134 Knollwood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Spencer	245-6709 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Bass, Richard	Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon	286-9864 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Baughn, Dean	P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First	287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Bridges, Johnny	Rt. 2, Box 167, Ellenboro, NC 28040
Camp Creek	245-8817 (H) 245-9816 (W)
Brooks, Nelson	Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey	286-9498 (H) 287-9777 (C)
Campbell, Jerry	Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob	287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)
Cathey, James	Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont	287-4167 (H) 286-9218(C)
Cooper, Ron	Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill	287-3856 (H)
Crook, Raymond	Rt. 4, Box 341-C, Forest City, NC 28043
Westminister	245-4387 (H)
Daly, David	207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second	286-2601 (H) 286-9662 (O)
Daves, James	631 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville	287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Ezell, J. M.	Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R)	286-9515 (H)
Frad, Tom	Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs	287-4009 (H) 287-2583 (C)
Gilstrap, Curtis	P.O. Box 332, Spindale, NC 28160
Main Street	286-4077 (H) 286-2291 (C)
Howell, Ernest (Interim)	Route 1, Box 451-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Pleasant Grove	625-2718 (H)
Johnson, Michael	Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill	287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Jones, Perry	P.O. Box 911, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Fellowship	286-3438 (H) 287-9399 (C)
Kirk, Arthur	Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill	286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)
Martin, Steve	Rt. 3, Box 217, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge	286-0915 (H)
Moore, Robbie	52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary	286-8103 (H) 287-3887 (C)
Nanney, Joe	511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160
Rock Springs	286-2653
Pace, Ansel	Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Cane Creek	692-7611 (H)
Pascal, Graham (Interim)	Route 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial	287-4301 (H)

Perry, John 615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern 287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)
 Poole, Darrell Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek 287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
 Porter, Gerald Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove 287-5375 (H) 287-5051 (C)
 Ruff, Wade (Interim) 108 Charlotte Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
First Baptist, Spindale 287-4179(H) 286-2256 (C)
 Ruppe, Jerry Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
 Snelgrove, Michael Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point 287-3430 (H) 287-0165 (C)
 Stegall, Alan Route 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock 625-1118 (H) 625-4698 (C)
 Walker, Carl(Interim) Route 4, Box 44-A, Rutherfordton NC 28139
Bill's Creek 286-0335 (H) 625-4956 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Caldwell, Bruce 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (O)
 Hill, Tonya Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second, Rutherfordton 286-9662 (O)
 Hodge, Connie 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville 286-2361 (O)
 Sparks, Robert 428 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
First Baptist, Rutherfordton 287-7246 (H) 286-9047 (O)
 Thomason, Malone 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 286-3728 (H) 286-2355 (O)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Cantrell, Krista Rt. 2, Box 2544, Columbus, NC 28722
West Point 863-2639 (H) 287-0165 (O)
 Collins, Teresa 1125 N. Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Fellowship 287-8007 (H) 287-9399 (O)
 Hardin, Verner P.O. Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern 287-3213 (H) 287-3989 (O)
 Hartman, Thom 102 Coventry Lane, Forest City, NC 28043
Adaville 245-3467 (H) 286-2361 (O)
 Johnson, Brenda Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (O)
 Murray, David Rt. 1, Box 136, Bostic, NC 28018
West Memorial 248-1584 (H)
 Owens, Donald Rt. 1, Box 410-F, Forest City, NC 28043

Mondford Cove 248-3971 (H) 287-5345 (O)
 Philbeck, Wade Rt. 5, Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill 287-4342 (H)
 Plate, Dr. Stephen 1604 McFarland Drive, Shelby, NC 28150
First Baptist, Spindale 481-9753 (H) 286-2256 (O)
 Richards, Johnny Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon 287-0564 (H) 286-9294 (O)
 Ruppe, Kay Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road 245-1408 (H) 286-4620 (O)
 Saine, Ransom Rt. 4, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R) 287-4384 (H) 287-8977 (O)
 Thompson, Jimmy .. 1337 N. Washington Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob 287-2129 (H) 286-9395 (O)
 Wilson, Winfred Rt. 5, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary 286-0743 (H) 287-3887 (O)

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF PAID SECRETARIES

Bailey, Karen Rt. 6, Box 341-B, Forest City, NC 28043
Main Street & Second Baptist 245-6673 (H) 286-2291 (O)
 Diehl, Karen Rt.1, Box 328-A, Forest City, NC 28043
Adaville 248-3647 (H) 286-2361 (O)
 Goode, Billie 202 North View Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern 286-9439 (H) 287-3989 (O)
 Horne, Marlene 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 286-2355 (O)
 Hunt, Dawn P.O. Box 331, 202 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
First Baptist, Rutherfordton 287-9961 (H) 286-9047 (O)
 Searcy, Chrystal Rt. 1, Box 287, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mountain Creek 286-3609 (H) 287-7159 (O)
 StClair, Peggy Rt. 1, Box 193, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill 287-7519 (H) 287-2360 (O)
 West, Anita Rt. 2, Box 617, Forest City, NC 28403
Mount Vernon 286-9294 (O)
 Whitaker, Kathryn Rt. 3, Box 2087, Forest City, NC 28043
First Baptist, Spindale 245-9783 (H) 286-2256 (O)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
(704) 286-9278

Director of Missions Rev. Billy Honeycutt 287-7214
Office Secretary Mrs. Teresa Sams 248-3520

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator Mr. Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720
Vice Moderator Rev. Jim Cathey
Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
Clerk Mrs. Teresa Sams
Rt. 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520
Assistant Clerk Mrs. Billie Goode
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Treasurer Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
Assistant Treasurer Mrs. Rose Bland
312 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982
Historian Mrs. Lucille Bailey
212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
Pianist Mrs. Wanda Mayo
P.O. Box 1211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7047
Organist Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
Rt.2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Brotherhood Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
Children's Director Mrs. Gail Parton
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830
Discipleship Training Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
Evangelism Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9395(c) 287-4117(h)
Family Ministry Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9294
Literacy Missions Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768
Media Service Mr. Jim Goode
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Mission Development Council Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Music Ms. Tonya Hill
Rt.4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662(c) 287-4535(h)

Pastoral Ministries	Dr. Roger Aycock
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2355(c) 245-6709(h)
Stewardship	Rev. Arthur Kirk
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9424(h)
Sunday School	Mr. Robert Sparks
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9047(c) 287-7246 (h)
Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-2758
W.M.U.	Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-5583
Youth	Rev. Michael Snelgrove
Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3430

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board	Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2737
Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Reba Earley
Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4896
Baptist Foundation	Mr. Arthur Atchley
Rt. 3, Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4941
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7159(c) 287-3331(h)
Baptist Retirement Homes	Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160	287-2653 (H)
Christian Education	Dr. Roger Aycock
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2355(c) 245-6709(h)
Christian Literature	Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7062
Cooperative Program	Rev. Miller Freeman
Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043	287-5258
Interracial Cooperation	Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9047
State Missions	Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-5583
South Mountain Baptist Camp	Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, NC 28043	245-8923

THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH FUND TRUSTEES

1992	Mr. Jim Robbins
Rt. 6, Box 51, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-3220
1993	Mrs. Sherry Fowler
Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9595
1994	Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	286-9864

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TRUSTEE

1992	Mr. Vance Perry
Rt. 7, Box 339, Forest City, NC 28043	287-2420

1993 Mr. Ray Crawford
 Rt. 6, Box 265, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9418
 1994 Mr. Jon Ward
 Rt. 3, Box 660, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3768

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Ernest Poston (C) P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 625-2758
 Mrs. Violet Bartles 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 287-7062
 Mrs. Purnia Lewis P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 287-3035
 Rev. David Daly 328 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 286-2601
 Miss Suthell Walker 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
 286-2737
 Rev. Michael Johnson Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
 287-3931

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Adaville Mr. George Hollifield
 Rt. 4, Box 69, Forest City, NC 28043
 Bill's Creek Mr. & Mrs. Howard Bradley
 Rt. 2, Box 48, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Calvary Mr. Eldon Humphries
 Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Clyde Searcy
 Rt. 5, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Camp Creek Mrs. Azilee White
 Rt. 1, Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Cane Creek Rev. Henry Owensby
 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Springs, NC 28756
 Mr. Clarence Laughter
 Hwy. 9 N., Mill Spring, NC 28756
 Mr. & Mrs. Roger Dotson
 Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Chimney Rock Rev. Robert E. Poston, Mrs. Yvette M. Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Fellowship Mrs. Purnia Lewis
 P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Odus Smith
 107 Church Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Gilkey Mrs. Gail Parton
 Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Green Hill Ms. Roberta Morgan
 Rt. 2, Box 18, Forest City, NC 28043
 Mrs. Faye Gilbert
 Rt. 3, Box 187, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Long Branch Road Reid Jones, Jr.
 Rt. 3, Box 248, Forest City, NC 28043

..... Frazier Pittman
 Rt. 1, Box 370 Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Main Street Pete Godfrey
 207 Prince St., Spindale, NC 28160
 Montford Cove Mrs. Robert McCraw
 Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752
 Mrs. Hicks Parker
 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752
 Mount Vernon Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
 Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043
 Mountain Creek Mr. Larry Hinson
 Rt. 5, Box 28, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mrs. Emma Jean Tipton
 Rt. 3, Box 72A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Baxter Bennett
 Rt. 3, Box 464A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (P)
 Mountain View (R)
 Oak Ridge Mr. Fred Rhodes
 Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Scott Moss
 P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Oak Springs Mr. Paul Vickers
 Rt. 2, Box 276, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Jim Biggerstaff
 Rt. 3, Box 144AA, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Piedmont Mrs. Jewel Hutchins
 Rt. 3, Box 264-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mrs. Kay Lail
 Georgia St., Spindale, NC 28160
 Piney Knob Mr. Roy Atchley
 Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Mr. Roy Hardin
 Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Grove Mrs. Edith Elliott
 Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mrs. Guynell Burgess
 Rt. 3, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Hill Mr. Glen Hill
 Rt. 4, Box 77-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. John Taylor
 Rt. 5 Box 452-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rock Springs Ms. Vera Whiteside
 Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mrs. Cindy Russell
 P.O. Box 1552, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Round Hill Mrs. Violet Bartles
 210 Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Frank Nanney
 1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rutherfordton First Rev. Bill Brock
 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rev. Robert Fisher
 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Steve Ruff
1101 Morgan St., Spindale, NC 28160	
	Shelia Piercy
Rt. 3, Box 135-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Libby Heffner
3 McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Southern	Rev. Paul Crawford
P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
	Mr. Elmer Taylor
114 Wilson Rd., Spindale, NC 29160	
Spencer	Miss Thelma Goode
416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160	
	Mrs. J.M. Gilbert
304 Deviney Street, Spindale, NC 28160	
Spindale First	Mr. Alvin Dixon
303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160	
	Mrs. Othello Smith
202 Campbell St., Spindale, NC 28160	
West Memorial	Mr. Robert Jones
Rt. 2, Box 42, Forest City, NC 28043	
West Point	Mr. Charles Hill
Rt. 6, Forest City, NC 28043	
Westminister	

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee

1992	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0215	
1992	Mr. Frazier Pittman (c)
Rt. 1, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111	
1993	Rev. Michael Johnson
Rt., 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931	
1993	Mr. Roy Hardin
Rt. 3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3973	
1994	Mrs. Shirley Fralcy
217 Callahan St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5186	
1994	Mr. Tom Sherman
P.O. Box 187, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-4038	

Appreciation Committee

1992	Rev. Tom Frady
Rt. 2, Box 207, Forest City, NC 28043 287-4009	
1993	Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542	
1994	Mrs. Cheryle Wingo
Rt. 4, Box 245-J, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2617	

Building and Grounds Committee

1992	Mr. Doug Greenway
Rt. 3, Box 39-DD, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5501	

1993 Mrs. Reba Farley
 Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896
 1994 Mr. Alan Guffey
 114 Edgewood Dr., Forest City, NC 281043 245-7249

Children's Council

1992 Mrs. Linda Tomblin
 Rt. 2, Box 175-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285
 1992 Rev. Steve Martin
 Rt. 3, Box 217-A Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-0915
 1993 Miss Susan Poston
 P.O. Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-1019
 1993 Mrs. Debbie Cooper
 Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 287-3856
 1994 Mrs. Mary Ellen Ownbey
 Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5968
 1994

Christian Social Ministry Committee

1992 Mrs. Gail Parton (c)
 Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830
 1993 Dr. Roger Aycock
 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
 1994 Mr. Aubry Ownbey
 Rt. 3, Box 224, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2918

Constitution Committee

1992 Mr. William Morgan
 Rt. 5, Box 65, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4446
 1993 Mr. Reid Jones (c)
 Rt. 2, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807
 1994 Rev. James Daves
 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 287-9408

Evangelism Committee

1992 Mr. Don Hill
 Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658
 1992 Rev. Perry Jones
 42 Forest Hill Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438
 1993 Rev. Jerry Ruppe
 Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
 1993 Mrs. Lynn Ross
 Rt. 7, Box 400, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2982
 1994 Mr. Charles Earley
 Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896
 1994

Library Committee

1992 Mrs. Oliver Clements
 Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3633
 1993 Mrs. Estelle L. Elliott
 Rt. 3, Box 490, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3235

1994 Mr. Curtis Vance
Rt. 4, Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-8141

Literacy Council

1992 Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139 286-9047
1993 Mrs. Virginia Schwartz
418 Westwood St., Spindale, N.C 28160 286-2471
1994 Mr. Max Duncan
Rt. 3, Box 556, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3925

Nominating Committee

1992 Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
1992 Rev. Richard Bass(c)
Rt. 2, Box 688 Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864
1993 Mrs. Debbie Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
1993 Mrs. Sherry Fowler
Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9595
1994 Mrs. Shelia Piercy
Rt. 3, Box 135-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9444
1994

Memorial Committee

1992 Rev. Johnny Bridges(c)
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, N.C. 28043 245-8817
1993 Mrs. Ruth Hamrick
520 W. Court St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4924
1994 Mr. Kenneth Rollins
Rt. 4, Box 75-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279

Ordination Committee

1992 Rev. C. C. Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9263
1992 Mrs. Cindy Hines
Rt. 2, Box 610, Forest City, NC 28043 287-5934
1993 Rev. Darrell Poole
Rt. 3, Box 150-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331
1993 Ms. Vera Whiteside
Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560
1994 Mr. Darrell Bumgarner
Rt 2, Box 25-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3753
1994 Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2653

Personnel Committee

Two from Missions Development Council and three members—at-large and the Moderator

Moderator:

Mr. Tommy Hardin	612 Colonial Dr., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2720
Mrs. Violet Bartles	210-D Hardin St., Rfdtn., NC 28139	287-7062
Ernest Poston	P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-2758

1992 Rev. Jerry Campbell
 Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117
 1993 Mrs. Carol Jones
 42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3438
 1994 Mr. Mike Brooks
 Rt. 3, Box 81-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2462

Place and Preacher Committee

1992 Mr. George Doering (c)
 Rt. 3, Box 269, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3739
 1993 Rev. Gerald Porter
 Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375
 1994 Mr. Coy Hutchins
 Rt. 2 Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Program Committee

1992 Mrs. Kay Ruppe
 Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
 1992 Rev. Nelson Brooks
 Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9498
 1993 Rev. Arthur Kirk
 Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424
 1993 Mrs. Jo Hill
 Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658
 1994 Miss Connie Hodge
 631 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 21860 286-2361
 1994 Rev. John Perry
 120 Church Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3989

Registration Committee

1992 Mr. Clyde Tomblin
 P.O. Box 346, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2890
 1992 Rev. Henry Owensby
 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-9297
 1993 Mrs. Bruce Condrey
 P.O. Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9068
 1993 Mrs. Ann Hutchins
 Rt. 7, Box 249, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493
 1994 Mrs. Helen Rhodes
 Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198
 1994 Mrs. Pat Gamble
 Rt. 2, Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2262

Resolutions Committee

1992 Rev. Michael Johnson (c)
 Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931
 1992 Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
 P.O. Box 332, Spindale, NC 28160 286-4077
 1993 Mr. Evins Goodwin
 Rt. 2, Box 51, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4808
 1993 Mr. Hoyle Edwards
 109 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7577

- 1994 Mrs. Ann Robbins
 Rt. 6, Box 51, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3220
 1994 Mrs. Rose Marie Lail
 Rt. 3, Box 215-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9520

Resort Area Missions

- 1992 Miss Susan Poston
 P.O. Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-1019
 1993 Rev. Robbie Moore
 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8103
 1994 Rev. Alan Stegall
 Rt. 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-1118
 Brotherhood Director Rev. Bruce Caldwell
 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
 W.M.U. Director Mrs. Wendy Case(c)
 Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
 Missions Development Council Director Rev. Ernest Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Stewardship Committee:

- Director Rev. Arthur Kirk
 Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139 286-9424

(1) EDUCATION SECTION

- 1992 Mrs. Geraldine Henson (c)
 Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9366
 1993 Miss Thelma Goode
 416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2298
 1994 Mr. Bruce Condrey
 Rt.1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9068

(2) MISSIONS SECTION

- 1992 Mrs. Lucy Vickers
 Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175
 1993 Mrs. Daisy Noblitt(c)
 Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220
 1994

(3) BUDGET SECTION

- 1992 Rev. Ron Cooper
 Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
 1992 Rev. Perry Jones(c)
 42 Forest Hill Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438
 1993 Mr. Edward Ruppe
 228 Knollwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 245-6996
 1993 Mr. Alan Carver
 434 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9372
 1994 Mr. Don Carpenter
 Rt.6, Box 286, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9414
 1994 Mr. Sam Metcalf
 1250 Franklin Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 245-3104

(4) ACCOUNTING SECTION

- 1992 Mrs. Diane Hamrick (c)
Rt. 5, Box 40, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4182
- 1993 Mrs. Margaret Higgins
130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5131
- 1994 Mr. Mike Parton
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830

Student Ministry Council

- 1992 Mrs. Rhonda Davis(c)
Rt. 5, Box 59, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4898
- 1992 Mr. Dewalt Koone
Rt. 1, Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745
- 1993 Mr. John Foster
Rt. 2, Box 37, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4000
- 1993 Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355(o) 287-7843(h)
- 1994 Mr. Jim Hall
P.O. Box 43, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4976
- 1994 Miss Ann Jones
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3430

Youth Council

- 1992 Miss Jennifer Fowler
Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9595
- 1992 Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
- 1993 Mr. Jeremy Moore
Rt. 2, Box 279, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2527
- 1993 Miss Mickela Smith
400 Cedar Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2325
- 1994 Mr. Johnny Richards
Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564
- 1994 Miss Michele Johnson
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931

Committee on Committees for 1990-1991

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Rev. Dean Baughn | Rev. Jerry Campbell |
| Mr. Roger McCluney | Mrs. John Crowder |
| Mrs. Carol Jones | |

W.M.U. OFFICERS

- Director Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
- Associate Director Mrs. Corless Goode
Rt. 2, Box 804, Forest City, NC 28043 286-4128
- Secretary Mrs. Elizabeth Summer
Rt. 5, Box 43, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4128
- Treasurer Mrs. Lucy Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175

Music Director	Ms. Tonya Hill
Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4535	
Organist	Mrs. Penny Lovelace
P.O. Box 1441, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5214	
Pianist	Mrs. Paula Scoggin
Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4456	
Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Carolyn Keever
Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3889	
Assistant Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Eris Allen
450 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7446	
Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. Debbie Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856	
Associate Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Pam Walker
Rt. 3, Box 26-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7164	
Acteens Director	Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829	
Assistant Acteens Director	Mrs. Charlene Porter
Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375	
Girls-In-Action Director	Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
Rt. 2, Box 241-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087	
Assistant Girls-In-Action Director	Mrs. Robin West
P.O. Box 288, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-1676	
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Guyanne Craig
Rt. 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616	
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923	
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director	Mrs. Daisy Noblitt
Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220	

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Adaville	Rev. J.C. Sinclair, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 107, Forest City, NC 28043
	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Bill's Creek	Rev. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Box 452, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary	Rev. W. C. Hollifield, Rt. 5, Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek	Rev. Steven Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167
	Rev. William Bowen, Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek	Rev. Henry Owensby, 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
	Rev. W. L. Heatherly, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 362, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Chimney Rock	Rev. Robert E. Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship	Rev. J. I. McMahan, Rt. 4, Box 124E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey	None
Green Hill	Rev. C. C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167
Long Branch Road	None
Main Street	Rev. R. J. Hogan, Rt. 5, Box 139AB, Forest City, NC 28043
	Rev. Charles Blevins, 302 Nebraska St. Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove	None
Mount Vernon	Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043
	Rev. John Zannon, Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek	None
Mountain View (P)	Rev. Robert Bates, 3823 Stepp Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
	Rev. Gene Wilson, 689 Hwy 108 E., Mill Spring, NC 28756

Mountain View (R)	None
Oak Ridge	None
Oak Springs	None
Piedmont	Rev. Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
	Rev. Larry Pittman, 1701, Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
Piney Knob	Rev. Frank Hollifield, Rt. 3, Box 397 Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Larry Crabtree, Rt.3, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill	Rev. J. E. Brock, 200 Maple St., Tryon, NC 28782
Rock Springs	None
Round Hill	Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton First	Rev. L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139
	Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
	Rev. Joe Alewine, Rt. 2, Box 833, Forest City, NC 28043
	Rev. C. B. Vause, 109 S. Ridgecrest Ave., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton Second	Rev. Wade Ruff, 108 Charlotte Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139
	Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern	Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer	Rev. Alvin Allen, 1712 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
	Rev. Paul Brock, 1110 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150
Spindale First	Rev. Joe Nanney, 511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160
West Memorial	Rev. Harvey Rumpfelt, 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
West Point	None
Westminister	None

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1990-1991

None

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1990-1991

Piedmont Rev. Larry Pittman 1701, Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Adaville Mrs. Polly DeBrule(O); Mrs. Melissa Hudson (P)
 Bill's Creek Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
 Calvary Miss Laura Greenway (O); Mrs. Diane Hamrick (P)
 Camp Creek Mrs. Betty Bridges (P)
 Cane Creek Rev. Ansel Pace (O); Mrs. Debbie Dotson (P)
 Chimney Rock Miss Brenda Brackett (O); Miss Susan Poston (P)
 Fellowship Mrs. Carol Jones (O); Mrs. Beverly Heffner (P)
 Gilkey Mr. Dennis McEntire (O); Miss Melissa Crawford (P)
 Green Hill Mrs. Marjorie Monteith (O); Juanita Davis (P)
 Long Branch Road Mrs. Anne Crowe (P)
 Main Street Mrs. Marjorie Bickers (O); Mrs. Debbie Brooks (P)
 Montford Cove Mrs. Ruth Sigmon (O); Mrs. Peggy Freeman (P)
 Mount Vernon Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Miss Lisa Bailey (P)
 Mountain Creek Miss Tracey Tipton (O); Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
 Mountain View (P) Mrs. Doris Ford (P)
 Mountain View (R) Miss Judy Taylor (O); Mr. Grayson Saine (P)
 Oak Ridge Miss Chasity Camp (P)
 Oak Springs Mrs. Nancy Hensley (P)
 Piedmont Mrs. Marie Hodge (O); Mrs. Joan Hill (P)

Piney Knob	Mrs. Lisa Brown (O); Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Delores Boone (P)
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs	Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill	Mrs. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Marjorie Alewine (O); Miss Donna Hughes (P)
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Becky Morgan (O); Mrs. Terry Honeycutt (P)
Southern	Mrs. Patti Bland (O); Mrs. Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer	Mrs. Kay Aycock (O); Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson (P)
Spindale First	Mrs. Mabel Geer (O); Miss Jennifer Grant (P)
West Memorial	Miss Jill Jones (P)
West Point	None
Westminister	Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

MESSENGERS

- Adaville: Mrs. James Daves, Miss Connie Hodge, Mr. & Mrs. Lance Cole, Norman Hutchins, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Morrison, Mr. & Mrs. Everette Yelton
- Bill's Creek: Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Mrs. Mae Mull, Mr. Howard Bradley, Mrs. Evelyn Bradley, Mrs. Alice McDaniel, Mrs. Velcie Flynn, Mrs. Jessie McDaniel
- Calvary: Rev. Robbie Moore, Louise Hawkins, Katherine Hodge, Clyde Searcy
- Camp Creek: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mr. & Mrs. Oliver Clements, Mrs. & Mrs. Bruce Condrey
- Cane Creek: Rev. Ansel Pace, Rev. Henry Owensby, Mr. Scott Nelson, Mr. Clarence Laughter
- Chimney Rock: Rev. Alan Stegall, Evins Goodwin, Doris Goodwin, Robert E. Poston, Yvette M. Poston
- Fellowship: Rev. Perry Jones, Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Mrs. Fannie Fowler, Mrs. Ruby McMurray, Mr. Roland Arrowood
- Gilkey: Rev. Nelson Brooks, Hilda Enloe
- Green Hill: Rev. Arthur Kirk, Rev. C. C. Nanney, Mrs. Leroy Frady, Mrs. Lee Craig
- Long Branch Road: Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Frazier Pittman, Arthur Higgins, Dovie Higgins
- Main Street: Rev. & Mrs. Curtis Gilstrap, Howard Stewart, Essie Stewart, Gladys Bailey
- Montford Cove: Rev. Gerald Porter, Gladys Parker, Dora Parker, Anne McCraw, Ann Greeson, Dot Swinkey, Myrtle Cannon
- Mount Vernon: Rev. Richard Bass, Mr. Merrill Freeman, Mrs. Marie Freeman, Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, Mrs. Beatrice Freeman, Mr. Bob Foster, Mrs. Elsie Foster
- Mountain Creek: Rev. Darrell Poole, Mrs. Virginia Owens, Mr. Charles Enloe, Mrs. Mary Allen, Mrs. Geraldine Hinson, Mrs. Marigold Crawford, Ms. Nancy Johnson

Mountain View (P): Robert Bates

Mountain View (R): Dr. J.M. Ezelle, R.B. Padgett, Kathleen Padgett, Garmon Elliott,
Betty Elliott

Oak Ridge: Rev. & Mrs. Steve Martin, Mrs. Rosemarie Lail, Mrs. Herman Camp

Oak Springs: Rev. W. Tom Frady, Larry Corn, Pansy Hensley, Inez Morgan, Janice
Morrow, Lois Vickers

Piedmont: Rev. James Cathey, Mrs. Delores Cathey, Mrs. Joan Hill

Piney Knob: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Mr. Roy Atchley, Mrs. Wilma Hall, Mrs. Nancy Leslie,
Mrs. Gladys Campbell, Mr. Aubrey Owenby

Pleasant Grove: George Doering, Miriam Doering, Carl Taylor, Virginia Taylor, Hoyle
Arrowood, Bonnie Arrowood, Guynell Burgess

Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron Cooper, Mrs. Debbie Cooper, Mr. Chivous Bradley, Mr. David
Owens, Mrs. Doris Owens, Mrs. Garner Hensley

Rock Springs: Rev. Joe Nanney, Ms. Vera Whiteside, Mrs. Kathy Hutchins, Mrs. Judy
Joy

Round Hill: Rev. Michael Johnson, Alvin Nanney, Hazel Nanney, Ruby Bartles, Violet
Bartles

Rutherfordton, First: Rev. Dean Baughn, Lucille Bailey, James Bland, Rose Bland,
Ruby Cobb, Robert Sparks, Bertha Taylor, Ruth Hamrick

Rutherfordton, Second: Rev. David Daly, Tonya Hill, Wendy Case, Terry Honeycutt,
Ethel Fite, Ellen McDaniel, Edna Arrowood, Hilda Callahan, David Heffner,
Marie Heffner

Southern: Rev. John Perry, Rev. Paul Crawford, Mrs. Margaret Willis, Mrs. Billie Goode

Spencer: Dr. Roger Aycok, Rev. Bruce Caldwell, Miss Mary Crawley, Miss Thelma
Goode, Mr. Monroe Holland, Mrs. Malone Thomason, Rev. Malone Thomason,
Miss Suthell Walker

Spindale, First: Yates Hamrick, Reid Hill, Ruth Hill, Peggy Monfrado, Lucille Moore,
Paul Padgett, Sue Rollins, Houston Smith, Freida Smith, Grace Street

West Memorial: Mr. Clarence Hodge, Mr. Robert Jones, Mrs. Robert Jones

West Point: Rev. Michael Snelgrove, Mr. Doc King, Mrs. Ruby Wingo, Mrs. Louise Camp,
Mr. Ken Rollins

Westminister: Rev. Raymond Crook, Mr. and Mrs. Max Ledbetter

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist

Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Pianist, Organist, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, Director of V.B.S., and Director of Missions Development Council, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Literacy Missions, Director of Pastoral Ministries.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim*.

ARTICLE VIII - THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH FUND

Green River Baptist Association, in conjunction with Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Associations, shall participate in the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund. This is a fund that was established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation after the sale of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City. Three trustees from the association shall serve on a rotating basis, plus the Director of Missions, representing Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Literacy, Director of Pastoral Ministries in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meetings of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Youth, Children, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Directors of Family Ministries, Media Services, Literacy, Pastoral Ministries shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman, and all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. The treasurer shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Accounting Committee annually.

Section 4. The Associate Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk.

Section 6. The Associate Clerk shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The Historian shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The Director of Music shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 11. The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The Director of W.M.U. shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The Trustees shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina. They are empowered to buy, sell, transfer, or encumber associational property but only at the express vote of the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 16. The Director of Associational Missions, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The Director of V.B.S. shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The Associational Pianist shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The Director of Stewardship (see Article VI, Section 4, No. 13 of Constitution and By-Laws.)

Section 20. The Missions Development Director shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 21. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 22. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 23. The Director of Children shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 24. The Director of Youth shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 25. The Director of Literacy Missions shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 26. The Director of Pastoral Ministries shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 27. The Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees shall administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the Director of Missions from Green River Association serving with their counterparts from Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Associations. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the joint body of Trustees, representing the three associations, following the general guidelines given by the associations. The trustees shall report to the Executive Committee at least annually, on the status and use of monies of the fund.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

Section 2. The Missions Development Council members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

Section 3. The Student Ministry Council shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

Section 4. The Literacy Missions Council shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students.

Section 5. The Executive Committee Council, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:

- a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
- b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
- c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
- d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
- e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.

2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.

3. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.

4. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:

- a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
- b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.

- c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
5. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
6. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
 - a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
 - b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all associationwide evangelistic events.
 - c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
7. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
 - a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
 - b. Promote and supervise an associational library
 - c. Report its activities to the annual association.
8. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
9. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Children, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missions and the members constituting the Missions Development council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
 - a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
 - b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them. See Article X-Resolutions.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

**STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION,
MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION,
AND ACCOUNTING SECTION**

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
 - a. For organization and planning.
 - b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
 - c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
 - a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
 - b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
 - c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
 - d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.

16. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

17. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:

- a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
- b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representative shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Board | 6. Christian Education |
| 2. Baptist Homes-Aging | 7. Christian Literature |
| 3. Baptist Foundation | 8. Cooperative Program |
| 4. Baptist Hospital | 9. Interracial Coop. |
| 5. Baptist Children's Homes | 10. State Missions |
| | 11. South Mountain Baptist Camp |

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years and one- third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject

to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.

3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change in the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.

4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTIONS

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as

provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.

8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

ANNUAL MEETING

OCTOBER 21-22, 1991

**THEME: CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION:
PARTNERS WITH CHRIST**

PROGRAM

Mr. Tommy Hardin, Moderator

Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director

MONDAY, OCTOBER 21

WESTMINISTER BAPTIST CHURCH

- 6:30 Registration
- 6:45 Meditation Music Mrs. Terry Honeycutt & Miss Julie Harris
- 7:00 Call to Worship...."To God Be The Glory" Ladies Quartet
- Declaration of 151st Annual Meeting Mr. Tommy Hardin
- Congregation Hymn 8 "Were Marching to Zion"
- Scripture Mrs. Betty Yelton
- Prayer Mrs. Yvette Poston
- Adoption of Program Mr. Tommy Hardin
- Registration Committee Report Mrs. Barbara Hodge
- 7:15 Welcome by Host Church Rev. Raymond Crook
- 7:20 Presentation of New Pastors Rev. Michael Johnson
- 7:25 Special Music....."He Giveth More Grace" Ladies Quartet
- 7:30 Resolutions Committee Report Rev. Michael Johnson
- 7:35 Treasurer's Report Mr. Reid Hill
- 7:40 Budget Committee Report Mr. Hyman Huskey
- 7:45 Congregation Hymn 368 "I Would Be True"
- 7:50 Executive Committee Report Mr. Tommy Hardin
- 7:55 Place and Preacher Committee Report Mr. George Doering
- 8:00 New Business Mr. Tommy Hardin
- 8:05 Director of Missions Report Rev. Billy Honeycutt
- 8:15 Local Missions Report
- Thermal Belt Youth Shelter
- Resort Area Missions
- Baptist Student Union
- 8:20 Congregation Hymn 185 "Glory To His Name"
- 8:25 Special Music....."I Will Glory In the Cross" Ladies Quartet
- 8:30 Annual Sermon Rev. Dean Baughn
- 8:55 Congregation Hymn 218 "More Love To Thee"
- 9:00 Benediction

AFTERNOON SESSION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22

WEST POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

2:00	Meditation Music	Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
2:15	Call To Worship	Responsive Reading 514, Psalm 24:7-10
	Congregation Hymn 510	"Mine Eyes Have Seen The Glory"
	Scripture	Rev. Darrell Poole
	Prayer	Rev. Alan Stegall
	Registration Committee Report	Mrs. Barbara Hodge
2:25	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Michael Snelgrove
2:30	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. Michael Johnson
2:35	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Dean Baughn
2:40	Special Music	Miss Ginny Sparks
2:45	Message"Partners with Christ: In Ministry"	Rev. Leland Kerr
3:15	Congregation Hymn 233	"Come Ye Thankful People, Come"
3:20	Program Directors Reports	
	Evangelism	Rev. Jerry Campbell
	Discipleship Training	Rev. John Perry
	Family Ministries	Rev. Dean Baughn
	Sunday School	Rev. Richard Bass
	Stewardship	Rev. Arthur Kirk
	Pastoral Ministries	Rev. Roger Aycock
	Literacy Missions	Mr. Larry Corn
	Music	Ms. Tonya Hill
	Congregation Hymn 91	"The First Nowell"
	Media Services	Mr. Jim Goode
	Youth	Rev. Michael Snelgrove
	Missions Development Council	Mr. Ernest Poston
	Brotherhood	Rev. Bruce Caldwell
	Children	Mrs. Gail Parton
	Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Yvette Poston
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Wendy Case
4:10	Congregation Hymn 108	"Were You There"
4:15	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Richard Bass
4:20	Miscellaneous Business	Mr. Tommy Hardin
	Institutional Representative Reports	
4:35	Congregation Hymn 438	"He Lives"
4:40	Special Music	Pastors' Choir
4:45	Message"Partners with Christ: In Witnessing"	Dr. Alice Cullinan
5:15	Prayer and Blessing for Meal	

EVENING MEAL

EVENING SESSION

6:30	Special Music	Ms. Tonya Hill & Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
6:45	Call To Worship	"All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name"
	Congregation Hymn 59	"Glorious Is Thy Name"
	Scripture	Rev. David Daly
	Prayer	Rev. James Daves
6:55	Special Music....."Soon and Very Soon"	Associational Choir
7:00	Historian Report	Mrs. Lucille Bailey
7:10	Congregation Hymn 489	"Face To Face"

7:15	Memorial Service	Mrs. Beatrice Biddix
7:25	Special Music....."Thy Art Holy	Associational Choir
7:30	Installation Service	Mr. Tommy Hardin
7:40	Congregation Hymn 749	"A Charge To Keep I Have"
7:45	Appreciation Committee Report	Mrs. Joyce White
7:50	Special Music....."God So Loved The World"	Associational Choir
7:55	Message"Partners with Christ: In Missions"	Rev. Francis Smith
8:25	Congregation Hymn 362	"Come, All Christians, Be Committed"
8:30	Benediction	

Program Personalities:

Rev. Leland Kerr, Director of Community Ministries, Gaston Association.

Dr. Alice Cullinan, Faculty, Gardner-Webb College, Religious Education.

Rev. Francis Smith, Missionary to Chile.

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

Afternoon Session

1. The annual meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened Monday, October 21, 1991 7:00 p.m. with Mr. Tommy Hardin presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Westminster Baptist Church.

2. Ladies Quartet sang the Call to Worship, "To God Be The Glory".

3. Mr. Tommy Hardin declared the 151st Annual Meeting in session.

4. Ms. Tonya Hill, Minister of Music, Education and Youth at Second Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "We're Marching to Zion."

5. Mrs. Betty Yelton, Spencer Baptist Church, read scripture from Psalm 67.

6. Mrs. Yvette Poston, Chimney Rock Baptist Church, led in prayer.

7. Mr. Hardin presented the program and moved its adoption. A second was made and the motion carried.

8. Mrs. Barbara Hodge gave the Registration Committee report. She reported 127 messengers and 37 visitors and made a motion that these 164 registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at the following sessions comprise the 151st Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

9. Mr. Ronnie Harrill, Deacon Chairman, welcomed everyone to Westminster Baptist Church.

10. Rev. Michael Johnson recognized the new pastors: Alan Stegall, Chimney Rock; James Daves, Adaville; and David Daly, Second Baptist.

11. Mr. Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report.

12. Mr. Hyman Huskey reported for the Budget Committee a modest increase and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

13. Ladies Quartet sang "He Giveth More Grace."

14. Miss Suthell Walker reported for Nominating Committee and made motion for its adoption. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

15. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "I Would Be True".

16. Mr. Hardin welcomed Adaville Baptist Church to the meeting and also reported for the Executive Committee the average meeting's attendance of 47 people. He then commended Billy Honeycutt for good work as Director of Missions which was followed by a standing ovation.

17. Mr. George Doering reported for Place and Preacher Report and made motion for its adoption. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

18. New business was brought to the floor. Rev. Jim Cathey ask the association to pray for the people of Rutherfordton to stand against the "liquor by the drink" referendum during the coming election. The Constitution Committee Report was given by the moderator. The moderator, on behalf of the Constitution Committee, brought forth changes in the Constitution and By-laws for consideration to be voted on the next day.

19. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Director of Missions, gave his report.

20. Tonya Hill led congregation in singing "Glory To His Name".

21. Special song was brought by ladies quartet "I Will Glory In the Cross".

22. Rev. Dean Baughn, pastor of First Baptist, Rutherfordton, brought our evening message. Rev. Baughn used 1 Peter 2:18-25 as his text.

23. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "More Love To Thee"

24. Rev. James Daves dismissed in prayer.

SECOND DAY

1. The Association convened on Tuesday, October 22, 7:00 p.m. at West Point Baptist Church with Mr. Tommy Hardin presiding as moderator.

2. Call to worship was led by Tonya Hill in reading responsively Psalm 24:7-10.

3. The congregation was then led in singing "Mine Eyes Have Seen The Glory".

4. Rev. Darrell Poole, pastor of Mountain Creek Baptist Church, read scripture from I Corinthians 3: 4-11.

5. Rev. Alan Stegall led in prayer.

6. Barbara Hodge reported 98 messengers and 31 visitors in attendance.

7. Rev. Michael Snelgrove, pastor of West Point Baptist Church, gave a warm welcome.

8. Rev. Dean Baughn reported for Committee on Committees. Made motion to adopt report. Motion was seconded and carried.

9. Mr. Luther Osment, Institutional Representative, reported for Broyhill Baptist Children's Homes.

10. Miss Genny Sparks from First Baptist, Rutherfordton, sang a medley of hymns.

11. At this point Rev. Jim Cathey, vice moderator, presided over the session.

12. Rev. Leland Kerr, Church Development Director from Gaston Association, brought the early afternoon message using the theme "Partners With Christ: In Ministry" reading scripture from 1 Corinthians 12, Matthew 25:35-40, Galatians and Philippians 1:3-5.

13. Tonya Hill led congregation in singing "Come Ye Thankful People, Come"

14. The following reports were given by the Program Directors:

Discipleship Training - Rev. John Perry

Family Ministries - Rev. Dean Baughn

Stewardship - Rev. Arthur Kirk

Pastoral Ministries - Dr. Roger Aycock

Literacy Missions - Mr. Larry Corn

Music - Ms. Tonya Hill

15. Tonya Hill led our congregation in singing "The First Nowell".

16. Program Director reports continued:

Youth - Rev. Michael Snelgrove

Mission Development Council - Rev. Ernest Poston

Brotherhood - Rev. Bruce Caldwell

Vacation Bible School - Mrs. Yvette Poston

Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. Wendy Case

17. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Were You There".

18. Rev. Roger Williams, Institutional Representative, reported for the Baptist Retirement Homes in Winston-Salem.

19. Miscellaneous Business was brought to the floor at this time. Mr. Tommy Hardin presented changes to the Constitution and By-Laws and made motion to accept the changes. The motion was seconded and vote carried.

20. Tonya Hill led congregation in singing "He Lives".

21. Rev. Michael Snelgrove, pastor of West Point Baptist Church, led congregation in singing "Glory, Glory, Glory, Somebody Touched Me".

22. Special song was presented by the Pastors' Choir "Grace Greater Than Our Sins".

23. Dr. Alice Cullinan, Faculty, Gardner-Webb College, Religious Education, brought the late afternoon message using the theme "Partners With Christ: In Witnessing." Dr. Cullinan read scripture from Luke 24:36-49.

24. Rev. Michael Snelgrove ask the blessing for the evening meal.

Evening Session

1. The Evening session was opened with special music by Tonya Hill and Terry Honeycutt.

2. Tonya Hill led congregation in hymn "Glorious Is Thy Name".

3. Rev. David Daly read scripture from John 15:12-17.

4. Rev. James Daves opened in prayer

5. Special music was presented by the Associational Choir "Soon And Very Soon".

6. Tommy Hardin announced 1991-92 Committee On Committees members: Michael Johnson (c), Wendy Case, Kenneth Rollins, Kathy Tuttle and Hazel Nanney.

7. Mrs. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian report and moved its adoption.

A second was made and the vote carried.

8. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Face to Face".

9. Mrs. Bea Biddix and Mrs. Ruth Hamrick conducted the Association's Memorial Service. Malone Thomason from Spencer Church, closed the Memorial Service in song.

10. Special music was presented by the Associational Choir "Thou Art Holy".

11. Tommy Hardin conducted the Installation Service.

12. Tonya Hill led congregation in singing "A Charge To Keep I Have".

13. Mrs. Joyce White gave Appreciation Committee report. Made motion that the 1991-92 Minutes be dedicated to Miss Sarah Perry. Motion was seconded and approved.

14. Associational Choir provided special music "God So Loved The World"

15. Rev. Billy Honeycutt expressed his appreciation to all who had a part in the Association Meeting and introduced the evening speaker, Rev. Francis Smith, home on furlough from Chile, who spoke on "Partners With Christ: In Missions"

16. Tonya Hill led congregation in singing "Come, All Christians, Be Committed."

17. The meeting was adjourned with everyone singing "Bless Be The Tie" as the benediction.

REPORTS

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

In the coming year I plan to focus on three areas of training: pastoral leadership; deacon ministry; and church administration. I hope to offer at least one training seminar in each of these areas.

Roger H. Aycock

FAMILY MINISTRY REPORT

The local church continues to have a very important role in nurturing the family unit, and it has been the hope of the Association that certain events could take place during the year that would enhance the local church's ability to provide a good program for the families of the church.

This past year in the Association Family Ministry Program, two special events were held to help focus upon certain aspects of family life. The first event was a Senior Adult Valentine Luncheon which was planned with the awareness that senior adults offer a vital ministry through all of our local churches. This event was well-received with approximately 200 persons in attendance from about 22 churches in the Association and some from churches outside the Association. Second Baptist Church was the host church for this event and an excellent covered-dish luncheon was enjoyed by all present. A fine program of music and inspiration was provided by different people in the senior adult group and by local leaders of the Association. This event was birthed by the newly-formed Senior Adult Council of the Association which planned this event and worked to carry it out according to the plan. This Senior Adult Council met twice during the year to make plans and to dream dreams about other ministries that could be done. It is the hope of the Senior Adult Council that annual events for the inspiration of senior adults can be held, and that annual events that offer senior adults an opportunity to minister can be planned and carried forth.

The second major event of the Family Ministry Program for the year was a Family Life Conference on the theme "Making Good Families Better." This event was opened to the entire Association and was held at First Baptist Church of Rutherfordton. Dr. Kirk Neely, who is Director of the Pastoral Counseling Center of First Baptist Church, Spartanburg, was the leader of this Family Life Focus. Even though this was not a well-attended conference, those present received great inspiration and affirmation from Dr. Neely as he shared from his experiences in working with many different family structures. It is the hope that future conferences that focus on the family could reach a wider audience among our church families.

Churches are encouraged to plan special events that focus on various aspects of family life as they plan their church calendar for 1991-92.

Dean Baughn
Family Life Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This has been a good year for Green River WMU. We have received the Distinguished Award again. This says you have been working. Thank you for your dedication you show to Missions. We sent 400 pairs of tennis socks to the N.C. Women's Correctional Prison for their Annual Christmas Box. We budgeted PATH \$65 this past year. Two adult sized baptismal robes and money for literature was sent to Rochester, New York for a special mission project to help a sister church. The monies left from these special projects was given to Clarence Howard to help with emergency expense for his mission trip to Russia, approximately \$150. Your love for Christ has reached around the globe.

The Girls in Action showed yourselves proud, as 82 of you, along with 26 leaders attended the Associational Home Mission Study at Mountain Creek this year. That included fourteen of our churches. Good work G.A.'s. You participated in two mission actions, flower arrangements for the Rutherford Hospital patients, and three cases of food for the Yokefellow Center. God has special plans for some of you. Leaders, remember He is using you to help mold these young ones. Thank you ladies of Mountain

Creek for hosting this event and a big thank you to the leaders that helped Kathy lead in this study and activities.

The Baptist Women were privileged this year to have Mrs. Jean Poe to lead us in our Prayer Retreat. Thank you for your support and interest in prayer as 42 of you attended that Saturday Morning at Adaville Baptist Church. Thanks ladies at Adaville for being such gracious hostesses.

The Baptist Young Women shared together in prayer and fellowship, Saturday, April 27, at 9:30 at the Associational Office. I was privileged to lead them in a study of "How God Has EMPOWERED Us!"

The Acteens had a special event April 28, 2:30-4:30, "Acteen Fellowship Day." Rev. Richard Bass from Mount Vernon Baptist Church bravely answered any questions the Acteens threw his way. There was plenty of fun and food. Thanks goes to Yvonne Holland, director, and Charlene Porter, assistant director of Acteens, for this successful event.

The Girls-in-Action kicked the school year off with a fellowship picnic at Spindale Pool, Saturday, August 24 from 6:00-9:00p.m. There were 96 in attendance with 12 churches represented. There were games for both girls and leaders. The fellowship was concluded by the pool where boats were launched, carrying a candle, representing the light we send to a dark world through our missions involvement. Rev. Steve Martin and his wife, Mary, led us in worship. Thank you Kathy Tuttle and Robin West for planning this event.

Your Annual Mission Adventure Recognition will have taken place by the time this is in print. It will be held at Second Baptist Church, Rutherfordton. I hope to see more than 60 of you receiving recognition for achievements this past year. You girls are our future in WMU.

Also by the time this report is printed, we will have conducted our annual workshop at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton. And last but certainly not least, we will have had the privilege of having Barbara Joiner, from Columbiana, Alabama, as a guest at a WMU rally. We are most fortunate to have a guest speaker of Barbara's caliber. Barbara is the author of Yours for the Giving: Spiritual Gifts and The Dynamic Woman I Am.

Respectfully Submitted,
Wendy Case, Director

CHURCH MUSIC

THROUGH CHURCH MUSIC: "TOUCHING LIVES - GROWING CHURCHES"

Church Music continues to be a major unifying and witnessing force in our Association. Churches through the region are reporting increased enrollment and participation in areas such as: Children's Choirs, Youth Choirs, Adult Choirs, Children-Youth-Adult Handbell Choirs, Choirchimes, and Instrumental Groups.

The 1990-1991 Church Year saw the Associational Adult Choir participate in the Annual Meeting and also lead a Spring Sacred Concert. Many of our Churches participated in several of the State-level Music Festivals. Our Church Accompanists attended a fall workshop led by Mrs. Terry Honeycutt. Five Church musicians attended a State sponsored Accompanists Workshop in Hickory this past August. Plans are underway for many of our Choir Members to participate in the PRAISING II. for the dedication of the newly released 1991 Baptist Hymnal, which will be during the State Baptist Convention this coming Fall, in Asheville. Work will soon begin on the preparation for the presentation of "Crown Him Lord Of All: during April 4-6, 1992.

There will be some revisions added to the previous years of the Easter musical drama.

All Churches are urged to promote the music education of their young people. The future of Church Music is in danger due to the small number of young people who are training as Organists and Church Accompanists. Please encourage the development of young musicians in your local Church setting. Our Association will have this as a primary goal of the Church Music Department for the next several years. Thanks to all who help lead in worship through music.

Respectively Submitted,
Tonya Hill

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

1992	First Day	Cane Creek Baptist Church
1992	Second Day	Spencer Baptist Church
	Preacher	Rev. Johnny Bridges
	Alternate	Rev. Joe Nanney
1993	First Day	Camp Creek Baptist Church
1993	Second Day	Adaville Baptist Church
1994	First Day	Oak Ridge Baptist Church
1994	Second Day	Piney Knob Baptist Church

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Wayne Tate
Mr. George Doering (c)
Rev. Gerald Porter

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer its patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey team which visited our institution ranked it in the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation. Also, according to a recent report from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions. The Professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Darrell Poole,
Baptist Hospital Repres.

LITERACY MISSIONS

"It only takes a spark to get a fire going," so wrote the Gospel song writer. This is a true analogy of the Literacy Missions program of the Green River Baptist Association.

The "Spark," was the Inspirational efforts of Miss Sarah Perry, our first director of Literacy Missions. Her sudden death left our association sad but better for knowing her.

In the past associational year we have had two tutor training sessions. We have trained a total of nine people from the various churches in our association and others from outside our association for a total of 17 people trained. Five of the nine people in our Association are presently working with students.

It is our desire to train more tutors, hopefully, in two sessions in the coming year.

There are few earthly joys that can compare with seeing and hearing someone READ for the very first time. It is the desire of the Literacy Council that many of you will have the pleasure of experiencing this joyous feeling in the future.

Larry B. Corn
Literacy Missions Dir.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

Theme: "Found Faithful"

S.M.B.C. will soon complete its 35th year serving the churches in Region 8 of the N.C. Baptist State Convention.

The summer camping season consisting of 8 weeks was attended by a total of 1,239 boys, girls, and counselors. Of this number, 140 rededicated their lives to Christ, 161

came accepting Jesus as Savior. During the weeks of June 16-22 the camp was leased to the N.C. West District of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. They reported another 66 decisions. Counting all groups your camp was used by over 2,239 men, women, boys, and girls and there were a total of 367 decisions.

The year round retreat ministry was very busy with youth and adult groups using our winterized cottages and The Byrd Conference Center. Other special groups using the camp were the Catawba River Associational Day Camp, Burke County Law Enforcement Association, and the Western Carolina Center. The fall retreat schedule is full through the month of November.

The theme "Found Faithful" was used to challenge and inspire all those attending to be "found faithful" in joyful fellowship with the Father and "found faithful" in reaching the world for Christ.

Please keep your camp and retreat facilities in mind when planning this years activities for your total church family. Also keep South Mountain in mind when planning this years budget and include the camp as part of your church's giving.

In His Service
T.A. Lineberger, Director
Rt. 1, Box 232 C
Connelly Springs, N.C.
Ph. (704) 437-8303
437-9475

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Recommended new additions and changes to the Constitution and By-Laws:

I. New Additions:

Constitution-

Article VI - General Officers

Section 1. add "Literacy, Pastoral Ministries."

Article VIII. Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund

Green River Baptist Association, in conjunction with Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Association, shall participate in the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund. This is a fund that was established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation after the sale of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City. Three trustees from the association shall serve on a rotating basis, plus the Director of Mission, representing Green River Baptist Association.

By-Laws-

Article II - Executive Committee

Section 3. add "Literacy, Pastoral Ministries."

Article III - Election of Officers

Section 1. add "Literacy, Pastoral Ministries."

Article IV. - Duties of Officers

Section 1.

Current Reading - He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours

in advance of the meeting.

Proposed Reading - The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman of this committee and appoint all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. The moderator shall call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2.

Current Reading - The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Proposed Reading - The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon.

Section 3.

Current Reading - He shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Accounting Committee annually.

Proposed Reading - The treasurer shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Stewardship Committee. The treasurer shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. The treasurer shall make all records available to the Accounting Committee annually.

Section 25. The Director of Literacy Missions shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 26. The Director of Pastoral Ministries shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons, and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 27. The Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees shall administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and Director of Missions from the Green River serving with their counterparts from the Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Associations. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the joint body of Trustees, representing the three associations, following the general guidelines given by the associations. The trustees shall report to the Executive Committee, at least annually, on the status and use of monies of the fund.

Article V - Associational Councils

Add the word "Section" in front of each numbered item.

Section 4. The Literacy Missions Council shall work with the Director of Literacy Mission in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective student.

Section 5. The Executive Committee Council, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

Article VI. - Standing Committees

Section 4, No. 7 add "Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy."

Section 4, No. 12 add "See Article X-Resolutions."

Article VII. - Agency and Institutional Representatives

Add "11. South Mountain Baptist Camp"

II. Changes:

By-Laws

Article IV - Duties of Officers

Section 19.

Current Reading - "(see Article VI, Section 14 of the Constitution and By-Laws)"

Proposed Reading - "(see Article VI, Section 4, No. 13 of By-Laws)".

Article V - Associational Councils

Current Reading - 2. The Missions Development Council will be composed of members each of whom shall be responsible for ...

Proposed Reading - 2. The Missions Development Council shall be responsible for..

Article VI - Standing Committees

Section 2. (Sentence 2)

Current Reading - "All of these shall serve two year terms, with half rotating off the committee each year."

Proposed Reading - "The three members—at-large shall serve on a rotating basis."

Section 4. No. 16

Current Reading - "The Youth Council, composed of six members: two coming from grades 7—8; three from grades 9—12; and two adults."

Proposed Reading - "The Youth Council, composed of six members: two from grades 7—8, two from grades 9—12; and two adults."

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Recently, I came across a statement that I would like to bring to your attention. Gary Cook of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board said "Ministry is that action of Christians which, in the name of Jesus Christ, contributes to the quality of life of persons."

If we can accept this as a valid definition of ministry, and I think it is, then good stewardship of our financial blessings is a most important part of ministry. It is important in that it provides the resources and undergirding support that makes many areas of ministry possible. As such, stewardship is not an end in itself, but a means to reach areas of human need that often are regarded as impossible.

On the practical side, one of the most workable and time-honored ways to work out the idea of good stewardship is through support for the Cooperative Program. Through this program we as individual Baptists can have a real part in ministering to the needs of modern humanity.

On March 18, we hosted an associational stewardship conference led by Rev. O.D. Martin from the Baptist State Convention's Stewardship Division. At that meeting many positive points emphasizing the theme of "One for All" were shared. Let me urge each of you to use the Cooperative Program as the best way to support missions and ministry worldwide.

We, on the Stewardship Committee, stand ready and willing to assist any and all of the churches in our association in things related to stewardship. Feel free to call upon us.

Respectfully submitted
Arthur Kirk
Stewardship Director

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1991: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State - the Albemarle Baptist home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately \$2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately \$2 million of the \$2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the State.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive . . . a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults . . . The Best of Times!

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

JUNE 1991

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist Causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately \$27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to

Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990:	\$647,180
Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990:	\$686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors, and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: A Special Committee!

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendations to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees

provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernethy, Marion, Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pulliam, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J. L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist, tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

North Carolina Baptist Institutions/Agencies:

Gardner-Webb - Wingate - Meredith - Campbell - Mars Hill -

1905 1896 1891 1887 1856

Chowan - Wake Forest - Retirement Homes - Hospital -

1848 1834 1950 1923

Foundation - Children's Homes - Biblical Recorder

1919 1885 1833

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future!

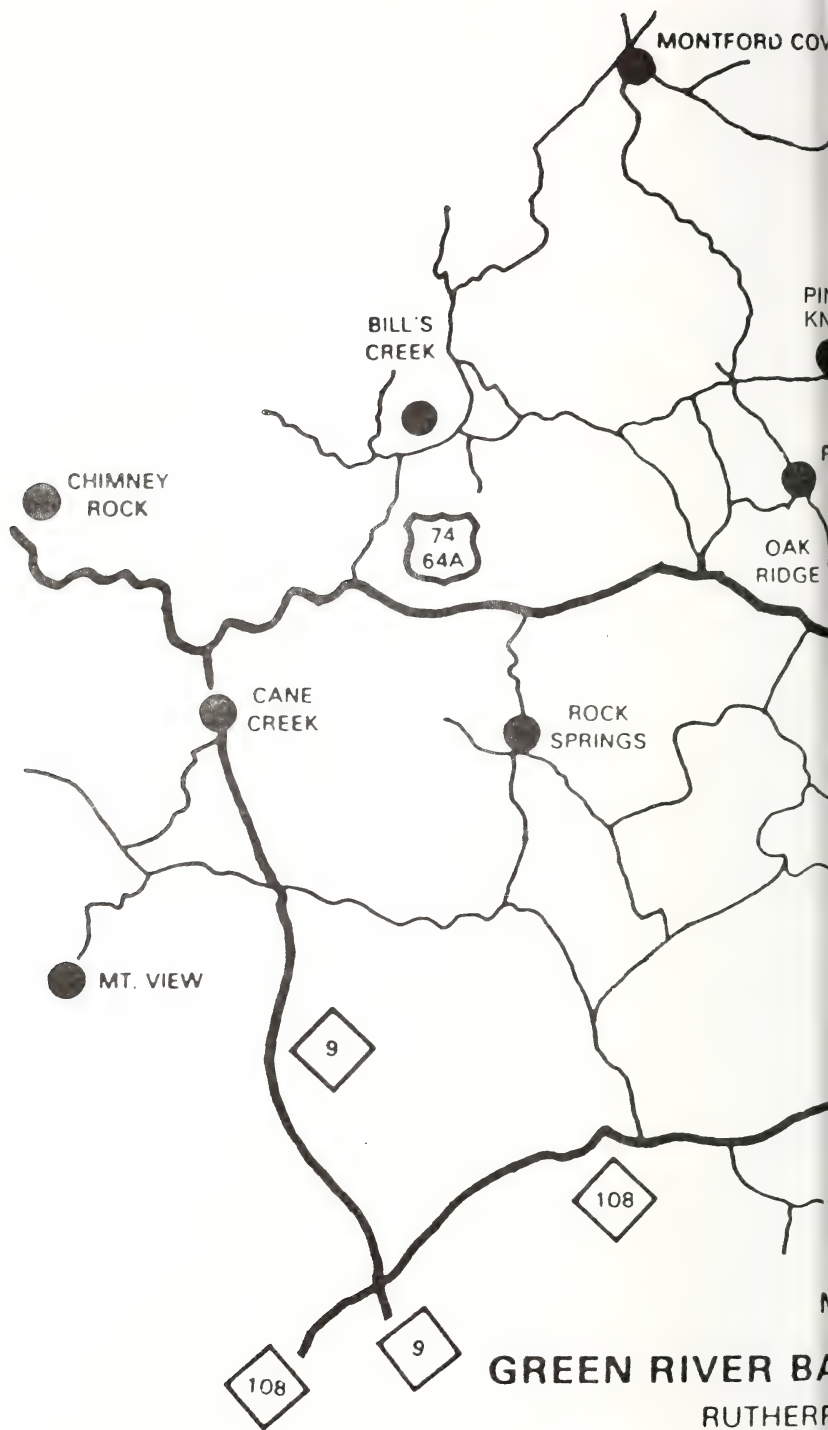
Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2. The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3. Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

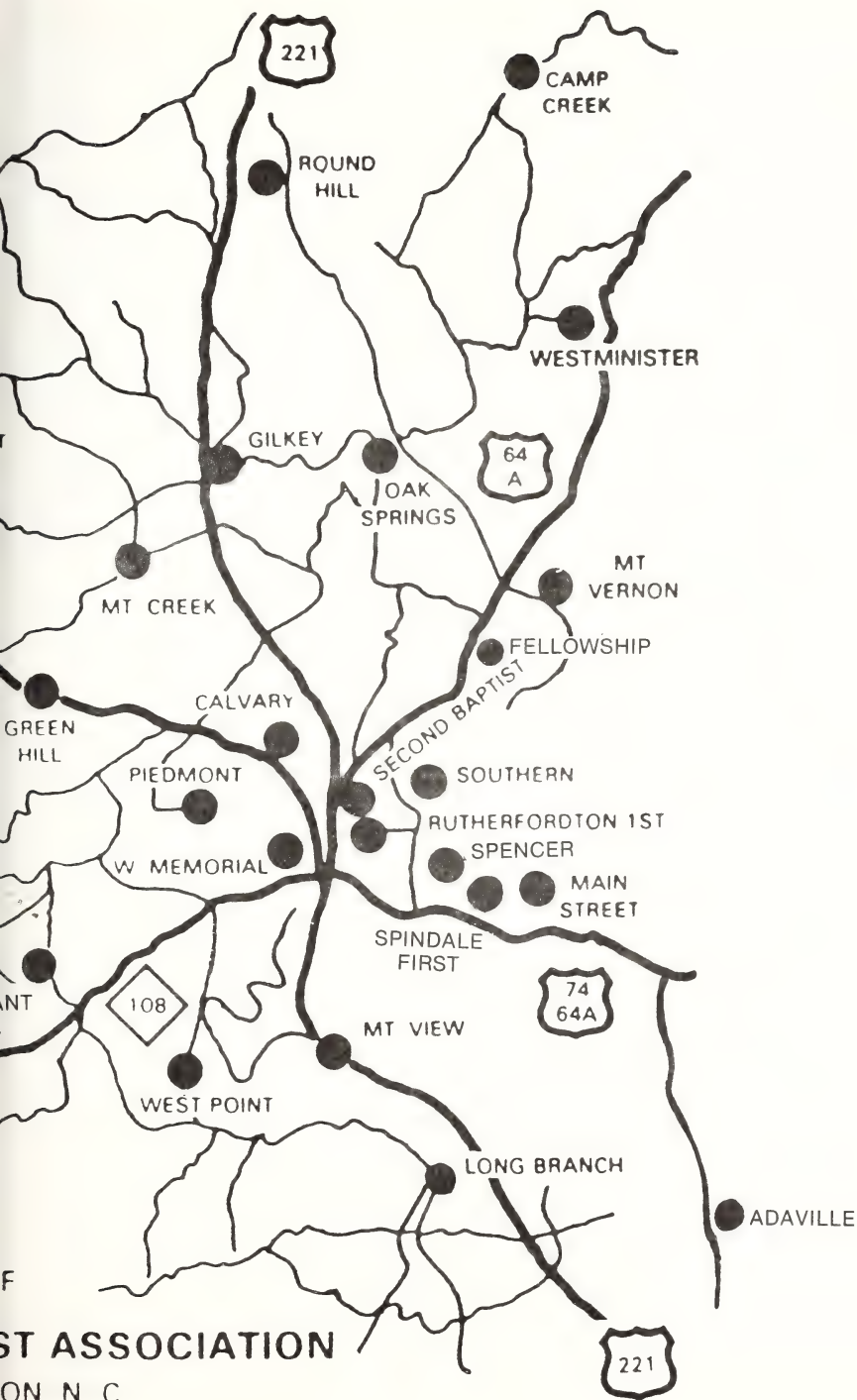
This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A&T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there paving their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising \$11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled \$9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.





Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J. E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than \$2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is \$500,000. Because of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the \$500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives \$1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children.

It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life. That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death. The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convention, and includes several benefits. These benefits can mean receiving:

- . up to \$67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.
- . up to \$300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to \$35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain. This valuable

family protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church. "The Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many ministers overlook in the retirement plan," Frank Schwall, senior vice president of Member Services.

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives \$287.43 per month, up from \$234 last year. North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans. It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still much to be done! Consider these facts:

• **small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small:**

In North Carolina

- 185 receive less than \$50
- 482 receive less than \$100
- 1041 receive less than \$200
- 1338 receive less than \$300

There is a great challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the Annuity Board's toll free number, 800-262-0511. In North Carolina, you can call or write:

Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support

PO Box 1107

Cary, NC 27511-1107

800-395-5102

Respectfully submitted,
Suthell Walker

MISSIONS DIVISION BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION STATE MISSIONS

North Carolina Baptists continue to give faithfully to the support of missions in our state. In addition to money received through the Cooperative Program, Baptists gave over \$1.6 million last year for the State Missions Offering. This money helps to support missions' work from the coast to the mountains in North Carolina. It helps to continue a strong heritage of doing missions by Baptists in North Carolina, preserving the thrust passed on to us by our forefathers.

The Missions Division of your Baptist State Convention organizes its work through several distinct areas.

Two area Missionaries serving the western and eastern regions of the state work with local churches and associations for missions and program development.

Associational Development includes working with associations to assist them to achieve their own goals and purposes. In addition, special programs are coordinated for resort ministries, world missions conferences, and church missions development.

Chaplaincy and Language ministries includes giving support to all Baptist ministers serving as chaplains in North Carolina, working with people in North Carolina whose primary language is not English, ministering to the deaf and giving direction to Baptists ministering in a military setting.

Church extension starts new churches in the state, provides for growth assistance, offers church loans, directs ministry in multihousing settings, conducts demographic studies and assists churches and associations with community surveys and strategic planning for church growth.

Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension includes the work that we do with General Baptists in the state, offering seminary extension courses to many hundreds of students, coordinating work with bivocational ministers and in-service guidance for some of the colleges and universities in the state.

Special Ministries offers ministry to the blind, provides for literacy training, coordinates church and community ministries among associations, ministers to mentally retarded North Carolinians and provides for group training to enable churches to develop their own resources for the meeting of special needs.

These, and many other ministries, are part of what we are doing in North Carolina as we engage in missions at the state level.

BROTHERHOOD

1990-91 was a year of growth for the Green River Brotherhood. Twenty-one out of 32 churches reported active Brotherhoods - with 13 showing growth. There were a total of 473 persons enrolled in Baptist Men, High School Baptist Young men and Royal Ambassadors. This compares to 448 in 1989-90.

In February, the Associational Brotherhood met at the Western Sizzlin' Steak House for a meeting with Bill Selman. Bill is from Manning, S.C., where Hurricane Hugo did major damage. He shared about the relief efforts of his church and how they used this disaster to share Christ in their community. He was also very appreciative of the work our Association did to help.

In August, Rutherfordton First and Spencer represented the Association in the N.C. Baptist Men's softball tournament in Hickory.

Several training sessions are planned for the coming year, with the first being Monday, November 18, 1991 at Spencer Baptist. Hopefully the Brotherhoods in the Association will continue to grow.

Bruce Caldwell
Brotherhood Director

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

The Baptist Student Union held 30 meetings this year, with an average attendance of 10-12.

The BSU was present at Student Orientation and on the first day of class registration sharing refreshments and information about BSU in August, 1990.

Officers for the year were:

Lori Frady, Chairperson
Michael Daigle, Vice Chairperson
John Roberts, Secretary-Treasurer

Some of the speakers/activities at the weekly gatherings were:

- Vivian Sitton
- Debbie James from Fair Haven Resthome
- Joe David Fore, who works with the Campus Ministry Division of the Baptist State Convention of N.C.
- Viewed a video dealing with the commuting student.
- Speaker from the PATH organization
- Delivered flowers on Valentines Day
- Conducted a prayer service concerning the Middle East situation, which also allowed for discussion of the ethical issue of war and peace.

-Throughout the year, different students would be in charge of preparing and leading the group in a Bible study/devotion time.

Some of the activities during the year:

- Group of 10 went to the Fall Convention at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly, sponsored by the Youth and Campus Division of the Baptist State Convention of N.C.
- Participated in the fall "Grubb Day", with the group being called "the Disciples".
- Went to Lori Frady's home for fellowship and playing football.
- Attended three musical concerts.
- Met with BSU at Gardner-Webb College
- Attended a Bible Study at home of George Hughes
- Had meals and fellowship in homes of nine students.
- Rang bell for Salvation Army at Christmas.
- Prepared stockings for Christmas Cheer Center.
- Visited residents at Fair Haven Resthome.
- Visited residents at Edgewood Resthome to help Woodmen of the World.
- New Year's Eve party at home of student.
- Participated in "Student Night at Christmas" at Spencer Baptist Church.
- Conducted fund raiser at Valentines--sold flowers and delivered them.
- Had a doughnut sale in March to raise money for trip to Caraway Conference Center, Asheboro, N.C.
- Attended Spring Conference at Caraway Conference Center with eight attending.
- Participated in the D.A.R.E. festival sponsored by the local mental health and law enforcement agencies.
- Conducted services at West Point Baptist Church in February and at Mt. Vernon in May on a Sunday evening.

Special honor for Isothermal and BSU:

On July 31, Clarence Howard went with 10 other students and adults to the Soviet Union to rebuild/renovate a church building. This was indeed an honor for other students were from such schools as UNC-CH; Wake Forest, NCSU, Appalachian State; and UNC-C. Clarence was the oldest of the students going and was looked to give leadership to the younger students. Clarence raised most of the money he need for this trip. He returned on August 15.

Also, Mrs. Betty Gabriel gave much time and support to this group in the midst of her many responsibilities, for which the students have been grateful.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Appreciation Committee of the Green River Baptist Association would like to express deep appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Billy Honeycutt, for his able leadership of our association this past year. He continues to do an outstanding job and we are grateful for his sensitivity to the leadership of our Lord and to the needs of the people here in our area. With good leadership, people and churches working together in the name of the Lord, great things can be accomplished.

Also to all our Program Directors goes our gratefulness for their good leadership and contributions to the life and work of our association during the 1990-91 church year:

To Rev. Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood Director: For his efforts in getting together the group of approximately 40 people to roof the new section of the building at The Church of the Exceptional.

To Gail Parton, Children's Director: For coordinating three big events for children- 1st Event involved 125 children, 2nd Event involved 100 children and 3rd Event involved 175 children!

To Rev. John Perry & Suthell Walker, who each served about half the year as Director of Discipleship Training: This year they promoted Bible Drills and had some participation. Next year, we hope to have even more participation.

To Rev. Jerry Campbell, Evangelism Director: For all his efforts throughout this church year.

To Rev. Dean Baughn, Family Ministry Director: Organized and sponsored a Senior Adult Valentine Banquet attended by 180 people. Also sponsored a Workshop on Marriage conducted by Kirk Neely with 25 present.

To Sarah Perry, Literacy Missions Director: Work began slowly but is now picking up pace. The Appreciation Committee makes a motion to this 151st Session of the Green River Baptist Association that the 1991 Minutes be dedicated to the memory of Sarah Katherine Perry to acknowledge her contributions and in recognition of her good service in getting literacy missions started in our association. Our special thanks to Mr. Larry Corn for his efforts to continue this worthwhile work at the homegoing of Sarah.

To Mr. Jim Goode, Media Service Director: Provided support services by video taping. This has been very helpful this year.

To Rev. Ernest Poston, Missions Development Director: Rev. Poston is very sensitive to needs and is working very hard in helping us to be aware of opportunities. He continues to keep missions-local and beyond-before us.

To Tonya Hill, Music Director: Led the Association Choir in singing for the GA Recognition Service this year. Also, led the Association Choir in singing for the Annual Meeting.

Rev. Arthur Kirk, Stewardship Director: Urging churches to continue their financial support of missions locally and around the world. Arranged for Talmadge Williams to do Stewardship Seminar in March. Rev. Williams came back in August to do conference for our bi-vocational pastors.

To Richard Bass, Sunday School Director: Sponsoring a Literature Workshop to review new church literature.

To Yvette Poston, Vacation Bible School Director: Providing workshop that saw largest attendance in Vacation Bible School in a long time.

To Wendy Case, Woman's Missionary Union Director: Offering many training events and mission actions throughout this year. Doing a good job of keeping need of missions before us all.

To Rev. Michael Snelgrove, Youth Director: Sponsored two youth events, one in spring at First Baptist in Spindale and another one in the fall.

To all our general officers and leaders for their service this year.
We would like to express our appreciation to Rev. Charles Zitzman for his leadership as

our Moderator until the time he moved and for Tommy Hardin who took over the duties at that time.

A very special "thank you" to our Association Treasurer, Mr. Reid Hill, who has served faithfully. This is a task that has to be done weekly and Mr. Hill has been very conscientious to see that this job is done. When he is out of town, our Assistant Treasurer, Mrs. Rose Bland, takes over for him and we appreciate the good job she does.

We are grateful to Mr. Don Owens, Chairman of the Building Committee, for the renovation work on our association office and for his overseeing this job to completion.

Our kind expression of appreciation to Teresa Sams, our Association Secretary, for her good work at the association office.

Also, our sincere appreciation to our two Summer Resort Missionaries, Lori Ownbey and Donna Self.

Our special thanks and gratitude to all the members of all our churches who did volunteer missions locally or in other places.

A big "thank you" to all our churches for their support throughout the year and particularly for their generous giving to the Nannie Newsome Offering this year.

Our appreciation goes to all the speakers of this annual meeting: Rev. Leland Kerr, Dr. Alice Cullinan, Rev. Francis Smith and Rev. Dean Baughn.

A kind expression of thanks to the host churches for this 151st session: Westminster and West Point. Their provisions are appreciated by all and all have felt welcome and blessed.

We rejoice and are glad to have the Adaville Church coming into the full fellowship of our association this year. We give them a special welcome.

Our grateful praise and thanksgiving to our Heavenly Father for His continued blessings on us and for his guidance throughout this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Joyce White, Chairman
Appreciation Committee
Bonnie Chapman
Rev. Tom Frady

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Vacation Bible School is one of the most important outreach programs of our churches. In these few days each summer we reach people who are not otherwise part of our churches. If these names are given to the Sunday School leaders, they provide an invaluable prospect list for an ongoing ministry.

Vacation Bible School gives you time to share Christ through concentrated Bible study, mission study, music fun and fellowship.

On March 7, 1991 the Association VBS team went to Asheville for training in leading our local workshop.

On May 9, 1991 we held a workshop at Adaville Baptist Church with a total of 77 people present.

I want to say a heartfelt thank you to those who gave so generously of themselves to make our clinic a success.

Pre-school	- Sarah Perry
Children, Younger	- Jacque Garner
Children, Middle	- Ann Wingo
Children, Older	- Thom Hartman
Youth	- Gary Garner
Adult	- Ernest Poston
General Officers	- Mrs. Bea Biddix

Respectfully Submitted,
Yvette M. Poston

THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH SHELTER

This year saw the closing of the Youth Shelter and the trustees working to determine the best direction to take. In the fall of 1990 in a meeting it was decided to recommend to the three associations that the property in Forest City be sold as well as all the house items. Monies from this are to be placed in a trust fund with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, with the interest being received from this once a year to be distributed to care for children, both locally and through the Baptist Children's Homes. Once this was agreed to, an auction was held in May that netted over \$6500.00. The house was listed with Matheny Realty in July and on August 30, papers were signed finalizing the sale of the house. The trustees will establish a trust fund in November of 1991 and will report annually to the association on the distribution of funds. The trustees are composed of three persons plus the Director of Missions from Sandy Run, Polk, and Green River Associations. They will continue to function under the name "Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees."

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

During the past year four recommendations from the Missions Development Council were approved by the Association Executive Committee.

A Children's Director and Council were elected to plan programs and events for the children in the churches of our association.

A Literacy Missions Council, with Miss Sarah Perry as the first Director, was formed to promote and supervise all phases of literacy training and literacy missions. We are grateful for Miss Perry's enthusiastic and devoted service in the initial stages of this program, and upon her homegoing Larry Corn has agreed to serve as Council Director.

A Director of Pastoral Ministries has been approved who will be responsible for providing training for pastors and the laity in the areas of church ministries and administration.

A Weekend Missions Blitz has been scheduled in the association for February 26-28, 1993. This will be a weekend of intense mission emphasis similar to a World Missions Conference. On Saturday afternoon there will be a Missions Panorama featuring exhibits of Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Missions. After the Panorama an evening meal will be followed by a Mission Rally featuring missionary speakers from

each area of Southern Baptist missions. On Sunday missionaries will speak at the morning and evening services in the participating churches.

The Main Street Baptist Church Mission Project involves one more bond payment, due in March, 1992. We are grateful to every church for its gifts to this project and urge every church to make a gift for this last payment in order to bring this project to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Development Council
Ernest Poston, Chairman
Violet Bartles
Larry Corn
Michael Johnson
Purnia Lewis
Suthell Walker

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

One of the special highlights of the Resort Area Missions Ministry this summer was the opportunity for the missionaries to minister on the beach at Lake Iure. This was well received by persons on the beach and it is hoped will be a ministry again next summer.

Lori Ownbey of Piney Knob Baptist Church and Donna Self of Long Branch Road Baptist Church lead the ministry this summer. Their faithfulness and creativeness gave a special touch to the ministry.

Also this summer, services were conducted four extra weekends beyond the usual eleven. This ministry continues to grow and possibly could be carried out from early May to Labor Day weekend.

Your support of this ministry through prayer, finances, donating items the missionaries needed for their work and having them to speak in your churches is a tremendous encouragement. If there are college students in your church that show a strong commitment to Christ that might be interested in this ministry, have them contact the office. The Resort Area Missions Committee starts looking for students in January, so your help is needed. Thank you for your support of this Associational ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts:

Balance October 1, 1990		\$974.11
Green River Association	\$1,000.00	
Baptist State Convention	700.00	
Offerings from Churches	847.20	
State Missions Offering Ref.	<u>1,411.68</u>	
Total Receipts		<u>\$3,958.88</u>
Total Available		<u>\$4,932.99</u>

Disbursements:

Salaries and Bonuses	\$3,100.00
----------------------	------------

Travel Expenses	427.08	
Orientation	75.00	
Lodging	390.00	
Supplies	<u>160.03</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$4,152.11</u>
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1991		\$ 780.88

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

October 1990 through September 1991 has seen a variety of events in the association that I want to highlight. Some new ministries have begun during this time. Baptist Student Union was established on the campus of Isothermal Community College. Lori Frady, of Spencer Church, served as president in an effective way. You will find a lengthy description of the activities of this group in this book. Two new positions of leadership were established. Director of Pastoral Ministries will provide training for pastors, church secretaries and deacons in these areas of ministry.

Director of Literacy Missions is guiding Literacy Missions work of the association. Some 12 people have been trained in the Laubach method of literacy training. Persons are being tutored, with calls and inquires coming in frequently. Miss Sarah Perry was the first director of this work. Her untimely death in June saddened and hurt. She gave much energy and time to getting this ministry established. We are grateful to God for her ministry among us. This ministry continues to grow. Mr. Larry Corn will serve as director.

The building committee presented to the Executive Committee in April some major renovation items to the building. These were approved and have been completed. These items were new roof on building, remodeling front of building, painting outside of building, pouring a concrete pad behind building to stop water problem and new gutters. Last December the interior of the office was painted. The office should be in good shape for some time. Appreciation is expressed to Mr. Don Owens who worked hard in getting these items completed.

At that same Executive Committee meeting a proposal was presented and approved to purchase a piece of equipment for high speed, high volume printing. This has proved to be a good investment for the association in order to offer another service to the churches.

All of these items cost over \$16,000. With the money that was in the building fund and the very generous response of churches to the Nannie Newsome offering, all of these items were paid for.

I have appreciated the attentive leadership given by many persons this year to the association. Program directors, committee members and pastors have given in many ways to the life and ministry of the association. I appreciated the leadership of Rev. Charles Zitzman as Moderator. Charles and Pat moved to a church in Pennsylvania in the summer. Mr. Tommy Hardin will serve as Moderator this year.

I've experienced in this year many opportunities to talk with people concerning issues they are dealing with in their lives. Church leadership is finding more demands on time, energy and spirit. Some of our churches this year have experienced conflict that has affected them in many ways. Praying for these churches is important for other churches of the association.

As the associational year was ending, the town of Rutherfordton is facing a vote on Liquor-by-the-Drink in the November 5 election. Much effort is being given by many people of our churches to defeat this issue.

I appreciate the opportunity to serve with you in this association. Because of many people and a commitment to the Lord by these people, churches on mission in this setting is taking place.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH FUND

Balance Brought Forward 10/1/90:	\$ 202.21
<u>Receipts:</u>	
Churches	\$10,827.31
Interest	<u>108.29</u>
Total Received:	\$10,935.60
Total Available:	\$11,137.81
<u>Disbursements:</u>	
Service charge	\$ 3.00
March payment	3,100.00
September payment	<u>7,830.00</u>
Total Disbursed:	\$10,933.00
Balance on Hand 9/30/91:	\$ 204.81

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

The members of Main Street Baptist Church appreciate the opportunity of expressing our loving appreciation for each of you for your loving, prayerful and financial support for a sister church in paying on the bond indebtedness of the church.

With a deep feeling of gratitude, we know that you have given most generously and graciously, with an unselfish spirit.

This has been a great mission effort that has been meaningful to all of us. We are grateful for your every response and all prayers and contributions are greatly appreciated.

Sincerely in Christ's name
J. Curtis Gilstrap, Pastor

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

QUARTERLY MEETING: MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1990 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 42 present representing 23 churches.

Meeting was called to order by Rev. Charles Zitzman, Moderator. New members were recognized: Larry Henson, Mountain Creek; Max Ledbetter, West Minister; Faye Gilbert, Green Hill; Steve Ruff, Second Baptist; Bruce Caldwell, Spencer; and Gary Collins, West Memorial.

Rev. Zitzman led in singing "Amazing Grace" accompanied by Rev. Michael Snelgrove on piano.

Rev. Arthur Kirk, pastor of Green Hill, read scripture and opened with prayer.

Minutes were adopted as printed.

Billy Honeycutt gave the treasurer's report.

ITEMS OF BUSINESS:

1) Rev. Zitzman announced that a computer was purchased for the Association office with the money from the Nannie Newsome Offering.

2) Ernest Poston, Missions Develop Council Chairman, spoke on the Adult Literacy Missions Program. A Tutor Training Workshop called "Adult Reading and Writing Workshop" is planned for October 11, 12 and 13 with Association paying the fees for the workshop. Also recognized council members and reported on the following projects: 1. the on-going Main Street Fund project, 2. Hugo Relief where three trips were made to Manning, S.C. by individuals from different churches in the association, 3. the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College - The Baptist Student Mission Council has been approved by the Executive Committee and the Charter has been approved by the college. They have met three times on the campus and are now meeting regularly. Twelve people will go to Ridgecrest for the fall convention. Made the following recommendation: "The Missions Development Council recommends to the Executive Committee that the Association establish a Children's Director and Children's Council to parallel the Youth Director and Youth Council. The duties of the Children's Director and Children's Council will be to plan events during the associational year for the children of the association. Children should be defined as grades 1-6 or ages 6-11. The council will be composed of six adults and the director." The recommendation was adopted.

Yvette Poston, Chairperson of Vacation Bible School, gave a 1990 V.B.S. report of the 17 churches that had turned in their report.

Michael Snelgrove, Chairman of Youth, reported that the last youth event was held at Adaville Baptist Church with approximately 140 youth present. Also reported that over 200 youth came to the "Down on the Farm" youth event.

Charles Nanney, Chairman of Stewardship, reported on the Christian Family Money Management Program that was held on August 17 and 18. Explained that this program seeks to take young families and introduce them to total stewardship and work on their on financial situations.

Arthur Kirk reported an upcoming Stewardship/Evangelism Seminar called "Witnessing, Giving Life" provided by the Baptist State Convention on September 27.

Darrell Poole, Chairman of Sunday School, reported a Sunday School Training Seminar will be held on October 1 and 2 at Spencer for teachers and general officers.

Bruce Caldwell, Chairman of Brotherhood, reported that he plans to develop a stronger R. A. program and also to develop a disaster team.

Rev. Perry Jones, from the Budget Committee, submitted the Proposed Budget for 1991. Motion was made to accept, seconded and approved. Also made a recommendation from the Budget Committee that "the goal for the Nannie Newsome Offering for May 1991 be \$5,000.00 and that this be placed in the Building Fund. Seconded and approved.

BUSINESS FROM THE FLOOR:

Tommy Hardin ask that all income and expenditures for Main Street Fund be recorded on the financial report.

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, gave his report: visited eight churches, preached three times. Reported on Annual Meeting details for October 21, 22 and 23. Shared his desire to continue to see increase in Mission Emphasis. Announced that the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter will cease to operate on September 28 for lack of funds, decision made by the Baptist Children's Home Trustee Committee. Plans are being made by the three Associations; Polk, Sandy Run and Green River to use the building for a new mission.

News from the churches were heard and prayer requests were made.

Rev. Aycock closed with prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING; MONDAY JANUARY 28, 1991, 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 53 present representing 23 churches.

Meeting was called to order by Rev. Charles Zitzman, Moderator. Rev. Steve Martin, Oak Ridge Baptist Church, was recognized. New members were recognized: Gail Parton, Gilkey; Kay Lail, Piedmont; Jewel Hutchins, Piedmont; Gilbert Taylor, Southern; Glenn Hill, Pleasant Hill; and Coy Hutchins, Westminster.

Tonya Hill led in singing "He Leadeth Me".

Rev. Gerald Porter, Montford Cove Baptist Church, read scripture from II Timothy 2:1-4 and opened with prayer.

Minutes were adopted as printed.

DOM gave the treasurer's report.

PROGRAM DIRECTOR REPORTS:

Yvette Poston, VBS, reported that a VBS team would go to Asheville in March and on May 9 a Local Clinic would be held at Adaville Baptist Church.

DOM reported for Youth Council that on Saturday evening March 16 there would be an Associational Youth Event involving a supper lead by Michael Capps.

Also reported that on Monday, March 25 and Tuesday, March 26 at 7:00 p.m. there would be a two night workshop to help children understand salvation for parents, pastors, S.S. teachers, G.A. and R.A. leaders with speaker Janice Haywood from the S.S. Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Also reported that a Brotherhood Banquet was held at Western Sizzlin Steak House on January 25 with speaker Bill Selman from Manning S.C. with about 45 in attendance.

Arthur Kirk, Stewardship, reported that plans were being made for an Annual Associational Stewardship Meeting on March 18 at Western Steer at 7:00 p.m. with the Baptist State Convention.

John Perry, Discipleship Training, reminded everyone to send off their credit for January Bible Study and reported that a Discipleship Training workshop was held on Jan 7 with Miss Suthell Walker, Mrs. Ron Cooper and Rev. Perry leading.

Tonya Hill reported for WMU that on February 23 there would be a Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat at Adaville Baptist Church from 10:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. with theme "Is God Able?" lead by Jean Poe from Hickory. Ask that everyone bring a sandwich or salad. Also announced a State Meeting on March 22 - 23 in Winston-Salem and the Annual

WMU Meeting on Thursday, April 18 at Piedmont Baptist Church, theme: "Empowered for Peace" with closing message brought by Billy Honeycutt.

Gail Parton, Children's Ministry, defined Children's Ministry as grades 1-6. Reported that first Children's event was held on December 28 at Spinners Skating Rink with Scott Cooper and his ventriloquist doll, Johnny, with 126 children attending. Also reported that committee had one Council meeting and will meet again to plan another event in April and another in the summer.

Tonya Hill, Music, announced a Sacred Concert would be held on Saturday, April 13 at 7:30 at Second Baptist with reception following. Reminded everyone that costume wardrobe was available to check out at Association office.

Dean Baughn, Family Ministries, announced that they would sponsor a covered dish Associational Valentines Luncheon on Thursday, February 14 from 11:30 - 1:30 p.m. at Second Baptist for Senior Adults, Pastors, and wives with special music provided. Sr. Adults were asked to bring "Old Valentines" to be displayed. Also announced that on Tuesday, April 23, Curt Neely, Associate Pastor from Spartanburg First Baptist, will share on "Strengthening Our Families" and taking question. Child care for grades 1-5 will be provided.

Ernest Poston, Mission Development Council, made two recommendation:

1. The Missions Development Council recommends to the Executive Committee that a Literacy Missions Council be elected to be composed of a Director of Literacy Missions and three at-large members, that the Missions Development Council be allowed to select the first such council and director, and the Association Constitution and By-Laws be amended accordingly.

2. Also recommended that Sarah Perry be designated as Director of Literacy Missions and that Larry Corn, Virginia Schwartz and Dean Baughn be the At-Large members of the Literacy Missions Council. The recommendations were adopted.

Larry Corn, recommended the following Cooperative Agreements to be adopted:

1. The Missions Development Council continue to seek aid for Rev. Curtis Gilstrap of Main Street Baptist Church.

2. The Missions Development Council continue to seek \$600 from the Baptist State Convention for Resort Area Mission. The recommendations were adopted.

DOM reported for Thermal Belt Youth Shelter that on August 31, 1990 the Trustees of the Baptist Children's Home decided to close this shelter due to tight funds. The Youth Shelter Trustees have met approximately five times to deal with this issue. The following recommendation was made:

"The trustees of the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter recommend that the Youth Shelter be sold, with the trustees being authorized to handle the sale, and that the proceeds from the sale of the house be placed in a trust fund with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, with the interest being sent to the trustees once a year for distribution to children's ministry."

After further discussion the recommendation was adopted.

Announced that the Baptist Student Union was offering to share with any of the churches on Sunday nights on what they are doing.

Also announced Annual Minutes were in the office and ready for pick-up, and shared some of his recent "opportunities of ministry".

News from the Churches and prayer requests were heard.

Rev. Zitzman closed in prayer.

Tonya Hill led in closing hymn "Follow On."

QUARTERLY MEETING: MONDAY APRIL 29, 1991 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 42 present representing 18 churches.

Meeting was called to order by Rev. Charles Zitzman, Moderator. James Daves was recognized as pastor of Adaville and Alan Stegall was recognized as pastor of Chimney Rock.

Rev. Jim Cathey led in singing.

Rev. Johnny Bridges, pastor of Camp Creek Baptist Church, read scripture and opened with prayer.

Minutes of last meeting were approved.

Reid Hill gave treasurer's report.

Billy Honeycutt gave report on former Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter house in Forest City. May 4 auction to be held at house with Sam Flack of Union Mills as Auctioneer. Help was asked for Friday and Saturday. Trustees are working to sell the house. Monies derived from home to be used in children's ministries.

Yvette Poston, Vacation Bible School Director, announced a VBS Training Clinic on May 9 to be held at Adaville Baptist Church 7 p.m.

Rev. John Perry, Discipleship Training Director, reported eight children participated in the Children's Bible Drill held on April 28 (four from Pleasant Hill and four from Adaville). Announced State Drill to be held on May 18.

Sarah Perry, Literacy Missions Director, announced a Literacy Conference to be held on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, May 2, 3 & 4 at 6:30 each night at Spencer Baptist Church. Stated that tutors are required to have at least 12 hours of training.

Wendy Case, WMU Director, reported the Annual Meeting on April 18 had 95 people in attendance with the theme "Empowered for Peace", the BYW Prayer Retreat, held on Saturday, April 27, had 8 in attendance, the Acteen Fellowship Event held on Sunday, April 28, had 29 girls ages 13-18 years in attendance plus their leaders. A Choir Robe Mission Project for the Women's Prison Ministry was begun and completed in one week with Chimney Rock Baptist Church donating 15 robes, the additional monies, \$89, to be used for postage to send the robes and the next project. Announced an upcoming event and new WMU officers for the year.

Tonya Hill, Music Director, thanked all who participated in the Associational Chior Concert held on April 13 at Second Baptist Church with eight pastors participating.

Dean Baughn, Family Ministries Director, reported that the committee held a Senoir Adult Valentine's Luncheon at Second Baptist in February with 180 people present, also had a family life focus "Making Good Families Better" on April 23 with Kirk Neely, Associate Pastor of Family Ministries of First Baptist Church, Spartanburg.

Ernest Poston, Mission Development Council Director, reported that the committee had been meeting regularly, Main Street project still in effect with two more payments (one this fall and one next spring), also announced an upcoming event. Recommended that the position of Director of Pastoral Ministries be established and the constitution be amended accordingly. After a brief discussion the motion was approved.

DOM made a motion to approve the 1991-92 Nominating Committee. Motion was approved.

Frazier Pitman, Advisory Committee Chairman, stated that the Adaville Baptist Church has now been under the watchcare of the Green River Baptist Association one year. The following recommendation was made:

"The Advisory Committee recommends that Adaville Baptist Church be accepted into full membership of the Green River Baptist Association."

Recommendation was adopted. Rev. James Daves, pastor of Adaville, made a brief response.

Don Owens, Building and Ground Chairman, presented a proposal for a new roof for the Association Office complex, a concrete pad to be put outside back of large conference room to keep rain from leaking into the room, and a chimney for the woodstove at a total cost of \$10,947.00. Billy expounded on this and also added to the proposal that the office purchase a risograph to replace the old mimeograph machine for \$7,560. After a demonstration of the machine, and much discussion about all of the proposals, it was decided that they would vote on each item separately. A motion was made to approve the roof and work to be done in conjunction with the roof at the cost of \$8,212., motion was seconded and approved unanimously. A motion was made, seconded and approved that the chimney recommendation be tabled until the next meeting. Next a motion was made that the cement pad be built at the cost of \$380., this motion was seconded and approved. A motion was then made that the risograph be purchased, the motion was seconded and approved with one opposition and 34 in favor. A final motion was made to authorize the Trustees to borrow up to \$7,000.00 for these projects with the rest of the money coming from the Nannie Newsome Offering and the Building Fund, the vote carried with one opposition and the rest in favor.

DOM gave his report, made available Associational Prayer Guides and materials for the Nannie Newsome Offering, announced BSU upcoming program at Mount Vernon and Soviet Union Mission Trip, been in 11 churches and preached one revival since last meeting.

News from the Churches and prayer requests were heard.

Rev. James Daves, pastor of Adaville, closed with prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: MONDAY, JULY 29, 1991 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 39 present representing 21 churches.

Meeting was called to order by Tommy Hardin, Vice Moderator. David Daly, new pastor of Second Baptist, was introduced.

Tonya Hill led in singing "Breathe on Me" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt on piano.

Perry Jones, pastor of Fellowship, read scripture from 1 John 4:7 and opened with prayer.

Minutes of last meeting were approved.

Billy Honeycutt presented treasurer's report.

Tommy Hardin reported on previous items of business:

- Youth Shelter home was listed with Matheny Realty. Auction netted \$6500.
- Woodstove would be given back to donor, Rev. Richard Bass.
- New roof would be put on building when weather becomes cooler.
- Concrete pad would also be poured soon.
- Risograph has been paid for at \$7560, with \$360 being returned to association through sales tax.

Lori Ownbey, and Donna Self, 1991 Resort Area Missionaries from Piney Knob Baptist Church and Long Branch Baptist Church, shared some of their experiences with this summer's mission.

Michael Snelgrove, Youth Director, reported that on August 9, 7:00 p.m. at Spencer would be a big youth event with a concert by "Witness".

Wendy Case, WMU Director, announced upcoming events: Back to School G.A. Picnic at Spindale Recreation Park on August 24; Third Annual Association Mission Adventures Recognition Service on September 29 at Second Baptist; Annual Leadership Training Workshop on Sept 16 at FBC, Rutherfordton; Association W.M.U. Rally with Barbara Joyner as guest speaker on September 21; and the "World Day of Prayer" on November 4 at FBC, Spindale. Reported that the Regional WMU Training Conference for Association leadership was hosted by Second Baptist with five present from the Green River Association. Theme for the year, "Called and Accountable".

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood Director, made the following motion:

"The Brotherhood of the Association makes a motion to the Executive Committee that the Association participate in hosting a Baptist pastor from Poland and the North Carolina Baptist/Poland partnership. Pastors from Poland will be in N.C. April 25-May 3, 1992, this event being coordinated by N.C. Baptist Men. The cost for this will be about \$2000.00, to be paid for out of Nannie Newsome Offering."

Motion was seconded and approved.

Gail Parton, Children's Ministries Director, announced that there would be a children's swimming event on July 31 at the Spindale Swimming Pool with refreshments and devotions by Steve Martin. Reported excellent attendance and volunteers from the first two events with an active council and an upcoming fall event.

Tonya Hill, Music Director, shared on her trip to Brazil; announced that the association choir would be singing at the G.A. Recognition Service on September 29; "Crown Him" would be presented next spring (1992); Three Volunteer Music Director retreats sponsored by BSC would be at Caraway or Caswell; and a Regional Children's Music Workshop for leaders on Aug 17.

Dean Baughn, Family Ministries Director, reported that they had many events to take place in the early spring. Recommended David Moore, a new Family Life Ministries Director at the Baptist State Convention, to help with any needs of the churches in this area.

Ernest Poston, Mission Development Council, recommended the following:

"The Missions Development Council makes a motion to the Executive Committee that the Association sponsor a Weekend Missions Blitz, February 26-28, 1993. This will be similar to a World Missions Conference, except be concentrated on a weekend. Churches will be asked to vote to participate, with a goal of 20 churches doing so. The cost to each church will be \$200-\$300, this to be more accurately determined as the event draws nearer." Motion was seconded and approved.

DOM presented the following recommendation:

"The Executive Committee Council, composed of the Moderator and Vice Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee Meeting. The Vice Moderator shall serve as chairman."

Motion was made, seconded and carried.

DOM presented the following recommendation for the Building Committee:

"The Building Committee of the Association makes a motion to the Executive Committee that two other items be done to the building: 1) painting the outside; 2) repair to gutters. The cost of these items will be approximately \$300-400, to be paid for out of Nannie Newsome Offering."

Motion was made, seconded and carried.

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported on Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College; Nannie Newsome Offering; church visits and opportunities to talk with many people.

Motion was made, seconded, and approved to give \$500.00 to Jason Higgins Fund from the Nannie Newsome Offering.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard.

Suthell Walker closed with prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1991 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 37 present representing 16 churches.

The Meeting was called to order by Tommy Hardin, moderator.

Tonya Hill led in singing "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross".

Ron Cooper, pastor of Pleasant Hill, opened with scripture and prayer.

Minutes of last meeting were approved.

Reid Hill gave treasurer's report.

Billy Honeycutt reported that on August 30 the papers were signed to sell the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter. Monies were set aside to replace the furnace in the house then the settlement would be completed. The \$55 thousand dollars profit would go into a trust fund with the N.C. Baptist Foundation. The three associations Sandy Run, Polk and

Green River, will receive the interest from this fund which would be used locally for children's needs as directed by the T.B.Y.S Fund Trustees (made up of three people and the director of missions from each association). Also reported all work on association office building and grounds were completed: new roof, front foyer roof work, guttering on back side, outside painting and a concrete pad poured out back. During the work on the concrete pad, a telephone line was accidentally cut and an additional charge would be billed to the association from Southern Bell.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions, reported that the Committee needed more volunteers, with tutor training available. Eleven tutors now active in the association. Have advertised through radio, newspaper and word of mouth.

Suthell Walker, Discipleship Training Director, reported new Discipleship Council: New Start Leader - Thelma Goode, Spencer; Adult Leader - Kathy Tuttle, Mountain Creek; Youth Leader - Claudia Daly, Second Baptist; Children's Co-leaders - Tom and Bobbie Daniel, Adaville and Pre-School Leader - Susan Poston, Chimney Rock. Attended a one week Discipleship Training conference at Ridgecrest and the DT leaders and the Director of Missions attended a two day conference during that week.

Wendy Case, WMU, reported the "Back to School" kick-off was attended by 96 girls. Third Annual Recognition Service for Mission Adventures was held at Second with 76 girls attending. Had Annual Workshop with 18 churches represented and 85 ladies in attendance. Held WMU Rally at Spencer with Barbara Joiner speaking on "What it means to be Called and Accountable". "Called and Accountable" banner was made by Robin West. Announced WMU Annual Meeting for 1992 would be held Thurs., April 9.

Richard Bass reported for Sunday School on new literature.

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood, reported that the Brotherhood would be helping to put a roof on the Church of the Exceptional on October 11 and 12 and needed volunteers. November 18th at Spencer a Brotherhood training session a RA's and Baptist Men. N.C. Baptist softball team is offered through Baptist men's program for the association. Ask for all to be in prayer for Pastors from Poland coming in April.

Tonya Hill, music, reported Association Adult Choir sang for the Recognition Service at Second Baptist and announced that they will sing at Annual Meeting in October also announced rehearsal times for "Crown Him Lord of All" musical which would be preformed, with some revisions from previous performances, at Spencer Baptist on April 3,4,5 and possibly 6. Accompanist Workshop, held in August, had five church musicians from association in Hickory. Also announced statewide level opportunities.

Richard Bass, Nominating Committee, made a motion Tommy Hardin be elected Moderator for the association and Jim Cathey be elected as vice-moderator. Motion was seconded and approved.

Hyman Huskey, Budget Committee, made motion to approve the 1991-1992 proposed budget. Motion was seconded and approved.

NEW BUSINESS:

John Perry, reported on issue in upcoming "Liquor by the Drink" election. Motion was made to take \$250 from Nannie Newsome Fund to give to the campaign group "Citizens to Reduce Alcohol Dependence", headed by Dean Baughn. Motion was seconded and approved.

DOM made motion to allow the Campaign, "Citizens to Reduce Alcohol Dependence" to use Association's non-profit mailing permit for their mailouts if, after checking with legal

authorities, it would be legal to do so. Motion seconded and carried. Motion was made that the Moderator and DOM draw up a statement which would be endorsed by the Executive Committee in opposition of the "Liquor by the Drink" referendum and that the Committee who is working in opposition of "Liquor by the Drink" be granted permission to use our Risograph printing machine. Motion was seconded and carried.

DOM requested that the Association buy a red colored drum for the Risograph at an approximate cost of \$750 to be paid for with the Nannie Newsome Offering Fund. Motion was made, seconded and carried.

Tonya Hill informed everyone on behalf of "Citizens for Reduced Alcohol Dependence" that contributions could be sent to Claude Waters, Treasurer, P.O. Box 363, Rutherfordton and that the leftover money would be donated to Rutherford County D.A.R.E. program, making public a financial statement of all expenditures. Co-chairman-Tonya Hill and Dr. Archer, Chairman of Publicity-Billy Honeycutt, Treasurer-Claude Waters, Telephone Chairman-Margaret Higgins and Transportation-David Daly.

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported that BSU has begun this fall quarter, announced that the roofing for the Church of the Exceptional would begin at 8:00 a.m. on October 11 & 12, the Annual Meeting time and place, and made available the 1991-92 Calendars.

News from the Churches and prayer requests were heard and Paul Crawford closed with prayer.

Tonya Hill led in singing "Fall Fresh On Me".

**GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
YEAR-TO-DATE FINANCIAL STATEMENT
OCTOBER 1, 1990 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

CHECKING ACCOUNT

Balance Brought Forward 10/1/90: \$5,443.85

BUDGET RECEIPTS:

General Fund	\$67,440.14
Minutes Fund	1,348.00
"Crown Him" Videos	12.00
Christmas gift for Billy	10.00
BSC Assist to Rev. Gilstrap	3,600.00
Women's Prison Ministry	89.00
New York Missions	120.00
Russia Trip	1,134.00
Music Fund	50.00
Nannie Newsome Offering	14,241.37
Resort Area Missions	57.53
Interest	<u>334.04</u>

Total Receipts: 88,436.08

Total Available: 93,879.93

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs	6,021.24
Personnel Expense	46,223.73
Organization & Ed. Ministry	5,021.33
Service Ministry	5,143.50
Office Expense	<u>6,288.98</u>

BUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS: \$68,698.78

UNBUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS: 17,521.48

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS: 86,220.26

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT 10/1/91:

\$7,659.67

Balance in Budget: \$3,452.73

Balance in Music Fund: \$98.49

Balance in Kitchen Fund: \$16.65

Nannie Newsome Offering Fund:

Balance brought forward 9/30/90 \$ 742.30

Receipts 14,241.37

Disbursements 10,891.87

Balance: \$4,091.80

TOTAL: \$7,659.67

OTHER ACCOUNTS

(9/30/91)

Main Street Savings Account: \$204.81

Resort Area Missions Checking Account: \$780.88

Building Fund Money Market Savings Account: \$403.32

CD (Transferred from general funds): \$2,137.19

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES

October 1, 1990 - September 30, 1991

	BUDGET	MAIN ST.	MINUTES	NNO	OTHER
Adaville	\$ 2,430.00	\$.00	80.00	301.00	230.00
Bill's Creek	1,375.00	.00	100.00	.00	15.00
Calvary	2,400.00	1,000.00	80.00	59.00	15.00
Camp Creek	1,235.55	.00	48.00	300.00	25.00
Cane Creek	300.00	.00	16.00	.00	10.00
Chimney Rock	2,368.00	.00	.00	160.00	20.00
Fellowship	2,639.15	500.00	20.00	350.00	.00
Gilkey	500.00	2,000.00	48.00	.00	.00
Green Hill	1,200.00	.00	40.00	80.00	24.00
Long Branch	1,227.30	450.00	8.00	63.00	.00
Main Street	520.00	.00	60.00	30.00	10.00
Montford Cove	3,000.00	.00	80.00	208.00	.00
Mount Vernon	3,000.00	2,000.00	12.00	39.00	135.00
Mountain Creek	1,500.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00
Mountain View (P)	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Mountain View (R)	1,270.38	.00	60.00	.00	.00
Oak Ridge	481.53	.00	24.00	.00	.00
Oak Springs	1,608.69	50.00	80.00	230.56	282.48
Piedmont	1,674.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00
Piney Knob	1,200.00	129.31	48.00	.00	.00
Pleasant Grove	713.00	803.00	8.00	22.00	.00
Pleasant Hill	3,172.20	.00	40.00	.00	.00
Rock Springs	215.00	25.00	16.00	42.00	50.00
Round Hill	2,038.13	370.00	60.00	10,505.00	.00
Rutherfordton First	6,000.00	1,500.00	40.00	723.00	.00
Rutherfordton Second	4,650.05	.00	48.00	901.03	200.00
Southern	3,000.00	.00	24.00	.00	10.00
Spencer	3,523.31	2,000.00	32.00	135.00	85.00
Spindale First	9,999.96	.00	80.00	.00	141.00
West Memorial	420.00	.00	60.00	.00	.00
West Point	1,478.93	.00	24.00	.00	10.00
Westminister	.00	.00	40.00	.00	.00
TOTALS	\$65,140.18	\$10,827.31	\$1,476.00	\$14,148.59	\$1,262.48

**GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1991 — 1992**

I. MISSION EMPHASIS	1990-1991	
1991-1992		
A. Resort Missions	\$1,000.00	\$1,250.00
1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
B. Campus Ministry	700.00	700.00
1. Isothermal Community College		
C. Youth Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
1. Concerts		
2. Speakers		
3. Recreation Outings		
4. Association Youth Night		
5. Summer Youth Rally		
<u>D. Children's Ministry</u>	500.00	500.00
<u>E. Family Life Emphasis</u>	300.00	300.00
1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
2. Family Life Enrichment Emphasis		
<u>F. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter</u>	100.00	0.00
<u>G. Cooperative Program</u>	600.00	600.00
<u>H. Prison Ministry</u>	480.00	500.00
<u>I. Literacy Missions</u>	500.00	750.00
SUB-TOTALS	5,180.00	5,600.00

II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE

<u>A. Director of Missions</u>		
1. Salary	14,000.00	14,520.00
Housing	8,400.00	8,640.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. Retirement	2,200.00	2,500.00
b. Health & Life Ins.	4,000.00	4,500.00
c. Social Security Offset	2,700.00	3,000.00
3. Professional Expense		
a. Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00	5,000.00
b. Convention & Seminars	900.00	900.00
SUB-TOTALS	37,200.00	39,060.00

<u>B. Office Secretary</u>		
1. Salary	7,020.00	7,370.00
2. Fringe Benefits		

a. FICA	585.00	615.00
b. Medical Insurance	900.00	945.00
c. Christmas Bonus	135.00	142.00
3. Other		
a. Convention & Seminars	400.00	400.00
SUB-TOTALS	9,040.00	9,472.00

III. ORGANIZATIONS AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

<u>A. Woman's Missionary Union</u>	300.00	200.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
<u>B. Brotherhood</u>	300.00	300.00
<u>C. Sunday School</u>	300.00	300.00
1. Training Workshop		
<u>D. Vacation Bible School</u>	200.00	200.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		
<u>E. Discipleship Training</u>	125.00	200.00
1. Children's Bible Drill		
2. Supplies		
<u>F. Stewardship Program</u>	500.00	500.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini-conferences		
<u>G. Evangelism</u> 500.00	500.00	
<u>H. Music</u>	550.00	550.00
1. Children's Choir Camp		
2. Music for Adult Choir		
3. Accompanist's Workshop		
4. Piano Tuning		
<u>I. Media Services</u>	700.00	1,200.00
1. Purchase video equipment		
2. Maintenance on media equipment		
<u>J. Mission Emphasis</u>	150.00	150.00
<u>K. Seminary Extension</u>	50.00	50.00
<u>L. Annual Meeting</u>		
1. Guest Expense	1,200.00	500.00
2. Host Church	1,000.00	1,000.00

<u>M. Associational Minutes</u>	400.00	600.00
<u>N. Leadership Training</u>		
1. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
2. Key Leadership - Association	50.00	50.00
<u>O. Guest Speakers</u>	100.00	100.00
<u>P. Pastoral Ministries</u>	0.00	500.00
SUB-TOTALS	6,475.00	6,950.00
IV. SERVICE MINISTRY		
A. Office Supplies	1,800.00	1,800.00
B. Office Equipment	800.00	800.00
C. Postage and Business Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00
D. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUB-TOTALS	5,600.00	5,600.00
V. OFFICE EXPENSE		
A. Kitchen Supplies	125.00	125.00
B. Telephone 900.00	900.00	
C. Insurance	650.00	750.00
D. Utilities	2,000.00	2,200.00
E. Building Fund	4,200.00	4,200.00
F. Building Maintenance	700.00	700.00
SUB-TOTALS	8,575.00	8,875.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$72,070.00	\$75,557.00

Also the budget committee recommends that the Nannie Newsome offering for May 1992 be \$5,000.00 and that half be placed in the Building Fund and half be designated for the "Weekend Missions Blitz" in February 1993.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary and Address	Home Church
Miss Diann Bailey	Adaville
Casilla 49, Tajamar	
Santiago, Chile	
South America	

Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss	Round Hill
4804 Monument Avenue	
Richmond, Virginia 23230	
BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30	
Zeb - April 7	

Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill	Spindale, First
P.O. Box 111	
Lampang, Thailand 52000	
BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31	
Ronald - Feb. 17	

Directors of Missions for the Association

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Rev. Oren Bradley | - October 1945 - 1948 |
| 2. Rev. L. D. Holt | - September 1948 - 1950 |
| 3. Rev. Henry Powell | - April 1950 - 1959 |
| 4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker | - April 1959 - October 1966 |
| 5. Rev. I. V. Couch | - August 1967 - July 1970 |
| 6. Rev. Talmadge Williams | - March 1971 - March 1978 |
| 7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock | - November 1979 - February 1986 |
| 8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt | - July 1986 - Present |

Churches According to Year of Organization

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1785 - Bill's Creek | 1913 - Green Hill |
| 1789 - Mountain Creek | 1914 - Piedmont |
| 1822 - Camp Creek | 1915 - Mtn. View (R) |
| 1832 - Mount Vernon | 1916 - West Point |
| 1839 - Montford Cove | 1917 - Spindale, First |
| 1840 - Round Hill | 1919 - Oak Springs |
| 1949 - Rock Springs | 1925 - Rutherfordton, Second |
| 1851 - Rutherfordton 1st | 1926 - Spencer |
| 1852 - Pleasant Hill | 1940 - Calvary |
| 1872 - Piney Knob | 1946 - Oak Ridge |
| 1889 - Pleasant Grove (R) | 1947 - Gilkey |
| 1892 - Chimney Rock | 1948 - Westminster |
| 1896 - Cane Creek | 1954 - West Memorial |
| 1898 - Mtn. View (P) | 1964 - Main Street |
| 1906 - Southern | 1975 - Long Branch Road |
| 1909 - Adaville | 1979 - Fellowship |

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Pritchard
Calvary	Mrs. Terry Greenway
Fellowship	Mrs. Juliaetta Smith
Green Hill	Mrs. Roberta Morgan
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Sarah Morgan
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Judd Rhodes
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba L. Earley
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
West Point	Mrs. Janelle Hill
Westminister	Mrs. Kathy Conner

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES IN THE GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1990 - 1991

"To God be the glory, great things he hath done"---in the churches of Green River Baptist Association this 150th year of organizational work. The doors of mission ministries are continually being opened, and isn't it wonderful how God has provided for churches as well as individuals to share in these opportunities. Let it be said of Green River, "Wherever He Leads We'll Go."

The following events and activities are reported:

Adaville: Rev. James Daves was called as pastor. His first Sunday was April 7, 1991. He and his wife, Becky came from Ohio, both being natives of this county. The church began two morning worship services on September 22. Clarence Howard, Student at Gardner-Webb College went with a group of young people to Leningrad, Soviet Union July 31-August 15 to help in the remodeling of a church building that has been given to baptists in the city. Established Sanctuary Building Fund. Called part-time Minister of Youth, Mr. Thom. Hartman. Purchased a computer system with printer.

Bill's Creek: Pastor Ron Reep resigned in May. Rev. Carl Walker was called as interim in September.

Calvary: Began Van Ministry in May 91. Church Directory made in September 91. Picnic shed erected in September 91. Stewardship Banquet held.

Cane Creek: Put in stained glass windows. Ordained Roger Dotson as deacon. Purchased new organ.

Chimney Rock: Called Rev. Alan Stegall as pastor. Rev. Stegall comes from Clinton, S.C.

Fellowship: Employed Teresa Collins as Children and Youth Director. Purchased a T.V. and V.C.R.

Gilkey: The church parking area expanded. Planted trees around the building. Church experienced an increase in attendance in the Sunday morning services.

Main Street: Celebrated their 27th Anniversary. On March 31st, licensed Don Brooks to the ministry. Don has been a member of Main Street since he became a Christian.

Monford Cove: Has experienced a growth in additions by conversions and transfer of members. Extended a call to Rev. Donald Owens to serve as part-time Youth Minister. Installed new carpet at entrances of church front and Education Building. New drapes for baptistry. A new walkway to fellowship hall.

- Purchased new copier. Completed nursery in basement for children's church.
- Mount Vernon: Did some outreach mission trips - Two to Troy, N.C. helping to construct a new sanctuary, two Canvass/Witnessing trips, one to Apex, N.C. and one to Charlotte, N.C. Church has voted to construct an athletic field. Renovated the Nursery. Renovation to rooms for Sunday School classrooms.
- Mountain View (P): Finished two Sunday School classrooms that were added to the building, and a dedication service was held. Rev. Gene Wilson resigned as pastor.
- Oak Ridge: Did some face lifting on the church building by painting, installing new carpet and padding the pews.
- Oak Springs: Started a recreation park. Replaced windows in Sunday School rooms. Had all painted surfaces covered with vinyl. Installed new furnace. Had parking area resealed.
- Piedmont: On December 9 Larry Pittman was ordained to the Gospel Ministry. Built a new carport for educational building. Repaired parking area. Built walkway with cover. Put vinyl siding on outside of church. Remodeled bathroom at parsonage. Painted interior of church and parsonage.
- Piney Knob: Purchased 1.8 acres of land near the church for additional parking. Repaired and paved the parking area currently in use. Presented an Easter drama during their sunrise service which was highlighted with two new converts being baptized.
- Pleasant Grove: Purchased a new Rogers organ. Rev. Gary Garner resigned as pastor.
- Pleasant Hill: A major renovation of the sanctuary was completed, and new roof was put on church. Four youth participated in the Statewide Children's Bible Drill at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. Pastor Ron Cooper went to India as part of a preaching mission team. Evangelist Mike Cothran, former pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, Shelby, preached the spring revival which resulted in 8 baptisms. Rev. Orbidean Hutchins, a former member of the church who had been serving as interim at Pleasant Grove (P), was called as their pastor and ordained by the church September 1, 1991. Rev. Donald Owens, a licensed minister from the church, was called as Minister of Youth by Montford Cove Baptist Church.
- Rock Springs: Began work on the up-stairs Sunday School class rooms in the fellowship building.
- Round Hill: Held a fall revival led by Rev. John Perry, pastor of Southern Baptist Church. In the spring a doctrinal study was led by Dr. Nolan Howington, of the SBC Church Training Department, on "A Royal Priesthood." In the summer Vacation Bible School drew a large number of children. Also in the summer several youth participated in "Summer Specials" with trips to Carowinds and other times of fellowship and inspiration. RA's and GA's held a summer Bike-A-Thon to raise funds for the Cystic-Fibrosis Association. Baptist Men cut firewood for the elderly. The Baptist Women sponsored Broughton Day with a group of patients from the hospital and members of the church sharing lunch and entertainment. The Deacons held two workshops for training. One in the spring was led by Dr. Buddy Corbin, pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church and one in the fall led by Dr. John Bunn of Sylva. The Deacons also began the "Deacon Family Ministry Plan" to better minister to the congregation and community. Church also purchased a copier for the church office.
- Rutherfordton First: Ordained Stan Clements as deacon. Completed installation of new roof for sanctuary. Thirty youth participated in a beach retreat. Church approved first proposals presented by the Long Range Planning Committee. Completed the renovation and upgrading of the Zimmer/Moeller Organ increasing the ranks of pipes from 8 to 16 and exposing pipes in the front of the

sanctuary. Baptized three new converts in March. Youth and Adult Handbell Choirs participated in the State Festival. Dedication service for the organ was held on April 21, 1991. Carolyn Bailey spent a week in Jamaica working with children in Bible School. Phillip Archer spent the summer at Yellow Stone National Park doing weekend mission work. Seven Youth and eight adults trained under the S.B.C. Brotherhood program, "Worldchangers" and went to Eastern Virginia for one week. Their mission work included painting and roofing homes.

Rutherfordton Second: In October 1990, dedicated a 1990, 29 passenger bus. May 1991 the church sent Ms. Tonya Hill, Minister of Music and Education to Sao Paulo, Brazil for a two week mission trip. June 1991 called Rev. David Daly as pastor. He began his ministry on July 15, 1991. He and his family come from the First Baptist Church of Stoneville, N.C. He and his wife are both natives of this county. They have two children, Laura, 7 and John, 3. September 1991 elected Rev. and Mrs. Wade Ruff as pastor/wife Emeritus for their many years of loving service and commitment to God and the people of Second Baptist Church. The couple served the church as pastor from 1943-1980 and again from December 1988 - July 1991 as Interim pastor.

Spencer: The renovation of the new staff offices has been completed (Pastor's Study, Secretary, Minister of Youth, Minister of Music) along with a new choir room. A new chapel is also complete. The parking area has been paved and landscaped. The Multipurpose building is still in the process of completion as Phase II of building program. Fourteen young people went on a mission trip to Boiling Springs, PA. during the week of August 22, 1991. Church held its 65th Homecoming on September 29, 1991, with Rev. Paul Brock bringing the message.

Spindale First: Kathryn Whitaker began her work as Secretary of the church in January 1991. Rev. Charles Zitzman former pastor, accepted a call to the Carlisle Baptist Church of Carlisle, Penn.

West Memorial: A deaf revival was held in November 1990 with Rev. Arledge Castles doing the preaching. Special signed music was presented at each service. Rev. E. C. Revis was serving as Interim Pastor when he became critically ill.

West Point: The people completed the building of a new fellowship building. This is the first one for them. The church honored their pastor and his wife, Rev. and Mrs. Michael Snelgrove with a surprise Pastor Appreciation Day for their three years of service. Dedication service held February 3 for new education fellowship building. Certificates were given to 16 youth and children who were recognized for scholastic achievement in their schools. One youth was recognized for receiving a Medal of Valor in the Persian Gulf War.

Westminster: Church called Rev. Raymond Crook as pastor. Rev. Crook lives in Forest City and has held pastorates in Green River before. Renovations have been made on the church building which include new carpet in the auditorium and a paved entrance.

Associational Items: On October 11-13, 1990, twelve people participated in a literacy training session sponsored by the association. One year later, another training session held on May 2-3-4 put the association in position to help people in our county learn to read. One in four in our county cannot read. This is another mission ministry being fulfilled.

Two of our own lovely young ladies served as the summer missionaries for the Resort Area Missions Ministry. Miss Donna Self from Long Branch Church, and Miss Lori Ownbey, from Piney Knob Church led in the Lake Lure/Chimney Rock summer ministry. Under their direction and planning of services held at campsites, many visitors came to know the Lord.

Good stewardship was exemplified by Green River when a new roof, a new coat of paint, a cement pad (to stop water from seeping in) plus a new office machine (a

risograph) was added to our Associational office building. The money for this project came from the Nannie Newsome Offering.

On September 30, 1991 the Executive Committee adopted a budget for 1991-1992 in the sum of \$75,557, an increase of some \$3,500 over the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

IN MEMORY

ADAVILLE:	Mrs. Norvella Goode, Mr. Clarence Bridges, Mrs. Zula Jones, Mr. James McDonald, Mr. T. T. Spurlin, Mr. Avery Downey
BILL'S CREEK:	Mrs. Tempie Blackwell
CALVARY:	Mrs. Mary Whitesides Crawford, Mr. Clarence Griswold, Mrs. Glen Deck
CAMP CREEK:	None
CANE CREEK:	Mr. Randy Nelon, Mr. Garland Nelon
CHIMNEY ROCK:	Miss Lucille Foster, Mrs. Leah Justice, Mrs. Neile Fierst
FELLOWSHIP:	None
GILKEY:	Deacon Clarence Justice, Deacon Yulan Owens, Mr. J. E. Holland, Mrs. Cathrine Conner
GREEN HILL:	Mr. Ralph Frady, Mr. W. F. Luckadoo, Sr., Mr. Kenneth Montith
LONG BRANCH Rd:	Mrs. Perry Guffey, Mrs. Jeanette Bailey
MAIN STREET:	Rev. E. C. Revis, Ms. Dora Mathis, Mr. Ted Huffstickler, Mrs. Mae Gibson
MONTFORD COVE:	Mr. Clerman Haynes, Mrs. Daisy J. Hemphill, Mr. Morris R. Nanny
MOUNT VERNON:	Mrs. Jo Thompson, Mrs. Daisy Metcalf, Mrs. Pauline Carpenter, Mr. Emil Nichols, Mr. Arthur Mayse
MOUNTAIN CREEK:	Mrs. David Byers, Mr. Kenneth Rector
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P):	Mr. Ralph Whisnant
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R):	Mrs. Oleata Ezelle, Mr. Herbert Freeman
OAK RIDGE:	Mrs. Jake Lane, Mrs. Lloyd Hollifield
OAK SPRINGS:	Mrs. Grace Mitchum Berry, Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Mr. Stanley Hutchins, Mr. Glen Logan, Mrs. Maggie Fincannon
PIEDMONT:	Mrs. Cora Whitesides, Mrs. Tennie Chatham, Rev. Louis Griswold
PINEY KNOB:	Mr. Ed Lane, Mr. Moody Lane
PLEASANT GROVE:	Mrs. Bertha Ownbey, Mrs. Alice Martin, Mr. Howard Womack, Mrs. Joyce McDaniel, Mr. Paul Nix
PLEASANT HILL:	Mr. Chris Sane, Jr.
ROCK SPRINGS:	Mr. Kenneth Gilson
ROUND HILL:	Mr. Walt Hughes, Mrs. Betty Bryant, Mrs. Clere Powers
RUTHERFORDTON 1st:	Deacon Andrew Barton, Mrs. Miriam Pendergrass, Mrs. Coree Justice, Mr. Tommy McClain, Mr. George Hodge, Mrs. Alice Grose
RUTHERFORDTON 2nd:	Mrs. Bertie Williams, Mr. Bill Martin, Mr. Norris Harris, Mr. Jim Vickers, Mrs. Grace Vickers
SOUTHERN:	Mr. Rucker Ensley, Mr. Lester Bailey, Mr. Van Holland, Mr. Bob Jones
SPENCER:	Mrs. Ava Chatham, Miss Mary Davis, Mrs. Bessie Harrill,

Mrs. Lela Huffstickler, Mr. Ernest Jackson, Mrs. Evelyn Copeland Jackson, Mr. Orice Jenkins, Mrs. Eulene Lyles, Mrs. Annie Mae Mitchem, Mrs. Frances Morgan, Miss Sarah Perry, Mrs. Elsie Price, Mrs. Hazel Ray, Mr. O'Neil Shytle, Mr. John Smith, Miss Weda Tomblin, Mrs. Myra Walker

SPINDALE FIRST:

Mrs. Mamie Lee Hardin, Mr. Gene Pilgrim, Mrs. Ethel McEntire, Mrs. Zora McDaniel, Mrs. Ione Padgett, Mr. Leon Kendrick, Deacon S. K. Yelton, Mr. Max G. Padgett

WEST MEMORIAL:

None

WEST POINT:

Mr. J. D. Kesterson, Mrs. Clarence Horn, Mr. Josh Arrowood

WESTMINISTER:

None

ANNUAL MEETING

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	1 John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	1 Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	1 John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brady	Matt. 25:4-30
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	John 15:1-8
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	Phil. 4:19
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Luke 4
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Matt. 16:18
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	Acts 9:1-9
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Phil. 4:11
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	John 11:27
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	Eph. 4:5
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Genesis 1:1-12
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Ray	

1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	"Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4: 10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21: 15-17
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	John 13:34-35
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	Acts 9:23-31
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:31-36
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	John 8:28-32
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	Eph. 4:11-16
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	I Cor. 1:17
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Acts 4
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Exodus 17
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Col. 4:7-9
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Gen. 37:50
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Rev. 2:1-11
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	Acts 5:27-42
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	John 21:15-17
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	Josh. 14:6-15
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	I Thes. 1:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	John 6:1-14
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale 1st	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	I Peter 3:13-16
1991	Westminister, West Point	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Dean Baughn	Gal 6:7-9
					I Peter 2:18-25

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Association

(Month & Day)

GREEN RIVER

Director of Associational Missions

REV. BILLY HONEYCUTT

1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NORTH CAROLINA 28139

PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

		County	Pastor Y/N	Pastor Name
ADAVILLE	JAMES L. DAVES, 631 OAKLAND DR., SPINDALE, NC 28160	RUTHERFORD	Y	1985
BILL'S CREEK	NONE			
CALVARY	ROBBIE MOORE, 52 CHIMNEY ROCK RD., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1990
CAMP CREEK	JOHNNY BRIDGES, RT. 2, BOX 167, ELLENBORO, NC 28040	"	Y	1986
CANE CREEK	ANSEL PACE, RT. 14 BOX 186, HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28792	"	Y	1988
CHIMNEY ROCK	ALAN STEGALL, RT. 1 BOX 33, LAKE LURE, NC 28746	"	Y	1999
FELLOWSHIP	PERRY JONES, 42 FOREST HILL CIRCLE, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1988
GILKEY	NELSON BROOKS, RT. 2, BOX 271, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1997
GREEN HILL	ARTHUR KIRK, RT. 5, BOX 69, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1999
LONG BRANCH ROAD	JERRY RUPPE, RT. 3, BOX 1802, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	"	Y	1983
MAIN STREET	CURTIS GILSTRAP, PO BOX 332, SPINDALE, NC 28160	"	Y	1988
MONTFORD COVE	GERALD PORTER, RT. 1 BOX 356, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	"	Y	1988
MOUNT VERNON	RICHARD BASS, RT. 2, BOX 688, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	"	Y	1960
MOUNTAIN CREEK	DARRELL POOLE, RT. 3, BOX 154-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1988
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE			
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	J.M. EZELL, RT. 6, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1987
OAK RIDGE	STEVE MARTIN, RT. 3, BOX 217-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1983
OAK SPRINGS	TOM FRADY, RT. 2, BOX 207, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1973
PIEDMONT	JAMES CATHEY, PO BOX 207, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1984
PINEY KNOB	JERRY CAMPBELL, RT. 3, Box 415, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1985
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE			
PLEASANT HILL	RON COOPER, RT. 5, BOX 469, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1985
ROCK SPRINGS	JOE NAWNEY, 511 STONECUTTER ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160	"	Y	1990
ROUND HILL	MICHAEL JOHNSON, RT. 1, BOX 510, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	"	Y	1983
REDTN, FIRST	DEAN BAUGHN, PO BOX 737, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1985
REDTN, SECOND	DAVID DALY, 328 CRESTVIEW ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1991
SOUTHERN	JOHN PERRY, JR., 615 GREEN STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1989
SPENCER	DR. ROGER AYCOCK, 207 OAK ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160	"	N	
SPINDALE, FIRST	NONE		N	
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE		Y	1987
WEST POINT	MICHAEL SNELGROVE, RT. 4, BOX 245, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1990
WESTMINISTER	RAYMOND CROOK, RT. 4, BOX 341-C, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	"	Y	1979
TOTALS				

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1909	2	5	Y	0	1	7	3	1	2	0	14	15	13	584	161	745
1785	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	169	84	253
1940	1	5	N	0	1	1	4	1	1	0	8	2	11	199	17	216
1822	1	5	N	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	57	21	78
1896	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	42	157
1892	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	86	105	191
1979	3	5	Y	0	3	9	6	6	1	0	25	25	14	208	6	214
1947	2	5	Y	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	6	1	4	151	0	151
1913	1	5	N	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	10	135	95	230
1975	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	1	9	125	0	125
1964	4	5	Y	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	2	7	280	336	616
1839	1	5	Y	0	3	5	13	10	5	0	36	14	25	259	100	359
1832	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	6	11	338	86	424
1789	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	5	4	279	63	342
1898	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	14	74
1915	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	141	50	191
1946	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	125	25	150
1919	1	5	Y	0	4	1	4	5	1	2	17	23	12	309	66	375
1914	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	4	17	134	109	243
1872	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	5	4	167	54	221
1887	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	17	151	141	292
1852	1	5	Y	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	15	9	8	216	80	296
1849	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	6	8	49	22	71
1840	2	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	156	13	169
1851	4	5	Y	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	6	8	12	554	50	604
1925	4	5	Y	0	7	8	2	1	5	0	23	12	15	596	128	724
1926	4	5	Y	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	7	12	28	704	398	1102
1917	4	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	23	389	101	490
1954	1	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	70	11	81
1916	1	5	Y	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	7	13	46	175	98	273
1948	1	5	N	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	5	3	52	20	72
1906	4	5	Y	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	8	10	11	425	72	497
				0	24	45	75	47	22	2	216	201	348	7,458	2,568	9,036

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL				YEAR ENDING	SEPTEMBER 30	1991	53	54		
Association				(Month & Day)			Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)		
GREEN RIVER										
State										
NORTH CAROLINA										
Associational Sunday School Director										
MR. ROBERT SPARKS										
Address										
P.O. BOX 839										
City										
RUTHERFORDTON										
State										
NORTH CAROLINA										
Zip										
28139										
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)									
ADAVILLE	MR. J. B. CROW, RT. 3, BOX 683, FOREST CITY, NC 28043								0	34
BILL'S CREEK	MR. JIM HOWELL, RT. 1, BOX 451, LAKE LURE, NC 28746								0	12
CALVARY	MR. ELDON HUMPHRIES, GRAYSON DR., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								5	6
CAMP CREEK	MR. OLIVER CLEMENTS, RT. 1, BOX 16, UNION MILLS, NC 28167								0	0
CANE CREEK	REV. HENRY OWENSBY, 3123 NELON RD., MILL SPRING, NC 28756								0	4
CHIMNEY ROCK	MS. SHIRLEY POWELL, RT. 1, LAKE LURE, NC 28746								0	1
FELLOWSHIP	MRS. MARIE MARTIN, 108 SOUTHERN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	19
GILKEY	MRS. KAREN CONNER, RT. 1, BOX 254, UNION MILLS, NC 28167								1	4
GREEN HILL	MR. ROBERT HAMPTON, 202 WOODBURN DR., FOREST CITY, NC 28043								2	4
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MR. FRAZIER PITTMAN, RT. 1, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	11
MAIN STREET	NONE								0	0
MONTFORD COVE	LAWRENCE MOORE, 159 GREASY CREEK RD., MARION, NC 28752								0	26
MOUNT VERNON	MRS. MARY LOIS GEER, RT. 2, BOX 228-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	34
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MR. MARK TUTTLE, RT. 2, BOX 241-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	7
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	MR. ROBERTS BATES, 3823, STEPP RD., MILL SPRING, NC 28756								0	2
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	MR. DONALD CARPENTER, RT. 6, BOX 286, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	8
OAK RIDGE	MR. KENNY RHODES, RT. 3, BOX 251-C, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	0
OAK SPRINGS	MR. HOYLE EDWARDS, 109 N. MERIDIAN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	36
PIEDMONT	MR. MARK HILL, RT. 5, BOX 23-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	4
PINEY KNOB	MR. ROY HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 267, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								5	17
PLEASANT GROVE	MR. MARSHALL BURGESS, RT. 3, Box 302, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	5
PLEASANT HILL	MR. JOHNNY TAYLOR, RT. 5, BOX 452-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								6	6
ROCK SPRINGS	MR. CHARLES LATTIMORE, RT. 5, BOX 385-B, RFDN, NC 28139								0	4
ROUND HILL	MRS. CHRISTINE AMMONS, RT. 1, BOX 242, UNION MILLS, NC 28167								2	11
REDTN, FIRST	MR. MALCOLM WATSON, Rt. 2, BOX 24-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	22
RFDTN, SECOND	MR. ALAN CARVER, 434 EDWARDS ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	25
SOUTHERN	MR. JIM GOODE, 202 NORTH VIEW PARK, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139								0	21
SPENCER	MR. MONROE HOLLAND, 1 FOREST DRIVE, SPINDALE, NC 28160						6	21		
SPINDALE, FIRST	DONALD SHEHAN, RT. 2, BOX 583, FOREST CITY, NC 28043						0	19		
WEST MEMORIAL	MR. GRAHAM PASCHEL, RT. 5, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						3	0		
WEST POINT	MR. CHARLES HILL, RT. 6, BOX 326K, FOREST CITY, NC 28043						0	11		
WESTMINISTER	NONE						0	2		
TOTALS							30	376		

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No. of ethnic S.S. members
47	16	50	160	91	6	0	4	0	0	463	217	6	124	0	15	0
12	1	15	28	15	0	6	3	0	0	97	64	3	19	0	0	0
17	2	16	33	27	0	0	5	0	0	136	85	12	82	0	0	0
4	0	2	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	29	25	6	0	0	0	0
6	4	5	8	4	0	0	3	0	0	46	40	6	50	0	0	0
3	0	4	7	29	0	6	3	0	0	57	35	6	20	0	0	0
26	2	11	17	18	0	0	4	0	0	111	71	2	75	0	8	0
9	5	9	31	6	0	0	9	0	0	84	50	5	48	0	0	0
10	0	21	16	22	0	7	3	0	0	83	55	4	35	0	0	0
16	6	12	16	9	0	0	2	0	0	78	46	4	44	0	0	0
5	4	9	30	40	0	0	4	0	0	105	65	25	58	0	45	0
28	14	25	47	38	0	0	3	0	0	239	163	14	193	0	0	0
16	4	19	114	34	0	0	10	20	0	274	154	0	97	4	45	0
17	23	10	24	37	0	8	4	0	0	152	83	3	92	0	14	0
2	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	15	18	2	0	0	0	0
9	2	6	16	30	0	0	3	0	0	76	45	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	4	10	2	0	0	10	0	0	37	27	3	31	0	10	0
11	5	21	45	24	0	0	5	0	0	174	147	15	134	0	75	0
5	7	10	20	15	0	0	3	0	0	76	70	5	54	0	12	0
12	5	53	22	16	0	0	4	0	0	157	106	6	89	0	0	0
7	3	9	14	22	0	0	4	0	0	80	65	0	83	0	21	0
21	7	20	33	20	0	0	4	0	0	128	85	10	46	0	0	0
3	4	4	8	12	0	0	2	0	0	41	29	1	47	0	19	0
9	0	15	0	40	0	0	6	0	0	114	67	5	54	0	20	0
33	13	13	149	22	20	12	7	0	0	314	200	20	90	0	0	0
35	29	56	83	71	0	8	7	0	0	370	194	0	161	0	0	0
24	17	18	71	25	0	0	11	26	0	249	172	19	140	0	60	1
47	59	47	154	125	0	0	6	0	0	538	200	50	112	14	156	0
17	15	96	0	89	7	8	3	0	0	289	109	15	98	0	35	0
9	4	0	3	16	0	0	12	0	12	63	32	5	0	0	0	0
14	10	8	24	14	0	0	12	0	0	106	78	10	60	0	0	0
5	2	1	13	3	0	0	5	0	0	32	26	2	12	0	10	0
483	265	589	1,212	927	33	55	167	46	12	4,818	2,823	264	2,148	14	545	1

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1991

73

Association

(Month & Day)

GREEN RIVER

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director

MISS CUTHELL WALKER

Address

City

State

Zip

202 BARTLEY AVE.,

SPINDALE

NORTH CAROLINA

28160

Preschool enrollment
(5 years and under - not in
school)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	
ADAVILLE	NONE	0
BILL'S CREEK	NONE	0
CALVARY	MR. STEPHEN GODFREY, 163 WEST MT. ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	4
CAMP CREEK	NONE	0
CANE CREEK	NONE	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	NONE	0
FELLOWSHIP	NONE	0
GILKEY	NONE	0
GREEN HILL	NONE	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	NONE	0
MAIN STREET	NONE	0
MONTFORD COVE	MR. CHARLIE BAILEY, Rt. 1, BOX 340, LAKE LURE, NC 28746	30
MOUNT VERNON	REV. Z. MILLER FREEMAN, RT. 2, BOX 821, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MRS. KATIE LEE KEEVER, RT. 3, BOX 130, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	NONE	0
OAK RIDGE	NONE	0
OAK SPRINGS	MRS. GILDA SIMS, P.O. BOX 1481, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	6
PIEDMONT	MRS. SHARON HICKS, RT. 5, BOX 247N, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	8
PINEY KNOB	MR. WAYNE WHITE, RT. 3, BOX 334, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE	3
PLEASANT HILL	MR. DEAN DOTSON, RT. 5, BOX 278-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	4
ROCK SPRINGS	NONE	0
ROUND HILL	NONE	0
REDTN, FIRST	MR. BOB JONES, 116 HONEYSUCKLE DR., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0
RFDTN, SECOND	MS. TONYA HILL, RT. 4, BOX 260-H, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	7
SOUTHERN	REV. JOHN PERRY, JR., 615 GREEN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0
SPENCER	MRS. JIM SPARKS, 206 ELLINGTON HEIGHTS, SPINDALE, NC 28160	0
SPINDALE, FIRST	NONE	0
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE	0
WEST POINT	NONE	0
WESTMINISTER	NONE	0
TOTALS		62

74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment (participation)	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	12	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	31	83	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	103
12	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	17
0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
13	28	65	4	0	36	31	0	0	0	0	152	73
32	7	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	28
6	6	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	27
11	8	31	5	0	39	12	0	0	0	0	109	40
5	12	17	3	0	0	12	0	0	5	0	58	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	4	6	12	0	0	1	3	0	51	22
10	21	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	40
0	0	0	1	0	61	0	0	0	100	0	162	49
5	32	61	2	18	42	0	0	0	2	0	162	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	186	390	40	47	190	55	0	1	110	0	1,221	549

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY		YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30	1991	87
Association	GREEN RIVER			(Month & Day)
State	NORTH CAROLINA			
Associational Music Director	TONYA HILL			
Address	ROUTE 4, BOX 260-H	RUTHERFORDTON	NORTH CAROLINA	28139
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)			Preschool enrollment
ADAVILLE	MS. CONNIE HODGE, 802-A THUNDER RD., SPINDALE, NC 28160			8
BILL'S CREEK	MR. HOWARD W. WILSON, Rt. 1, Box 440, LAKE LURE, NC 28746			9
CALVARY	MR. WINFERED WILSON, RT. 5, CHIMNEY ROCK RD, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			2
CAMP CREEK	MRS. LOIS CONDREY, RT. 1, BOX 108, UNION MILLS, NC 28167			0
CANE CREEK	MRS. ROSA OWENSBY, 3123 NELON RD., MILL SPRING, NC 28756			0
CHIMNEY ROCK	MR. RUSS WEBB, SNUG HARBOR CIRCLE, LAKE LURE, NC 28746			0
FELLOWSHIP	MR. ROLAND ARROWOOD, RT. 2, BOX 20-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			4
GILKEY	MRS. HILDA ENLOE, RT. 2, BOX 259-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			0
GREEN HILL	MR. WADE PHILBECK, Rt. 5, BOX 80, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MRS. KAY RUPPE, RT. 3, BOX 1802, FOREST CITY, NC 28043			0
MAIN STREET	MR. EDDIE STCLAIR, RT. 2, BOX 570, FOREST CITY, NC 28043			0
MONTFORD COVE	MRS. JUDY SEARCY, 18 SEARCY RD, MARION, NC 28752			0
MOUNT VERNON	MRS. JOYCE WHITE, RT. 1, BOX 276, FOREST CITY, NC 28043			0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MRS. SHIRLEY KOONE, RT. 1, BOX 282, UNION MILLS, NC 28167			0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	MRS. FAYE WEBB, 109 FLM ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	MR. RANSOM L. SAINTE, RT. 4, BOX 30, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			0
OAK RIDGE	MRS. HERMAN CAMP, Rt. 3, Box 221, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			0
OAK SPRINGS	MR. LARRY CORN, P.O. BOX 273, UNION MILLS, NC 28167			4
PIEDMONT	MRS. BARBARA HAYNES, 140 FLOYD HEIGHTS, INMAN, SC 29349			5
PINEY KNOB	MR. JIMMY THOMPSON, 1337, N. WASHINGTON ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			2
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE			6
PLEASANT HILL	MR. DAVID OWENS, RT. 5, BOX 463-C, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			0
ROCK SPRINGS	MRS. REBA L EARLEY, RT. 3, BOX 24, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			0
ROUND HILL	MRS. BREADA JOHNSON, RT. 1, BOX 510, UNION MILLS, NC 28167			0
RFDTN, FIRST	MR. ROBERT SPARKS, 428, EDWARDS STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			8
RFDTN, SECOND	MS. TONYA HILL, RT. 4, BOX 260-H, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			16
SOUTHERN	MR. VERNER HARDIN, P.O. BOX 571, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			0
SPENCER	REV. MALONE THOMASON, 207 OAK ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160			12
SPINDALE, FIRST	DR. STEPHEN PLATE, 1604 MCFARLAND DR., SHELBY, NC 28150			0
WEST MEMORIAL	MR. DAVID MURRAY, RT. 1, BOX 136, BOSTIC, NC 28150			0
WEST POINT	MS. KRISTA CANTRELL, RT. 2, BOX 2544, COLUMBUS, NC 28722			2
WESTMINISTER	MR. COY HUTCHINS, RT. 2, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			0
TOTALS				79

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
7	17	15	35	11	26	2	6	0	127	117
0	1	10	18	0	5	0	4	0	38	15
1	7	10	20	0	0	0	4	0	44	15
0	7	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
13	30	25	0	0	0	0	7	0	79	45
0	2	0	21	0	8	8	4	0	43	14
0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	14
0	4	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	30	20
0	0	5	25	0	0	0	3	0	33	15
12	8	10	20	0	0	1	2	0	53	40
3	10	4	30	0	10	0	4	0	61	32
3	5	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	38	27
1	3	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	13	0
2	3	6	20	0	8	0	7	0	46	15
3	2	3	10	0	2	0	3	0	23	23
6	9	14	27	0	20	0	10	0	90	24
6	5	4	25	0	15	6	6	0	72	15
7	5	11	30	0	0	0	7	0	62	50
5	6	3	12	0	0	0	3	2	37	16
7	2	4	15	0	4	3	3	0	38	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	4	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	29	12
9	16	13	27	30	6	0	7	0	116	30
15	17	28	41	28	12	10	12	0	179	150
0	0	0	23	0	0	2	1	26	52	14
23	16	16	20	14	32	6	4	0	143	129
15	0	10	9	0	0	0	5	0	39	9
0	0	4	8	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
7	4	9	30	0	20	2	4	0	78	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
153	183	233	555	83	168	40	128	28	1,639	978

Association

GREEN RIVER

(Month & Day)

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

WENDY CASE

Address

ROUTE 3, BOX 39-F

City

RUTHERFORDTON

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Zip

28139

CHURCHES

WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

ADAVILLE	MRS. LYNN ROSS, RT. 7, BOX 400, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	1
BILL'S CREEK	MRS. EVELYN BRADLEY, RT. 1, LAKE LURE, NC 28746	0
CALVARY	DEBBIE MOORE, 52 CHIMNEY ROCK RD, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1
CAMP CREEK	ELIZABETH CLEMENTS, RT. 1, BOX 16, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	0
CANE CREEK	NONE	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	DORIS GOODWIN, RT. 1, BOX 497, LAKE LURE, NC 28746	0
FELLOWSHIP	MRS. PURNIA LEWIS, P.O. BOX 461, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0
GILKEY	NONE	0
GREEN HILL	MRS. BOBBY CRAIG, RT. 5, BOX 105, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MRS. KAY RUPPE, RT. 3, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	0
MAIN STREET	ESSIE STEWART, RT. 6, TANNERS GROVE RD., FOREST CITY, NC 28043	0
MONTFORD COVE	JUDY SEARCY, 18 SEARCY RD., MARION, NC 28752	1
MOUNT VERNON	MRS. SUSAN FOSTER, RT. 2, BOX 58, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	1
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MRS. RACHEL POOLE, RT. 3, BOX 154-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	NONE	0
OAK RIDGE	NONE	0
OAK SPRINGS	NONE	1
PIEDMONT	MRS. JOAN HILL, RT. 4, BOX 262, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0
PINEY KNOB	MRS. WILMA HALL, RT. 3, BOX 409, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1
PLEASANT GROVE	RUBY DAY, RT. 5, BOX 359, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1
PLEASANT HILL	MRS. CAROLYN ALLEN, RT. 5, BOX 512, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1
ROCK SPRINGS	NONE	0
ROUND HILL	VIOLET BARTLES, 210 HARDIN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1
RFDTN, FIRST	CAROLYN BAILEY BAILEY, 111 MAPLE STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1
RDFTN, SECOND	WENDY CASE, RT. 3, BOX 39-F, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	2
SOUTHERN	MR. LILLIAN GUFFEY, 123 ROCK RD., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1
SPENCER	MRS. ROGER AYCOCK, 134 KNOLLWOOD DR., FOREST CITY, NC 28043	1
SPINDALE, FIRST	DORIS ALLEN, 120 PHILBECK ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160	1
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE	0
WEST POINT	NONE	1
WESTMINISTER	NONE	0
TOTALS		18

Mission Friends
(5 years and under -
not in school)

100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations						Enrollment							
(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
2	1	0	1	0	5	10	12	10	0	15	2	0	49
0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	18	2	0	25
1	0	0	1	0	3	2	5	0	0	10	2	0	19
0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	0	9	2	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
1	1	0	1	0	3	0	22	12	0	9	3	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	2	0	5	3	3	3	0	15	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
2	1	1	1	0	6	20	22	12	12	12	2	0	80
1	0	1	1	0	4	7	5	0	8	12	2	0	34
1	1	1	2	0	6	12	9	3	12	24	7	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	0	5	12	5	12	12	11	3	0	55
0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	10	3	10	24
1	1	1	1	0	5	3	7	10	6	8	5	0	39
1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	10	0	10	5	0	41
1	1	1	1	0	5	14	9	5	15	8	1	52	52
0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	2	0	23	1	0	43
1	1	1	3	0	7	15	10	7	20	50	11	0	114
2	1	1	1	0	7	19	22	20	10	40	8	0	119
1	1	1	3	0	7	10	10	13	14	39	7	0	93
2	1	0	3	0	7	7	20	9	0	61	10	0	107
1	1	1	1	0	5	13	15	5	7	49	8	0	97
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	0	3	10	10	0	12	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	17	11	29	1	97	170	206	146	129	457	80	62	1,088

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1991		11
Association		(Month & Day)		
GREEN RIVER				
State				
NORTH CAROLINA				
Associational Brotherhood Director				
REV. BRUCE CALDWELL				
Address				
207 OAK STREET	City SPINDALE	State NORTH CAROLINA	Zip 28160	
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)			Lads
ADAVILLE	NONE			
BILL'S CREEK	MR. HAL KENDRICK, RT. 1, BOX 232, LAKE LURE, NC 28746			
CALVARY	NONE			
CAMP CREEK	OLIVER CLEMENTS, RT. 1, BOX 16, UNION MILLS, NC 28167			
CANE CREEK	NONE			
CHIMNEY ROCK	NONE			
FELLOWSHIP	MR. DARRELL JACKSON, P.O. BOX 1504, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			
GILKEY	NONE			
GREEN HILL	NONE			
LONG BRANCH ROAD	NONE			
MAIN STREET	PETE GODFREY, 207 PINE STREET, SPINDALE, NC 28160			
MONTFORD COVE	ROY EPLEY, RT. 1, BOX 371, UNION MILLS, NC 28167			
MOUNT VERNON	MR. DALE CAVENY, RT. 1, BOX 56, BOSTIC, NC 28018			
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MR. CHARLES ENLOE, RT. 2, BOX 254-C, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE			
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	NONE			
OAK RIDGE	NONE			
OAK SPRINGS	NONE			
PIEDMONT	REV. GRAHAM PASCHAL, RT. 5, BOX 519, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			
PINEY KNOB	MR. NORRIS HILL, RT. 1, BOX 304, UNION MILLS, NC 28167			
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE			
PLEASANT HILL	MR. JOHNNY TAYLOR, RT. 5, BOX 453-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			
ROCK SPRINGS	NONE			
ROUND HILL	ROBERT KOON, P.O. BOX 155, UNION MILLS, NC 28167			
RFDIN, FIRST	WILLIS ARCHER, 32 IVY DRIVE, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			
RFDIN, SECOND	MR. JR. LANE, RT. 7, BOX 286, FOREST CITY, NC 28043			
SOUTHERN	MR. FRANKLIN GOODE, 12 MCKINNEY STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139			
SPENCER	MR. MONROE HOLLAND, 1 FOREST DRIVE, SPINDALE, NC 28160			
SPINDALE, FIRST	HYMAN HUSKEY, 208 ELMORE STREET, SPINDALE, NC 28160			
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE			
WEST POINT	NONE			
WESTMINISTER	NONE			
TOTALS				83

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
1	1	3	0	12	0	0	0	18
4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	0	0	6	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
0	10	8	3	0	0	0	0	40
2	5	0	0	12	14	0	0	33
0	9	0	0	6	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	2	1	6	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	10
6	2	4	3	5	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	1	0	12	10	0	0	33
7	0	0	4	16	7	4	0	42
11	2	5	10	20	0	0	0	61
4	2	5	0	10	0	0	0	31
8	6	9	0	35	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	78	39	24	193	31	15	0	529

Association <u>GREEN RIVER</u>	(Month & Day)
State <u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>	
Associational Treasurer <u>REID HILL</u>	
Address <u>350 TANNER STREET</u>	City <u>RUTHERFORDTON</u>
State <u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>	Zip <u>28139</u>

 Undesignated gifts,
offerings, etc.

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	
ADAVILLE	MR. THOMAS DANIEL, RT. 6, BOX 27, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	224,720
BILL'S CREEK	MRS. JANE MELTON, 35 CHIMNEY ROCK RD., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	46,236
CALVARY	ELIZABETH SUMNER, RT. 5, CHIMNEY ROCK RD., RFDTN, NC 28139	62,834
CAMP CREEK	AZILEE WHITE, RT. 1, BOX 107, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	24,334
CANE CREEK	SCOTT NELON, 2804 GIRLSGOUT CAMP RD., MILL SPRING, NC 28756	19,853
CHIMNEY ROCK	LARRY HALL, RT. 1, BOX 5, LAKE LURE, NC 28746	40,164
FELLOWSHIP	MRS. BETTY BAILEY, RT. 2, BOX 13, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	52,808
GILKEY	WALTON DOGGETT, RT. 2, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	41,921
GREEN HILL	MRS. ARNOLD GILBERT, RT. 3, BOX 521, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	42,437
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MRS. TERESA CAMP, 213 ARNETTE, ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	27,097
MAIN STREET	CHARLES BLACK, 1836 SPINDALE ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160	57,185
MONTFORD COVE	RUTH SIGMON, 53 WILKERSON WAY, MARION, NC 28752	70,502
MOUNT VERNON	MR. DAVID GEER, RT. 2, BOX 228-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	132,840
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MR. COY MORGAN, RT. 3, BOX 159, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	51,179
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	DORIS FORD, RT. 2, BOX 214, TRYON, NC 28782	5,679
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	MRS. RITA VINCI, Rt. 5, BOX 288-B, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	55,602
OAK RIDGE	MR. SCOTT MOSS, P.O. BOX 443, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	20,054
OAK SPRINGS	MRS. JOE VICKERS, RT. 1, BOX 122, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	73,101
PIEDMONT	MR. LESTER HODGE, P.O. BOX 605, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	44,982
PINEY KNOB	MRS. JANICE HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 358, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	4,000
PLEASANT GROVE	CLEO HOFFMAN, Rt. 5, BOX 360, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	48,104
PLEASANT HILL	MR. BOB HENSLEY, RT. 5, BOX 516, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	96,029
ROCK SPRINGS	MRS. KATHY LATTIMORE, RT. 5, BOX 385-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	18,933
ROUND HILL	HAZEL NANNEY, RT. 1, BOX 226, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	54,741
RFDTN, FIRST	KAYE GILBERT, 142 LYNCH ST, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	245,750
RFDTN, SECOND	MR. DON CASE, RT. 3, BOX 39-F, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	171,624
SOUTHERN	MRS. SHIRLEY FRALEY, 217 CALLAHAN ST., RFDTN, NC 28139	127,580
SPENCER	MRS. VANCE PERRY, RT. 7, BOX 339, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	286,556
SPINDALE, FIRST	LUCILLE DAVIS, 212 PLEASANT ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160	170,421
WEST MEMORIAL	MISS JILL JONES, RT. 2, BOX 42, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	32,596
WEST POINT	MR. KENNETH ROLLINS, RT. 4, BOX 75-E, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	80,900
WESTMINISTER	MRS. JEAN HARRILL, RT. 3, BOX 618, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	15,193
		2,445,955

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts. Offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
8,716	233,436	19	233,455	0	78,246	0	0	4,391	65,997	148,674
9,215	65,451	0	65,451	0	15,040	0	11,000	2,600	12,343	40,983
5,253	78,087	878	78,965	0	33,534	0	0	2,651	12,088	48,273
2,931	27,265	0	27,265	0	6,855	0	0	273	1,545	8,673
1,529	21,382	314	21,696	0	14,475	0	0	742	5,637	20,854
1,609	51,773	0	51,773	0	14,535	0	0	685	5,905	21,125
5,492	58,300	0	58,300	0	24,610	0	2,618	1,740	11,572	40,540
2,894	54,815	0	54,815	0	20,180	24,846	0	672	3,392	49,090
6,672	49,109	2,706	51,815	0	26,100	0	0	3,297	13,640	43,037
2,492	29,589	5,980	35,569	0	17,005	0	0	1,097	7,827	25,929
2,108	89,293	126,090	215,383	0	18,294	0	41,707	869	170,626	231,496
6,531	97,033	2,373	99,406	0	35,859	0	17,681	4,282	31,244	89,066
7,160	160,000	0	160,000	0	51,275	0	0	3,675	47,895	102,345
8,003	59,182	2,944	62,126	0	28,022	0	2,846	2,996	16,716	50,580
1,840	7,519	126	7,645	0	2,140	1,903	0	244	1,894	6,181
4,324	59,926	0	59,926	0	13,000	0	0	510	38,574	52,084
3,100	23,154	0	23,154	0	9,960	0	0	253	5,151	15,364
6,599	89,700	0	89,700	0	21,000	0	0	22,000	29,166	72,166
2,153	57,135	0	57,135	0	26,396	0	0	2,644	15,674	44,714
71,000	75,000	0	75,000	13,000	34,850	0	7,629	5,278	20,000	67,757
8,293	66,397	137	66,534	0	35,447	0	3,400	3,152	22,673	64,622
0	96,029	0	96,029	0	19,704	0	0	1,403	22,218	43,325
5,547	24,480	0	24,480	0	7,855	2,942	3,360	284	4,959	19,400
16,490	71,231	0	71,231	0	24,303	0	0	2,577	8,557	35,437
21,381	267,131	12,581	279,712	0	109,760	0	0	16,893	43,437	175,090
4,763	226,387	6,031	232,418	0	67,175	0	0	6,529	124,905	198,609
5,000	132,580	0	132,580	0	43,981	0	3,863	7,050	19,050	73,949
7,866	364,422	1,571	365,993	0	154,946	0	21,957	10,165	46,113	279,240
4,280	184,701	0	184,701	0	62,925	46,059	0	17,943	47,844	128,712
0	32,596	0	32,596	0	10,930	0	0	332	20,074	31,336
5,549	86,449	5,195	91,644	39,000	30,525	50,260	6,400	3,024	26,752	116,961
0	15,193	0	15,193	0	0	0	0	812	12,143	12,955
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,790	2,954,745	166,945	3,121,690	52,000	1,056,927	126,010	122,466	131,063	920,611	2,359,027

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES		YEAR ENDING	SEPTEMBER 30	1991	136	13
Association		(Month & Day)			CHURCH SPONSOR	
GREEN RIVER					Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission
State						
NORTH CAROLINA						
Associational Clerk						
TERESA SAMS						
Address		City	State			
ROUTE 6, BOX 327		FOREST CITY	NORTH CAROLINA	28043		
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)					
ADAVILLE	MRS. STATIA THOMPSON, RT. 3, BOX 1821, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0
BILL'S CREEK	MRS. JANE PRITCHARD, RT. 1, BOX 354, LAKE LURE, NC 28746					0
CALVARY	TERRY GREENWAY, RT. 3, BOX 39DD, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					253
CAMP CREEK	GENEVA ROBERSON, RT. 1, BOX 115, UNION MILLS, NC 28167					0
CANE CREEK	MRS. MARIE WILSON, 467 HIDDEN ACRES RD, MILL SPRING, NC 28756					0
CHIMNEY ROCK	SUSAN E. POSTON, P.O. BOX 186, CHIMNEY ROCK, NC 28720					0
FELLOWSHIP	MRS. JULIAETTA SMITH, 107 CHURCH ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
GILKEY	KAREN CONNER, RT. 1, BOX 254, UNION MILLS, NC 28167					0
GREEN HILL	MRS. DON MORGAN, RT. 3, BOX 215-C, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MRS. BETTY RAY JONES, RT. 3, BOX 2118, F.C., NC 28043					0
MAIN STREET	PAT ST. CLAIR, RT. 2, BOX 570, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0
MONTFORD COVE	MRS. FRED SEARCY, 18 SEARCY RD., MARION, NC 28752					0
MOUNT VERNON	MRS. ESTHER B. ROUSE, P.O. BOX 703, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MRS. COY MORGAN, RT. 3, BOX 159, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	DORIS FORD, RT. 2, BOX 214, TRYON, NC 28782					0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	MRS. OLENA SAINÉ, RT. 4, BOX 30, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
OAK RIDGE	MRS. JUDD RHODES, RT. 5, BOX 374, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
OAK SPRINGS	MRS. PAUL VICKERS, RT. 2, BOX 277, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
PIEDMONT	MRS. BARBARA TONEY, RT. 5, BOX 518, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
PINEY KNOB	MRS. LINDA HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 351, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE					2,146
PLEASANT HILL	MRS. BECKY MCKELVEY, 116, MONFREDO ST., RFDTN, NC 28139					0
ROCK SPRINGS	MRS. REBA L. EARLEY, RT. 3, BOX 24, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
ROUND HILL	CHRISTINE AMMONS, RT. 1, BOX 2421, UNION MILLS, NC 28167					0
REDIN, FIRST	CINDY ALLEN, 659 HIGHWAY 103 E., MILL SPRING, NC 28756					0
RFDTN, SECOND	MRS. SANDRA ELLENBURG, 112 N. WOODLAND AVE., FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0
SOUTHERN	MR. G.A. WILSON, 106 COVINGTON DRIVE, SPINDALE, NC 28160					0
SPENCER	MRS. JOHN HORNE, 414 OHIO STREET, SPINDALE, NC 28160					0
SPINDALE, FIRST	RUTH HILL, 350 TANNER STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
WEST MEMORIAL	MRS. ETHEL RUPPE, P.O. BOX 837, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
WEST POINT	MRS. JANELLE HILL, RT. 6, BOX 326, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0
WESTMINISTER	MS. KATHY CONNER, RT. 2, BOX 131-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0
TOTALS						0
						2,399

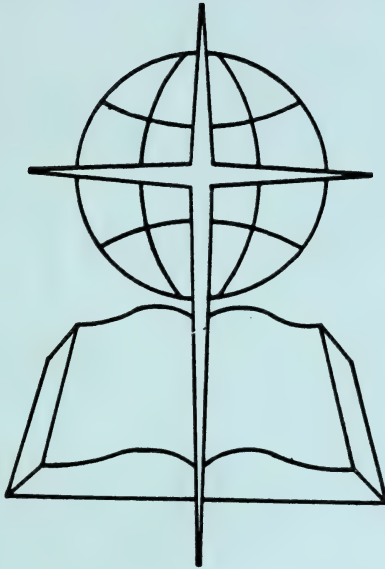
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SIONS	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										Grand Total Mission expenditures
Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	
0	24,529	3,600	945	2,094	4,482	0	0	0	0	600	11,721	36,250
0	2,200	1,500	0	850	2,600	200	200	200	200	550	6,300	8,500
253	6,259	3,459	855	1,338	5,992	0	0	100	0	611	12,355	18,867
0	3,707	1,236	250	515	966	0	0	0	0	530	3,497	7,204
0	300	300	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	352	652
0	2,883	2,158	607	1,027	1,659	0	0	0	150	0	5,601	8,484
0	3,701	3,494	220	340	1,516	0	0	0	0	343	5,913	9,614
0	0	2,500	0	724	3,100	0	0	0	0	500	6,824	6,824
0	4,848	1,460	183	617	1,239	0	0	47	52	1,194	4,792	9,640
0	1,585	1,057	59	155	205	49	30	0	0	178	1,733	3,318
0	846	520	48	71	759	0	0	0	0	43	1,441	2,287
0	9,842	3,000	787	3,381	5,552	0	0	0	0	1,294	14,014	23,856
0	16,725	3,000	996	2,947	5,876	0	0	133	2	2,539	15,493	32,218
0	4,000	1,500	671	1,345	2,618	0	0	0	0	590	6,724	10,724
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	100	100
0	1,658	1,149	0	100	730	0	0	0	0	0	1,979	3,637
0	924	506	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	706	1,630
0	7,488	2,306	897	1,221	2,602	0	88	25	156	1,613	8,908	16,396
0	3,600	1,674	0	363	3,039	0	0	0	70	1,476	6,622	10,222
0	1,350	1,200	265	560	1,024	0	0	0	0	4,250	7,299	8,649
2,146	4,998	713	370	1,206	1,736	0	0	0	5	22	4,052	11,196
0	6,530	3,452	0	1,610	3,129	0	0	0	7,997	8,568	24,756	31,286
0	265	215	215	100	248	80	137	0	0	350	1,345	1,610
0	4,420	13,293	420	1,059	2,183	0	0	0	0	509	17,464	21,884
0	40,745	8,723	772	3,207	8,800	2,608	50	91	15	8,916	33,182	67,778
0	10,883	6,000	3,686	3,678	5,507	0	0	0	0	15,049	33,920	44,803
0	5,000	3,000	3,000	3,342	4,323	0	0	0	0	2,100	15,765	2,765
0	24,305	3,414	2,499	4,324	12,731	0	11	1,044	1,050	5,385	30,458	54,763
0	13,500	9,999	1,440	1,359	4,708	0	0	391	144	2,033	20,074	33,574
0	400	360	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	860	1,260
0	7,501	1,522	0	235	706	0	0	0	0	286	2,749	10,250
0	0	0	0	300	544	0	0	0	0	1,717	2,561	2,561
2,399	214,992	86,310	19,185	38,168	89,226	2,937	566	2,081	9,841	61,246	309,560	502,792

TABLE 1 SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Association GREEN RIVER	No members received from non-Baptist Churches	No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No church-type missions started during the year
State NORTH CAROLINA											
Year Ending <u>SEPT. 30</u> 1991 (Month & Day)											
CHURCHES											
ADAVILLE	3	2	70	11.4	1.6	14,432	1,300,000	0	0	Y	0
BILL'S CREEK	0	0	25	10	8	5,200	800,000	10,400	N	Y	0
CALVARY	0	0	52	10	3	3,376	563,900	0	0	Y	0
CAMP CREEK	0	0	15	15	5	1,424	172,000	0	0	Y	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	12	300	\$300	1,625	181,000	0	N	N	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	0	0	60	8	6	1,316	651,700	0	N	Y	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	39	7	5	1,333	183,000	5,000	N	Y	0
GJIKY	0	0	10	1	10	1,500	275,000	0	N	N	0
GREEN HILL	0	3	16	10	2	2,744	800,000	0	N	Y	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	0	0	12	6	4	1,489	150,000	0	N	Y	0
MAIN STREET	0	0	40	1	6	4,966	1,000,000	132,000	0	Y	0
MONTEORD COVE	0	1	45	12	4	3,125	7,000,000	27,827	F	Y	0
MOUNT VERNON	1	1	80	15	2.4	7,033	375,000	0	T	Y	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	20	8	2	3,584	950,000	0	N	Y	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	0	0	0	0	0	544	50,000	0	N	N	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	0	0	0	3	2	0	350,000	0	N	Y	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	8	7	3	1,177	300,000	0	N	N	0
OAK SPRINGS	0	0	35	10	3	3,000	650,000	0	N	Y	0
PIEDMONT	3	0	25	4	3	2,499	575,000	0	0	Y	0
PINEY KNOB	0	2	75	10	0	6,000	1,042,000	30,000	N	Y	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1	0	38	10.5	1	1,867	1,000,000	0	N	Y	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	60	10	4	4,000	500,000	0	N	Y	0
ROCK SPRINGS	2	0	15	026	0267	1,742	125,000	3,640	0	Y	0
ROUND HILL	0	0	23	8	3.5	4,908	385,000	0	T	Y	0
REDTN, FIRST	3	0	95	17.4	3	10,435	1,200,000	0	0	Y	0
REDTN, SECOND	0	0	65	6	3	7,674	1,300,000	0	N	Y	0
SOUTHERN	0	3	55	7	1.5	7,000	856,000	23,125	0	Y	0
SPENCER	0	2	0	12	1.7	15,034	2,730	173,943	N	Y	0
SPINDALE, FIRST	0	4	126	10	5.2	11,546	1,654,195	0	N	Y	0
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	15	0	0	0	515,000	0	N	Y	0
WEST POINT	3	7	40	10	3	4,020	500,000	33,451	N	Y	0
WESTMINISTER	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	0
	16	25	1184			134,593	25,406,525	439,386			0

2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
(not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	(\$) Lottie Moon Offering	(\$) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N=None CPD=C P Day CPM=C P Month B=both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annually Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
0	29	4,483	2,094	0	N	26	1	262	75	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	1	2,600	850	0	N	4	0	10	35	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	9	5,992	1,338	6	N	0	0	85	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	3	966	515	0	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	0	52	0	0	N	3	0	50	25	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	2	1,659	1,027	0	N	0	0	51	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	15	1,470	340	13	N	10	0	106	65	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
2	7	0	0	0	N	5	0	51	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	5	1,239	617	0	N	4	0	62	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	205	95	0	N	0	0	50	25	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	9	759	71	12	N	5	0	87	43	CPD	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	45	5,532	3,381	0	N	12	0	200	175	CPD	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	30	5,376	2,947	0	N	11	0	160	50	B	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	12	2,618	1,345	0	N	8	0	98	71	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	5	0	25	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	730	100	0	N	0	0	80	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	3	100	100	0	N	1	0	28	10	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	20	2,602	1,221	0	N	7	0	157	93	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	6	3,039	363	20	N	12	0	80	21	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
3	19	1,024	560	12	N	8	0	132	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	7	1,236	1,206	0	N	4	0	65	25	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
2	11	3,129	1,610	0	R	0	0	58	32	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	7	248	100	0	N	1	0	29	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	10	2,183	1,059	4	N	0	0	76	32	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	25	8,800	3,207	0	R	10	0	212	45	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	36	5,507	3,678	0	N	0	0	230	75	B	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	2	4,300	3,300	8	N	12	0	160	32	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	20	10,624	4,233	0	R	6	0	290	104	CPD	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	4,708	1,359	5	R	10	0	125	90	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	4	0	0	0	N	3	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	15	706	235	8	N	4	0	130	54	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	6	544	300	0	N	4	0	30	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
7	352	83,431	37,251	88		176	1	3,214	1,226											

2016.9756
M508.47

**1992
Minutes**



**GREEN RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**RUTHERFORDTON
NORTH CAROLINA**

One Hundred Fifty-Second Annual Session
of the
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Theme:
"CHRIST'S LOVE"

Monday, October 19, 1992 First Day
Cane Creek Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 20, 1992 Second Day
Spencer Baptist Church

1993 SESSION

October 18, 1993 First Day
Camp Creek Baptist Church
October 19, 1993 Second Day
Adaville Baptist Church

Preacher. Rev. Ron Cooper
Pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Alternate Rev. Michael Johnson
Pastor, Round Hill Baptist Church

ANNUAL SESSION

First Day

October 19, 1992



CANE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Picture Not Available

**Rev. Ansel Pace
Pastor**



SPENCER BAPTIST CHURCH



Dr. Roger Aycock
Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors.	1
Alphabetical List of Staff Members	2
Associational Directory	
Association Office	4
Committee on Committees.	8
Executive Committee Members.	6
General Officers	4
Institutional Representatives	5
Missions Development Council	6
Program Directors	4
Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees.	5
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	13
Church Directory	
Churches According to Year of Organization	67
Ministers Licensed During 1991-1992	15
Ministers Ordained During 1991-1992	15
Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors)	14
Organists and Pianists	15
Constitution and Bylaws	19
Messengers.	17
Missionaries	
On Foreign Fields	67
Director of Missions for Association	67
Proceedings	
First Day - Evening	35
Second Day -Afternoon and Evening.	36
Program of Annual Meeting.	33
Reports	
Annuity Board	44
Appreciation Committee	54
Children's Council	48
Discipleship Training	47
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina	39
Baptist Hospital.	42
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina	38
Biblical Recorder	40
Brotherhood.	49
Constitution Committee.	52
Contributions of the Churches	63
Director of Missions	67
Evangelism	47
Executive Committee Minutes	54
Family Ministries	53
Green River Baptist Association Financial Statement	62
Green River Baptist Association Proposed Budget	64
History of the Churches	68
Literacy Missions	50
Main Street Baptist Church Fund	51
Memorials.	71
Mission Development Council.	49

North Carolina Baptist Foundation.	41
Pastoral Ministries.	47
Place and Preacher	41
Resort Area Missions.	50
Resort Area Missions Financial Report.	51
Sunday School	43
Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund	48
Vacation Bible School	53
Woman's Missionary Union.	44
Youth.	50
Historical Tables.	73
Statistical Tables.	75

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Aycock, Dr. Roger	207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC	28160
Spencer	245-6709 (H)	286-2355 (C)
Bass, Richard	Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC	28043
Mount Vernon	286-9864 (H)	286-9294 (C)
Baughn, Dean	P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Rutherfordton First	287-3549 (H)	286-9047 (C)
Bridges, Johnny	P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC	28043
Camp Creek	245-8817 (H)	245-9816 (W)
Brooks, Nelson	Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Gilkey	286-9498 (H)	287-9777 (C)
Campbell, Jerry	Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Piney Knob	287-4117 (H)	286-9395 (C)
Cathey, James	Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Piedmont	287-4167 (H)	
Collins, Rex	Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Oak Ridge	287-2898 (H)	
Cooper, Ron	Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Pleasant Hill	287-3856 (H)	286-9218 (C)
Correll, Clarence	Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC	28746
Bill's Creek	625-4956 (C)	
Crook, Raymond	Rt. 4, Box 341-C, Forest City, NC	28043
Westminister	245-4387 (H)	
Daly, David	207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Second	286-2601 (H)	286-9662 (C)
Daves, James	633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC	28160
Adaville	287-9408 (H)	286-2361 (C)
Ezell, J. M	Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Mountain View (R)	286-9515 (H)	287-8977 (C)
Fisher, Joel (Interim)	105 East Wilson St., Spindale, NC	28160
First Baptist, Spindale	287-7973 (H)	286-2256 (C)
Fraday, Tom	Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Oak Springs	287-4009 (H)	287-2583 (C)
Gilstrap, Curtis	436 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Main Street	286-4077 (H)	286-2291 (C)
Johnson, Michael	Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC	28167
Round Hill	287-3931 (H)	287-2360 (C)
Jones, Perry	42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Fellowship	286-3438 (H)	287-9399 (C)
Moore, Robbie	52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Calvary	286-8103 (H)	287-3887 (C)
Nanney, Joe	511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC	28160
Rock Springs	286-2653 (H)	
Pace, Ansel	Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC	28792
Cane Creek	692-7611 (H)	
Pascal, Graham (Interim)	Route 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
West Memorial	287-4301 (H)	
Perry, John	615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Southern	287-4970 (H)	287-3989 (C)
Poole, Darrell	Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC	28139
Mountain Creek	287-3331 (H)	287-7159 (C)

Porter, Gerald. Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove 287-5375 (H) 287-5051 (C)
Riedel, Ted Route 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove 287-3277 (H)
Ruppe, Jerry Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
Snelgrove, Michael. Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point 287-3430 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Stegall, Alan Route 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock 625-1118 (H) 625-4698 (C)
Washburn, Billy (Interim) 1011 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill 287-2314 (H) 287-2170 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Caldwell, Bruce 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (O)
Cantrell, Krista Rt. 2, Box 2544, Columbus, NC 28722
West Point 863-2639 (H) 287-0165 (O)
Hartman, Thom. 102 Coventry Lane, Forest City, NC 28043
Adaville 245-3467 (H) 286-2361 (O)
Hill, Tonya 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second, Rutherfordton 286-9662 (O)
Hodge, Connie 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville 286-2361(O)
Sparks, Robert. P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
First Baptist, Rutherfordton 287-7246 (H) 286-9047(O)
Thomason, Malone 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 286-2738(H) 286-2355(O)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Hardin, Verner P.O. Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern 287-3213 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Lane, Shawn Rt. 7, Box 186, Forest City, NC 28043
West Memorial 286-3158 (H)
Philbeck, Wade Rt. 5, Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill 287-4342 (H) 287-2170 (C)
Richards, Johnny. Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon 287-0564 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Ruppe, Kay Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road 245-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
Saine, Ransom Rt. 4, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R) 287-4384 (H) 287-8977 (C)
Thompson, Jimmy 1337 N. Washington Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob 287-2129 (H) 286-9395 (C)
Wilson, Winfred Rt. 5, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary 286-9743 (H) 287-3887 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF PAID SECRETARIES

Bailey, Karen	Rt. 6, Box 341-B, Forest City, NC 28043		
Main Street & Second Baptist		245-6673 (H)	286-2291 (C)
Diehl, Karen	Rt.1, Box 328-A, Forest City, NC 28043		
Adaville		248-3647 (H)	286-2361 (C)
Goode, Billie	202 North View Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Southern		286-9439 (H)	287-3989 (C)
Horne, Marlene	207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160		
Spencer			286-2355 (C)
Hunt, Dawn.	P.O. Box 331, 202 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
First Baptist, Rutherfordton		287-9961 (H)	286-9047 (C)
McMinn, Tracy.	Rt. 6, Box 293, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		
Mountain Creek		287-5565 (H)	287-7159 (C)
StClair, Peggy	Rt. 1, Box 193, Union Mills, NC 28167		
Round Hill		287-7519 (H)	287-2360 (C)
West, Anita	Rt. 2, Box 617, Forest City, NC 28403		
Mount Vernon			286-9294 (C)
Whitaker, Kathryn.	Rt. 3, Box 2087, Forest City, NC 28043		
First Baptist, Spindale		245-9783 (H)	286-2256 (C)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
(704) 286-9278

Director of Missions. Rev. Billy Honeycutt
 Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214
 Office Secretary. Mrs. Teresa Sams
 Rt. 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator. Mr. Tommy Hardin
 612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720
 Vice Moderator. Rev. Jim Cathey
 Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
 Clerk Mrs. Teresa Sams
 Rt. 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520
 Assistant Clerk Mrs. Billie Goode
 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
 Treasurer Mr. Reid Hill
 350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
 Assistant Treasurer. Mrs. Rose Bland
 312 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982
 Historian Mrs. Lucille Bailey
 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
 Pianist. Mrs. Wanda Mayo
 P.O. Box 1211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7047
 Organist Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
 Rt.2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Brotherhood Rev. Bruce Caldwell
 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355 (c) 287-7843 (h)
 Children's Director. Mrs. Gail Parton
 Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830 (h)
 Discipleship Training. Miss Suthell Walker
 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737 (h)
 Evangelism Rev. Jerry Campbell
 Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9395(c) 287-4117(h)
 Family Ministry Rev. Richard Bass
 Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9294 (c) 286-9864 (h)
 Literacy Missions Mr. Larry Corn
 P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768 (h)
 Media Service Mr. Jim Goode
 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439 (h)
 Mission Development Council. Rev. Ernest Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758 (h)

Music. Ms. Tonya Hill
 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662(c) 287-4535(h)
 Pastoral Ministries. Dr. Roger Aycock
 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355(c) 245-6709(h)
 Stewardship. Rev. Perry Jones
 42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438(h) 287-9399
 Sunday School. Mr. Robert Sparks
 P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 286-9047(c) 287-7246(h)
 Vacation Bible School. Mrs. Yvette Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758 (c)
 W.M.U. Mrs. Corless Goode
 Rt. 2, Box 804, Forest City, NC 28043 286-4128 (h)
 Youth. Rev. Michael Snelgrove
 Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3430 (h) 287-0165 (c)

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board Miss Suthell Walker
 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737 (h)
 Baptist Children's Homes Mrs. Reba Earley
 Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896 (h)
 Baptist Foundation. Mr. Arthur Atchley
 Rt. 3, Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4941 (h)
 Baptist Hospital. Rev. Darrell Poole
 Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7159(c) 287-3331(h)
 Baptist Retirement Homes Rev. Joe Nanney
 511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-2653 (h)
 Christian Education Dr. Roger Aycock
 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355(c) 245-6709(h)
 Christian Literature Mrs. Violet Bartles
 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062 (h)
 Cooperative Program Rev. Ernest Poston
 P.O. Box 458 Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758 (h)
 Interracial Cooperation Rev. Dean Baughn
 P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047 (c)
 State Missions Mrs. Wendy Case
 Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583 (h)
 South Mountain Baptist Camp Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
 112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923 (h)

THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH FUND TRUSTEES

1993 Mrs. Sherry Fowler
 Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9595
 1994 Rev. Richard Bass
 Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864
 1995 Mrs. Cindy Russell
 P.O. Box 1552, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0255

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Ernest Poston (C). P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
 Mrs. Violet Bartles 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
 Rev. David Daly 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662
 Miss Suthell Walker. 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
 Rev. Michael Johnson Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Adaville Mr. George Hollifield
 Rt. 4, Box 69, Forest City, NC 28043
 Rt. 7, Box 105, Forest City, NC 28043
 Bill's Creek. Mr. & Mrs. Clement Reynolds
 50 Pearson Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Calvary. Mr. Eldon Humphries
 Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rt. 5, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Camp Creek Mrs. Teresa Millwood
 Rt. 1, Box 11K, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Cane Creek Rev. Henry Owensby
 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Springs, NC 28756
 Hwy. 9 N., Mill Spring, NC 28756
 Rt. 1, Box 258, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Chimney Rock Robert E. Poston, Yvette M. Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Fellowship. Mrs. Purnia Lewis
 P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 P.O. Box 131, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Gilkey Mrs. Gail Parton
 Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Green Hill Miss Roberta Morgan
 Rt. 2, Box 18, Forest City, NC 28043
 Rt. 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Long Branch Road Mr. Reid Jones, Jr.
 Rt. 3, Box 248, Forest City, NC 28043
 Rt. 1, Box 370 Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Main Street None
 Montford Cove. Mrs. Anne McCraw
 Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752
 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752
 Mount Vernon Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
 Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043

Mountain Creek. Mr. Mark Tuttle
 Rt. 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mrs. Emma Jean Tipton
 Rt. 3, Box 72A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Baxter Bennett
 Rt. 3, Box 464A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (P). None
 Mountain View (R) None
 Oak Ridge Mr. Fred Rhodes
 Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Scott Moss
 P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Oak Springs. Mr. Paul Vickers
 Rt. 2, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Jim Biggerstaff
 Rt. 3, Box 144AA, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Piedmont. Mr. & Mrs. Pat Snyder
 7 Magnolia Street, Forest City, NC 28043
 Piney Knob Mr. Roy Atchley
 7 Atchley Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Mr. Roy Hardin
 Rt.3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Grove Mrs. Edith Elliott
 Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mrs. Guynell Burgess
 Rt. 3, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Hill. Mr. Glen Hill
 Rt. 4, Box 77-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rock Springs Ms. Vera Whiteside
 Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mrs. Cindy Russell
 P.O. Box 1552, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Round Hill Mrs. Violet Bartles
 219D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Frank Nanney
 P.O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rutherfordton First Rev. Bill Brock
 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rev. Robert Fisher
 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rutherfordton Second Mrs. Shelia Piercy
 Rt. 3, Box 135-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mrs. Libby Heffner
 103 McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Southern Mr. Paul Crawford
 P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Elmer Taylor
 114 Wilson Road, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spencer. Miss Thelma Goode
 426 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160
 Mrs. J.M. Gilbert
 304 Deviney Street, Spindale, NC 28160

Spindale First.	Mr. Alvin Dixon
303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160	
202 Campbell St., Spindale, NC 28160	Mrs. Othello Smith
West Memorial	Mr. Robert Jones
Rt. 2, Box 42, Forest City, NC 28043	
West Point	Mr. Charles Hill
Rt. 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043	
Westminister.	Mr. Bill Prince
Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee

1993.	Rev. Michael Johnson
Rt., 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931	
1993	Mr. Roy Hardin
Rt. 3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3973	
1994	Mrs. Shirley Fraley
217 Callahan St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5186	
1994.	Mr. Tom Sherman
P.O. Box 187, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-4038	
1995	Mrs. Hilda Enloe
Rt. 2, Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985	
1995.	Rev. Charles Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488	

Appreciation Committee

1993.	Mrs. Bonnie Chapman(c)
Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542	
1994.	Mrs. Cheryle Wingo
Rt. 4, Box 245-J, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2617	
1995	Mrs. Judy H. Crawford
Rt. 2, Box 278-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7977	

Building and Grounds Committee

1993.	Mrs. Reba Earley
Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896	
1994.	Mr. Alan Guffey
114 Edgewood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 245-7249	
1995.	Mr. Alvin Nanney (c)
Rt. 1, Box 226-A, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7682	

Children's Council

1993	Miss Susan Poston
P.O. Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-1019	
1993	Mrs. Debbie Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856	
1994.	Mrs. Mary Ellen Ownbey
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5968	
1994	Mrs. Debbie Moore
52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8103	

1995 Mr. Thom Hartman
 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2361
 1995 Mrs. Judy L. Crawford
 Rt. 3, Box 81-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9820

Christian Social Ministry Committee

1993 Dr. Roger Aycock(c)
 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
 1994 Mr. Aubry Ownbey
 Rt. 3, Box 224, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2918
 1995 Mrs. Jim Cathey
 Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167

Constitution Committee

1993 Mr. Reid Jones (c)
 Rt. 2, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807
 1994 Rev. James Daves
 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 287-9408
 1995 Mr. Roland Arrowood
 Rt. 2, Box 28, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9088

Evangelism Committee

1993 Rev. Jerry Ruppe
 Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
 1993 Mrs. Lynn Ross
 Rt. 7, Box 400, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2982
 1994 Mr. Charles Earley
 Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896
 1994 Rev. Gerald Porter
 Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375
 1995 Mr. Ed Searcy
 Rt. 2, Box 589, Forest City, NC 28043 286-1700
 1995 Mrs. Peggy Dyer
 925 N. Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-0442

Library Committee

1993 Mrs. Estelle L. Elliott(c)
 Rt. 3, Box 490, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3235
 1994 Mr. Curtis Vance
 Rt. 4, Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-8141
 1995 Miss Shirley Powell
 Rt. 1, Box 82, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Literacy Council

1993 Mrs. Virginia Schwartz
 418 Westwood St., Spindale, N.C 28160 286-2471
 1994 Mr. Max Duncan
 Rt. 3, Box 556, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3925
 1995 Mrs. Sarah Morgan
 Rt. 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3523

Memorial Committee

- 1993 Mrs. Ruth Hamrick
520 W. Court St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4924
1994 Mr. Kenneth Rollins(c)
Rt. 4, Box 75-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279
1995 Rev. Rex Collins
Rt. 2, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2898

Nominating Committee

- 1993 Mrs. Debbie Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
1993 Mrs. Sherry Fowler
Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9595
1994 Mrs. Shelia Piercy
Rt. 3, Box 135-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9444
1994 Rev. Tom Frady
Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009
1995 Mr. Frazier Pittman
Rt. 1, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4111
1995 Rev. Dean Baughn(c)
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047

Ordination Committee

- 1993 Rev. Darrell Poole(c)
Rt. 3, Box 150-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331
1993 Ms. Vera Whiteside
Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560
1994 Mr. Darrell Bumgarner
Rt 2, Box 25-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3753
1994 Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2653
1995 Mrs. Faye Gilbert
Rt. 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9409
1995 Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864

Personnel Committee

Two from Missions Development Council & two from General Officers and Moderator.

- Mr. Tommy Hardin, Moderator 612 Colonial Dr., Spin., NC 28160 286-2720
Rev. Michael Johnson Rt. 1, Box 510 Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931
Rev. David Daly 207 Green St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662
1993 Mrs. Carol Jones
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3438
1994 Mr. Mike Brooks
Rt. 3, Box 81-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2462
1995 Rev. James Daves
633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2361

Place and Preacher Committee

- 1993.....Rev. Gerald Porter(c)
Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375
- 1994.....Mr. Coy Hutchins
Rt. 2, Box 147 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4430
- 1995.....Mr. Hal S. Kendrick
Rt. 1, Box 232, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2797

Program Committee

- 1993.....Rev. Ted Riedel
Rt. 3, Box 320 , Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3277
- 1993.....Mrs. Jo Hill
Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658
- 1994.....Miss Connie Hodge
633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 21860 286-2361
- 1994.....Rev. John Perry
120 Church Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3989
- 1995.....Rev. Johnny Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8817
- 1995.....Mr. Keith Flack
Rt. 1, Box 258, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-1317

Registration Committee

- 1993.....Mrs. Bruce Condrey
P.O. Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9068
- 1993.....Mrs. Ann Hutchins
Rt. 7, Box 249, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493
- 1994.....Mrs. Helen Rhodes
Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198
- 1994.....Mrs. Pat Gamble
Rt. 2, Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2262
- 1995.....Mrs. Donna Carriker
P.O. Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-2173
- 1995.....Mrs. Lucille Bailey
212 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450

Resolutions Committee

- 1993.....Mr. Evins Goodwin
Rt. 2, Box 51, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4808
- 1993.....Mr. Hoyle Edwards(c)
109 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7577
- 1994.....Mrs. Ann Robbins
Rt. 6, Box 51, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3220
- 1994.....Mrs. Rose Marie Lail
Rt. 3, Box 215-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9520
- 1995.....Mr. Bobby Craig
Rt. 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616
- 1995.....Rev. Perry Jones
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3438

Resort Area Missions Committee

1993. Rev. Robbie Moore
52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8103
- 1994 Rev. Alan Stegall(c)
Rt. 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-1118
- 1995 Mrs. Ann Oakman
613 Nebraska St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3545
- Brotherhood Director Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
- W.M.U. Director Mrs. Corless Goode
Rt. 2, Box 804, Forest City, NC 28043 286-4128
- Missions Development Council Director Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Stewardship Committee:

- Director. Rev. Perry Jones
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139 286-3438

(1) EDUCATION SECTION

- 1993 Miss Thelma Goode
416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2298
- 1994 Mr. Bruce Condrey
Rt.1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9068
- 1995

(2) MISSIONS SECTION

- 1993 Mrs. Daisy Noblitt
Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220
- 1994 Mrs. Judy Rhodes
Rt. 3, Box 251-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7005
- 1995 Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583

(3) BUDGET SECTION

- 1993 Mr. Edward Ruppe
P.O. Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-6996
- 1993 Mr. Alan Carver
434 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9372
- 1994 Mr. Don Carpenter
Rt.6, Box 286, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9414
- 1994 Mr. Sam Metcalf(c)
1250 Franklin Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 245-3104
- 1995 Mr. Ronnie Harrill
Rt. 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355
- 1995 Mr. Hollis Calvert
Rt. 5, Box 394, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9023

(4) ACCOUNTING SECTION

- 1993 Mrs. Margaret Higgins
130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5131
- 1994 Mr. Mike Parton
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830

1995 Mr. Charles Black
1836 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-4393

Student Ministry Council

1993 Mr. John Foster
Rt. 2, Box 37, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4000
1993 Rev. Bruce Caldwell(c)
207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355(o) 287-7843(h)
1994 Mr. Jim Hall
P.O. Box 43, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4976
1994 Mrs. Ann Caldwell
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3430
1995 Mrs. Linda Tomblin
Rt. 2, Box 175-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285
1995 Mrs. Allenna Davey
Rt. 2, Box 59, Forest City, NC 28043 245-4088

Youth Council

1993 Mr. Jeremy Moore
Rt. 2, Box 279, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2527
1993 Miss Erin Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117
1994 Mr. Johnny Richards
Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564
1994 Miss Michele Johnson
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931
1995 Miss Heather Dunaway
Rt. 6, Box 146, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7127
1995 Mrs. Vickie Earnest
Rt. 1, Box 354-B, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2785

Direction '93-97 Committee

Rev. Richard Bass 286-9294	Rev. Jerry Ruppe 287-1408
Mrs. Carol Jones 286-3438	Mrs. Shirley Koone 287-5745
Rev. Jerry Campbell 287-4117	Rev. Michael Johnson 287-3931
Mr. Thom Hartman 286-2361	Ms. Tonya Hill 286-9662
Mr. Hoyle Edwards 287-7577	Mrs. Wendy Case 287-5583
Mr. Reid Hill 287-4764	Mr. Jim Goode 286-9439
Rev. John Perry 287-3989	Dr. Roger Aycock 286-2355
Mr. Chivous Bradley 245-7748	

Committee on Committees for 1991-92

Rev. Michael Johnson	Mrs. Wendy Case
Mrs. Kathy Tuttle	Mr. Kenneth Rollins
Mrs. Hazel Nanney	

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director Mrs. Corless Goode
Rt. 2, Box 804, Forest City, NC 28043 286-4128
Associate Director None

Secretary	Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner
Rt. 5, Box 43, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4148
Treasurer	Mrs. Lucy Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167	287-4175
Music Director	Ms. Michelle Lockerby
Dalehurst Drive, Forest City, NC 28043	248-1324
Organist	Mrs. Kay Aycock
134 Knollwood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043	245-6709
Pianist	Mrs. Linda Camper
P.O. Box 1049, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-5653
Baptist Women's Director	Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Avenue, Spindale, NC 28160	286-2737
Assistant Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Eris Allen
450 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7446
Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. Debbie Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3856
Associate Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Pam Walker
Rt. 3, Box 26-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7164
Acteens Director	Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2829
Assistant Acteens Director	Mrs. Charlene Porter
Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	287-5375
Girls-In-Action Director	Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
Rt. 2, Box 241-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-5087
Assistant Girls-In-Action Director	Mrs. Robin West
P.O. Box 288, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-1676
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Carolyn Bailey
111 Maple Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9637
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Drive, Forest City, NC 28043	245-8923
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director	Miss. Thelma Goode
416 Mill Street, Spindale, NC 28160	286-2298

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Adaville	Rev. J.C. Sinclair, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 107, Forest City, NC 28043
	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Bill's Creek	Rev. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Box 452, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary	Rev. W. C. Hollifield, Rt. 3, Box 251, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek	Rev. Steven Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167
	Rev. William Bowen, Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek	Rev. Henry Owensby, 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
	Rev. W. L. Heatherly, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 362, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Chimney Rock	Rev. Robert E. Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship	Rev. J. I. McMahan, Rt. 4, Box 124E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey	None
Green Hill	Rev. C. C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167
Long Branch Road	None
Main Street	Rev. R. J. Hogan, Rt. 5, Box 139AB, Forest City, NC 28043
Montford Cove	None
Mount Vernon	Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043
	Rev. John Zannon, Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Mountain Creek	None
Mountain View (P)	Rev. Robert Bates, 3823 Stepp Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mountain View (R)	None
Oak Ridge	None
Oak Springs	None
Piedmont	Rev. Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
	Rev. Larry Pittman, 1704, Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
Piney Knob	Rev. Frank Hollifield, Rt.3, Box 397, Rfdtn, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove	None
Pleasant Hill	None
Rock Springs	None
Round Hill	Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton First	Rev. L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139
	Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
	Rev. Joe Alewine, Rt. 2, Box 833, Forest City, NC 28043
	Rev. C.B. Vause, Rfd. Convalescent Ctr., Rfdtn., NC 28139 28139
	Rev. James Colon, Rt. 3, Box 134A Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton Second	Rev. Wade Ruff, 108 Charlotte Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139
	Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern	Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer	Rev. Alvin Allen, 1712 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
	Rev. Paul Brock, 1110 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150
	Rev. Thomas Hardin, P. O. Box 155, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First	None
West Memorial	Rev. Harvey Rumpfelt, 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
West Point	None
Westminister	None

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1991-1992

Mr. Shane Duncan	116 Mondredo Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	
Mr. Clay Waters	Rt. 4, Box 454A, Forest City, NC 28043
First Baptist Church, Spindale	
Mr. Marshall Dill	Rt. 1, Box 99B, Bostic, NC 28018
West Point Baptist Church	

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1991-1992

Rev. Jimmy Ramsey	1900 Hannon Road, Inman, SC 29349
Mountain View Baptist Church (Polk)	
Rev. Jim Byrd	Whitesides Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern Baptist Church	

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

Adaville	Mrs. Polly DeBrule(O); Mrs. Melissa Hudson (P)
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Viola Ruff (O); Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
Calvary	Laura Greenway (O); Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek	Betty Bridges (P)
Cane Creek	Mrs. Robyn Davis (P)
Chimney Rock	Mrs. Brenda Crawford (O); Ms. Susan Poston (P)
Fellowship	Mrs. Carol Jones (O); Mrs. Beverly Heffner (P)
Gilkey	Dennis McEntire (O); Melissa Crawford (P)

Green Hill	Mrs. Marjorie Monteith (O); Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Anne Crowe (P)
Main Street	Mrs. Marjorie Bickers (O); Mrs. Debbie Brooks (P)
Montford Cove	Ruth Sigmon (O); Peggy Freeman (P)
Mount Vernon.	Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Mrs. Lisa Bailey (P)
Mountain Creek.	Mrs. Tracey McMinn (O); Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford (P)
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Judy Taylor (O); Grayson Saine (P)
Oak Ridge	Miss Chasity Camp (P)
Oak Springs	Mrs. Nancy Hensley (O); Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe (P)
Piedmont	Mrs. Marie Hodge (O); Mrs. Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob	Mrs. Lisa Brown (O); Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove.	Delores Boone (P)
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs	Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill	Mrs. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Marjorie Alewine (O); Miss Donna Hughes (P)
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Rebecca Morgan (O); Mrs. Terry Honeycutt (P)
Southern.	Patti Bland (O); Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer	Mrs. Kay Aycock (O); Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson (P)
Spindale First	Mrs. Mabel Geer (O); Ms. Jennifer Grant (P)
West Memorial	Miss Jill Jones (P)
West Point	None
Westminister	Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Adaville	Mr. Eric Ross
Rt. 7, Box 400, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2982	
Bill's Creek	Mr. Herschel McDaniel
Rt. 1, Box 437, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2039	
Calvary.	Mr. Joe Simpson
113 Hodge Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7236	
Camp Creek	Mr. Edgar Roberson
Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9765	
Cane Creek	Rev. Henry Owensby
3123 Melon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-9297	
Chimney Rock.	Mr. Henry Brackett
P.O. Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758	
Fellowship	Mr. Eddie Taylor
129 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2740	
Gilkey	None
Green Hill	Mr. Wade Philbeck
Rt. 5, Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4342	
Long Branch Road	Mr. Neil Radford
Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 248-3824	
Main Street	None
Montford Cove	Mr. James Gouge
323 Arrowhead Dev., Marion , NC 28752 738-3417	
Mount Vernon.	Mr. Hicks Owens
Rt. 2, Box 642, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3516	
Mountain Creek.	Mr. Chris Koone
Rt. 1, Box 281, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-4958	

Mountain View (P)	Mr. Josh Burgess
P.O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756 894-8320	
Mountain View (R).	Mr. Bill E. Taylor
Rt. 5, Piedmont Rd., Rfdtn., NC 28139 287-5387	
Oak Ridge.	Mr. Fred Rhodes
Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198	
Oak Springs	Mr. Julian Shehan
1866 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3360	
Piedmont	Mr. Graham Haynes
140 Floyd Heights, Inman, SC 29349 803-578-1379	
Piney Knob	Mr. Joe L. Hardin
Rt. 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3855	
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Marshall Burgess
Route 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Chivous Bradley
Rt. 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-7748	
Rock Springs	None
Round Hill.	Mr. Alvin Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 226A, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7682	
Rutherfordton First	Dr. Willis Archer
32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9212	
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Jake Terry
Rt. 3, Box 1813, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3235	
Southern	Mr. Franklin Goode
12 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9622	
Spencer	Mr. Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720	
Spindale First	Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764	
West Memorial	Mr. T. R. Ruppe
P.O. Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3646	
West Point	Mr. Harvey Hodge
Rt. 4, Box 83, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3149	
Westminister	Mr. Ronnie Harrill
Rt. 3, Box 618 Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355	

MESSENGERS

- Adaville: Rev. James Daves, Connie Hodge, Mr. & Mrs. Lance Cole, Norman Hutchins, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Morrison, Jon Ward, Thom Hartman
- Bill's Creek: Rev. Clarence Correll, Howard Bradley, Evelyn Bradley, Daisy Noblitt, Howard R. Wilson, Betty Reynolds
- Calvary: Rev. Robbie Moore, Clyde Searcy, Lorna Godgrey, Elizabeth Sumner
- Camp Creek: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mr. & Mrs. Oliver Clements, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Condrey
- Cane Creek: Rev. Ansel Pace, Mr. & Mrs. Keith Flack, Rev. Henry Owensby, Clarence Laughter
- Chimney Rock: Rev. Alan Stegall, Mary Jane Melton, Larry Hall, Rev. Ernest Poston, Yvette Poston

Fellowship: Rev. Perry Jones, Purnia Lewis, Vernia Edwards, Brenda Griffin

Gilkey: Rev. Nelson Brooks, Hilda Enloe, Gail Parton

Green Hill: Rev. Billy Washburn, Nan Frady, Mrs. Lee Craig, Bobby Craig, Faye Gilbert

Long Branch Road: Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Frazier Pittman, Arthur Higgins, Dovie Higgins, Reid Jones, Jr.

Main Street: Rev. & Mrs. Curtis Gilstrap, Louise Gilstrap, Sally Searcy, Georgia Hamrick, Howard Stewart, Essie Stewart, Daisy Blevins

Montford Cove: Rev. Gerald Porter, Gladys Parker, Dora Parker, Anne McCraw, Ann Greason, Myrtle Cannon, Mr. & Mrs. Arnold Sigmon

Mount Vernon: Rev. Richard Bass, Merrill Freeman, Marie Freeman, Rev. Miller Freeman, Beatrice Freeman, Bob Foster, Elsie Foster

Mountain Creek: Rev. Darrell Poole, Virginia Owens, Charles Enloe, Mary Allen, Geraldine Hinson, Nancy Johnson, Marigold Crawford

Mountain View (P): None

Mountain View (R): Dr. J.M. Ezelle, R. B. Padgett, Kathleen Padgett, Garmon Elliott, Betty Elliott

Oak Ridge: Rev. Rex Collins, Richard Pruett

Oak Springs: Rev. W. Tom Frady, Jack Briscoe, Dorothy Briscoe, Larry Corn, Paul Vickers, Lois Vickers, Pansy Hensley, Inez Morgan

Piedmont: Rev. James Cathey, Dolores Cathey, Don Hill, Joan Hill

Piney Knob: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Roy Atchley, Wilma Hall, Nancy Leslie, Lyn Williams, Mildred Owensby

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Ted Riedel, Rachel Riedel, Hoyle Arrowood, Bonnie Arrowood, George Doering, Miriam Doering

Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron Cooper, Debbie Cooper, Doris Owens, David Owens, Chivous Bradley

Rock Springs: Rev. Joe Nanney, Virginia Shaner, Vera Whiteside

Round Hill: Rev. Michael Johnson, Violet Bartles, Charles Nanney, Hazel Nanney, Alvin Nanney, Ruby Bartles

Rutherfordton, First: Rev. Dean Baughn, Robert Sparks, Lucille Bailey, Rose Bland, Edith Magness, Margaret Watson, Ruth Hamrick, Charles Hamrick, Vivian Davis, Buck Davis

Rutherfordton, Second: Rev. David Daly, Tonya Hill, Wendy Case, Terry Honeycutt, Ellen McDaniel, Edna Arrowood, Hilda Callahan, David Heffner, Marie Heffner

Southern: Rev. John Perry, Jim & Billie Goode, Mike & Corless Goode, Lee & Margaret Willis

Spencer: Dr. Roger Aycock, Rev. Bruce Caldwell, Mary Crawley, Thelma Goode, Averette Haney, Monroe Holland, Lucille Hunnicutt, Betty Thomason, Malone Thomason, Suthell Walker

Spindale, First: Yates Hamrick, Houston Smith, Carrie Addis, Hyman Huskey, Mary Nanney, Paul Padgett, Freeda Smith, Peggy Monfrado, Louise Huskey

West Memorial: Rev. Graham Paschal, Clarence Hodge, Robert Jones

West Point: Rev. Michael Snelgrove, Mr. & Mrs. Adolphus King, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Rollins

Westminister: Rev. Raymond Crook, Coy Hutchins

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Director of Music, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, Director of V.B.S., Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Literacy Missions, Director of Pastoral Ministries, Organist.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the

association between sessions, and shall be the association in interim. Further, the Executive Committee shall serve as board of directors of the corporation.

Section 3. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall serve as directors of the corporation.

ARTICLE VIII - THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH FUND

Green River Baptist Association, in conjunction with Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Associations, shall participate in the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund. This is a fund that was established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation after the sale of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City. Three trustees from the association shall serve on a rotating basis, plus the Director of Missions, representing Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The officers of the corporation shall be the Executive Committee's moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer, with the clerk serving as secretary of the corporation. The Executive Committee shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 4. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of youth, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Literacy, Director of Pastoral Ministries in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 5. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 6. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 7. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Youth, Children, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Directors of Family Ministries, Media Services, Literacy, Pastoral Ministries shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman, and all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon. The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. The treasurer shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Accounting Committee annually. The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The Associate Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk. The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The Associate Clerk shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The Historian shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The Director of Music shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the

Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 11. The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The Director of W.M.U. shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The Director of Associational Missions, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 16. The Director of V.B.S. shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 17. The Associational Pianist shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 18. The Director of Stewardship (see Article VI, Section 4, No. 13 of By-Laws.)

Section 19. The Missions Development Director shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 20. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 21. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 22. The Director of Children shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 23. The Director of Youth shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 24. The Director of Literacy Missions shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 25. The Director of Pastoral Ministries shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 26. The Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees shall administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the Director of Missions from Green River Association serving with their counterparts from Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Associations. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the joint body of Trustees, representing the three associations, following the general guidelines given by the associations. The trustees shall report to the Executive Committee at least annually, on the status and use of monies of the fund.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

Section 2. The Missions Development Council members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

Section 3. The Student Ministry Council shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

Section 4. The Literacy Missions Council shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students.

Section 5. The Executive Committee Council, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following

duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
 - a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
 - b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
 - c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
 - d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
 - e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.
4. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
 - a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
 - b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with agencies.
 - c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
5. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
6. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the

Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:

- a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
 - b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all associationwide evangelistic events.
 - c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
7. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
 - a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
 - b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
 - c. Report its activities to the annual association.
8. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
9. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missions and the members constituting the Missions Development council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
 - a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
 - b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them. See Article X-Resolutions.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION, MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION, AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
 - a. For organization and planning.
 - b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
 - c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
 - a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
 - b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
 - c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
 - d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger

Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.

2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.

16. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

17. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:

- a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
- b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representative shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Board | 6. Christian Education |
| 2. Baptist Homes-Aging | 7. Christian Literature |
| 3. Baptist Foundation | 8. Cooperative Program |
| 4. Baptist Hospital | 9. Interracial Coop. |
| 5. Baptist Children's Homes | 10. State Missions |
| | 11. South Mountain Baptist Camp |

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years and one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change in the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTIONS

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.

2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council

3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.

4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.

5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.

6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.

7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.

8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.

9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.

10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

ANNUAL MEETING

OCTOBER 19-20, 1992

THEME: CHRIST'S LOVE

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROGRAM

Mr. Tommy Hardin, Moderator

Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director

MONDAY, OCTOBER 19

CANE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

- 6:30 Registration
6:45 Meditation Music
7:00 Call to Worship Choral Reading
Declaration of 152nd Annual Meeting Mr. Tommy Hardin
Congregation Hymn 97 "Jesus Saves"
Scripture Mr. Ed Rhodes
Prayer. Rev. Rex Collins
Adoption of Program. Mr. Tommy Hardin
Registration Committee Report Mrs. Pat Gamble
7:15 Welcome by Host Church Rev. Ansel Pace
7:20 Presentation of New Pastors Rev. Michael Johnson
7:25 Special Music. Music Ministry of Piney Knob Baptist Church
7:30 Resolutions Committee Report Rev. Michael Johnson
7:35 Treasurer's Report Mr. Reid Hill
7:40 Budget Committee Report Rev. Perry Jones
7:45 Congregation Hymn 355 "He Loves Me"
7:50 Executive Committee Report Mr. Tommy Hardin
7:55 Place and Preacher Committee Report Mr. George Doering
8:00 New Business Mr. Tommy Hardin
8:05 Director of Missions Report Rev. Billy Honeycutt
8:15 Local Missions Report
Resort Area Missions
8:20 Congregation Hymn 167 "Joy Unspeakable"
8:25 Special Music. Music Ministry of Piney Knob Baptist Church
8:30 Annual Sermon. Rev. Johnny Bridges
8:55 Congregation Hymn 119. "Jesus Paid It All"
9:00 Benediction

SPENCER BAPTIST CHURCH

6:55	Special Music	"Lord Jesus, How Wonderful You Are" Association Choir
7:00	Historian Report	Mrs. Lucille Bailey
7:10	Congregation Hymn 214	"All the Way My Savior Leads Me"
7:15	Memorial Service	Mrs. Ruth Hamrick, Mr. Kenneth Rollins
7:25	Special Music	"In His Presence" Association Choir
7:30	Installation Service	Mr. Tommy Hardin
7:40	Congregation Hymn 451	"He Hideth My Soul"
7:45	Appreciation Committee Report	Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
7:50	Special Music	"Assurance Medley" Association Choir
7:55	Message <i>Christ's Love Calls Us</i>	Miss Peggy Smith
8:25	Congregation Hymn 76	"My Jesus I Love Thee"
8:30	Benediction	

Program Personalities:

Rev. Kenneth Ridings--Pastor, Grassy Branch Baptist Church, Asheville, N.C.

Dr. Logan Carson-- Professor of Religion, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C.

Miss Peggy Smith-- Professor of Children's Ministries, Baptist Institute of Religious Education, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

1. The annual meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened Monday, October 19, 1992 7:00 p.m. with Mr. Tommy Hardin presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Cane Creek Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Alan Stegall, and Miss Suthell Walker led in a choral reading Call to Worship.
3. Mr. Hardin declared the 152nd Annual meeting in session.
4. Ms. Tonya Hill, Minister of Music, Education and Youth at Second Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "Victory In Jesus".
5. Mr. Ed Rhodes, from the Literacy Missions Program, read I Corinthians Chapter 13 from the scriptures.
6. Rev. Rex Collins, pastor of Oak Ridge Baptist Church, opened with prayer.
7. Mr. Hardin presented the program and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.
8. Mrs. Pat Gamble reported for the Registration Committee that 137 messengers and 18 visitors and made motion that these 155 registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at the following sessions comprise the 152nd Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
9. Rev. Ansel Pace, pastor of Cane Creek, warmly welcomed everyone to Cane Creek Baptist Church.
10. Rev. Michael Johnson, pastor of Round Hill Baptist Church, recognized the new pastors: Ted Riedel and Rachel, Pleasant Grove; Rex Collins and Margaret, Oak Ridge; Clarence Correll and Elizabeth, Bill's Creek; Jimmy Ramsey, Mountain View (P); and Billy Washburn, Interim at Green Hill.
11. Special music was presented by a trio from Piney Knob Baptist Church; Rev. Jerry Campbell, Amy Hardin and Jimmy Thompson.
12. Mrs. Rose Bland, Assistant Treasurer, gave treasurer's report.

13. Rev. Perry Jones reported for the Budget Committee amending two items: Office Secretary Salary to \$8,320 and Discipleship Training to \$500 then moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
14. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "Love Lifted Me".
15. Mr. Hardin reported on the Executive Committee stating that the largest attendance was in the September meeting with 57 present.
16. Mr. George Doering gave Place and Preacher report and moved its adoption. Motion was seconded and vote carried.
17. New Business was brought to the floor. Mrs. Ruth Hamrick shared information concerning an offering for Miss Arrie Smith, former Bible teacher at R-S Central High School, that was approved at the September Executive Committee Meeting.
18. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Director of Missions, gave his report.
19. Rev. Honeycutt also reported on the Resort Area Missions.
20. Ms. Hill led congregation in singing "Joy Unspeakable".
21. The Piney Knob Trio sang "He Loves Me".
22. Rev. Johnny Bridges, Bi-vocational pastor of Camp Creek Baptist Church, brought the evening message. Rev. Bridges read scripture from Romans 8:35-39, Ephesians 3, and John 15:13 as his text.
23. Ms Hill led congregation in singing "Jesus Paid It All".
24. Prayer requests were made and Rev. Tom Frady closed in prayer.

Second Day

1. The Association convened on Tuesday, October 20, 1992, 2:00 p.m. at Spencer Baptist Church with Mr. Tommy Hardin presiding as Moderator.
2. Call to worship was spoken by Michael Johnson, Frazier Pittman and Peggy Dyer.
3. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "I Love to Tell the Story".
4. Rev. Clarence Correll, pastor of Bill's Creek Baptist Church, read scripture from John chapter 3.
5. Rev. John Perry, pastor of Southern Baptist Church, led in prayer.
6. Dr. Roger Aycock, pastor of Spencer Baptist Church, gave a friendly welcome to everyone.
7. Rev. Michael Johnson reported for the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption. Motion was seconded and vote carried.
8. The Pastors Choir sang "I Stand Amazed In the Presence".
9. The early afternoon message was brought by Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Pastor of Grassy Branch Baptist Church in Asheville, NC using the theme "Christ's Love Redeems Us." Rev. Ridings used scripture from Hosea 14:4-6 as his text.
10. Ms. Hill led congregation in singing "Redeemed".
11. The following reports were given by the Program Directors:
 - Evangelism - Rev. Jerry Campbell
 - Discipleship Training - Miss Suthell Walker
 - Sunday School - Mr. Robert Sparks
 - Stewardship - Rev. Perry Jones
 - Pastoral Ministries - Dr. Roger Aycock
 - Literacy Missions - Mr. Larry Corn
 - Music - Ms. Tonya Hill
12. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing".
13. Program Director reports continued:
 - Vacation Bible School - Mrs. Yvette Poston
 - Missions Development Council - Mr. Ernest Poston

Brotherhood - Rev. Bruce Caldwell

Children's Council - Mrs. Gail Parton

Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. Corless Goode

A motion was made that the reports be accepted. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

14. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "Jesus Loves Me".

15. Rev. Ernest Poston reported for Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

16. Miscellaneous Business was brought to the floor at this time. Rev. David Daly shared how Miss Arrie Smith, his former Bible teacher at R-S Central High School, had been an influence in his life and other's and encouraged the churches to be generous in their offering for this cause which the Executive Committee had approved in their September meeting.

17. Miss Suthell Walker reported for the Annuity Board.

18. Rev. James Daves reported on the need to Incorporate the Association, presented the necessary changes to the Constitution and By-Laws and made a motion to accept the changes. After Rev. Honeycutt elaborated the motion was seconded and vote carried.

19. Mr. Hardin reported that the Director of Missions Evaluation results showed that Rev. Honeycutt had done an excellent job and all who responded to the evaluation were well pleased. Everyone stood to show their appreciation.

20. Mr. Bill Morrow reported from the Baptist Children's Home.

21. Rev. Malone Thomason sang a special entitled "The Love of God". (Dr. Logan Carson was unable to come and bring the afternoon message.)

22. Dr. Roger Aycock ask the blessing for the evening meal.

Evening Session

1. The evening service opened with special music by a quartet "4-Given"; Mr. Don Hill, Mr. David Owens, Mr. Danny Owens and Mr. Calvin Owens.

2. A Choral Call to Worship was sang by the Association Choir "Come Christians, Join and Sing".

3. Ms. Hill led congregation in singing "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling".

4. Rev. Billy Washburn, pastor of Green Hill Baptist Church, read scripture verses from the gospel of John and Matthew.

5. Rev. Ted Riedel, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, opened with prayer.

6. Special Music was provided by the Association Choir entitled "Lord Jesus, How Wonderful You Are".

7. Mr. Hardin announced the 1992-93 Committee on Committees members: Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Rutherfordton First; Rev. David Daly, Second; Mrs. Ann Hutchins, Adaville; Mr. Kenneth Rollins, West Point; and Mr. Hyman Huskey, Spindale First.

8. Mrs. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian report.

9. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "All the Way My Savior Leads Me".

10. Mrs. Ruth Hamrick and Mr. Kenneth Rollins conducted the Association's Memorial Service. Mr. Robert Sparks, Music Director at Rutherfordton First, opened the service with the song "Crossing the Bar".

11. The Association Choir sang a special entitled "In His Presence".

12. Mr. Hardin conducted the Installation Service.

13. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "He Hideth My Soul".

14. Mrs. Bonnie Chapman gave the Appreciation Committee's Report.

15. The Association Choir presented a medley entitled "Assurance Medley".

16. Miss Peggy Smith, missionary to Brazil, and professor of Children's Ministries

at the Baptist Institute of Religious Education, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, brought our evening message using as the theme "Christ's Love Calls Us".

17. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "My Jesus I Love Thee".

18. Mr. Hardin declared the meeting adjourned and Rev. Dean Baughn dismissed in prayer.

(Total registered messengers attending the 152nd Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association were 152 with 40 visitors.)

REPORTS

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1992: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use of North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (Through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults make it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60% of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptist contributed more than \$2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville...a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly...the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, President

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but persevered to finish standing up!

In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fund-raising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide, including Chris, named All-Conference nose guard for 2A state champion Thomasville Bulldogs; Sandi, who has enrolled at Gardner-Webb College; Deborah, named outstanding Freshman at Thomasville High after enduring a court battle that sent her father to prison for abuse; Jennifer, who married on the Broyhill campus where she'd lived for seven years; Kathy, who will continue to live at Broyhill while she attends college; and a host of others who are making life-changing commitments because they've received a second chance at Baptist Children's Homes.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for \$11.2 million, topping the \$7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of \$11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Flesher-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two-year-olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than \$2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised \$510,000, a sum more than \$100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the south.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilian counterparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself, leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which leads to behavior change and often. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families

are restored.

BCH enjoyed a year of tremendous successes, in human terms and in institutional terms, which will allow it to continue to affect change in lives. Success in the "Give a child a chance!" Campaign will help provide a margin of excellence in the future when the pledges are paid. Already, the enthusiasm engendered by the effort have lifted the spirits of staff across the state.

Still, the Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives \$1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, and Kathy, and Chris, and Barbara come to us, full of potential and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carolina Baptists care enough to give them a chance.!

Hubert Philpott, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description--on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptist with news,

features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

- 1993 First Day Camp Creek Baptist Church
- 1993 Second Day Adaville Baptist Church
- 1993 Preacher Rev. Ron Cooper
- 1993 Alternate Rev. Michael Johnson
- 1994 First Day Oak Ridge Baptist Church
- 1994 Second Day Piney Knob Baptist Church
- 1995 First Day Chimney Rock Baptist Church
- 1995 Second Day Rutherfordton First Baptist Church

Respectfully Submitted
in the service of the King,
Mr. Coy Hutchins
Rev. Gerald Porter
Mr. George Doering, Chr.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptist and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid
to Baptist churches, institutions and
mission causes during fiscal year 1991: \$1,100,606

Earned income distributed and paid
to individuals (with Baptist causes

named as future beneficiaries) during
the fiscal year 1991: \$1,062,643

Total market value of Foundation assets,
December 31, 1991: \$36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Baptist State Convention in Cary. Individuals and church groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's office building.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about 4 years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table 6 to 8 feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug", if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was \$407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were \$656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts

from the churches totaled \$424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in its rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stich Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptist for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Darrell Poole

SUNDAY SCHOOL

BREAK THROUGH TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN! Associational Sunday School work exists to help churches Break Through to be on missions (by) reaching persons for Bible Study, teaching the Bible, witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership, ministering to Sunday School members and non-members, leading members to worship, interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination, establishing new work. We are to train and develop our present and future leaders if we are going to make a difference in our local churches.

This Associational Sunday School work has many forms: projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance. These helps are available to our association through your Associational Sunday School Improvement Team, better known as "ASSIST TEAM". We stand ready to listen to your needs and to provide for you the necessary materials and leadership upon request.

Respectively Submitted,
Robert Sparks

THE ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board continued its reputation in 1992 of being a strong and financially sound Southern Baptist institution.

This agency administers the retirement and insurance programs for the Southern Baptist Convention and helps meet the daily living needs for so many of the servants of God who have given their lives to the cause of Christ in a Southern Baptist Church or a Baptist institution.

For a moment try to imagine yourself living on less than three hundred dollars per month. This is hard to conceive in today's economy. The hard fact is that approximately 80 percent of the retired ministers or their widows in the Southern Baptist Convention try to live on this amount. But this is not all. Approximately 50 percent of these get less than one hundred dollars per month. The average amount of benefits for all annuitants in North Carolina is \$335.60 per month and 971 annuitants receive less than \$200.00 per month.

Are you making it possible for your pastor to be secure in his retirement? If you need more information about the annuity plan call the toll free number 800-262-0511 to talk with the SBC Annuity Board. In North Carolina annuity information can be gotten by calling the Baptist State Convention toll free number, 800-395-5102 and talk to Jim Lambert.

Respectfully submitted,
Suthell Walker

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This year the WMU of the Association provided 800 make-up bags at a cost of \$1600 to the Women's Prison in Raleigh. A contribution of \$65 was also given to PATH.

An inspirational World Day of Prayer observance was held at First Baptist, Spindale.

The Acteens shared Christmas with youth from our Baptist Children's Home. They also shared gifts of food with the hungry in Rutherford County.

GA leaders were led in the study of four of the five books needed for leadership diplomas. The 1992 GA Recognition Service was held in September at Oak Springs Church.

Mission Friends held a Family Fun Time in April at Adaville Baptist Church.

An associational prayer retreat was held in March at Southern Baptist Church. Mrs. Frances Raley, recently retired missionary from Taiwan, led the large group of ladies.

The Annual Green River WMU Meeting was held April 9th at Main Street Baptist Church, Spindale with approximately 80 in attendance.

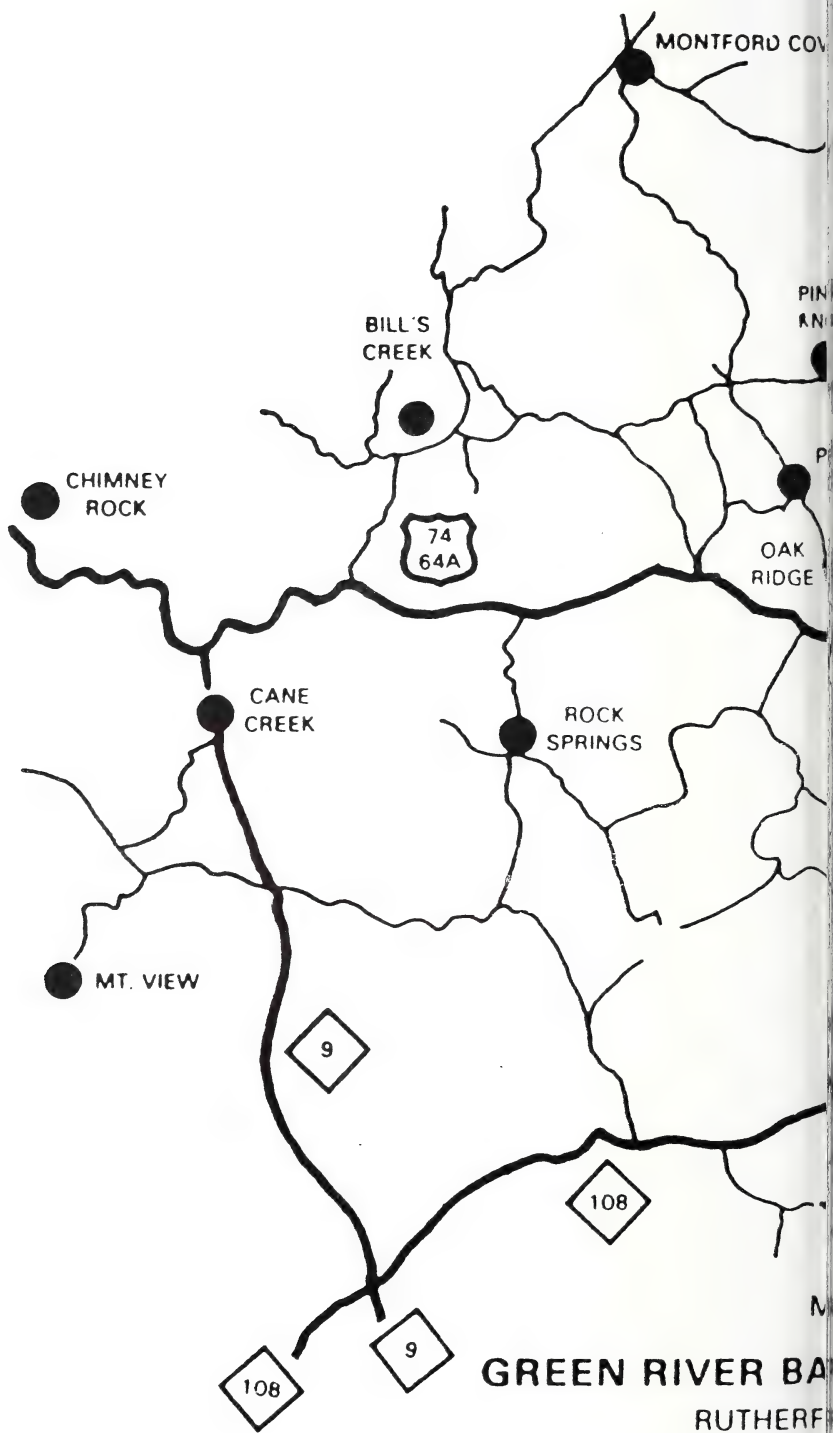
Tonya Hill was guest of the Baptist young Women and shared events of her mission trip to Brazil.

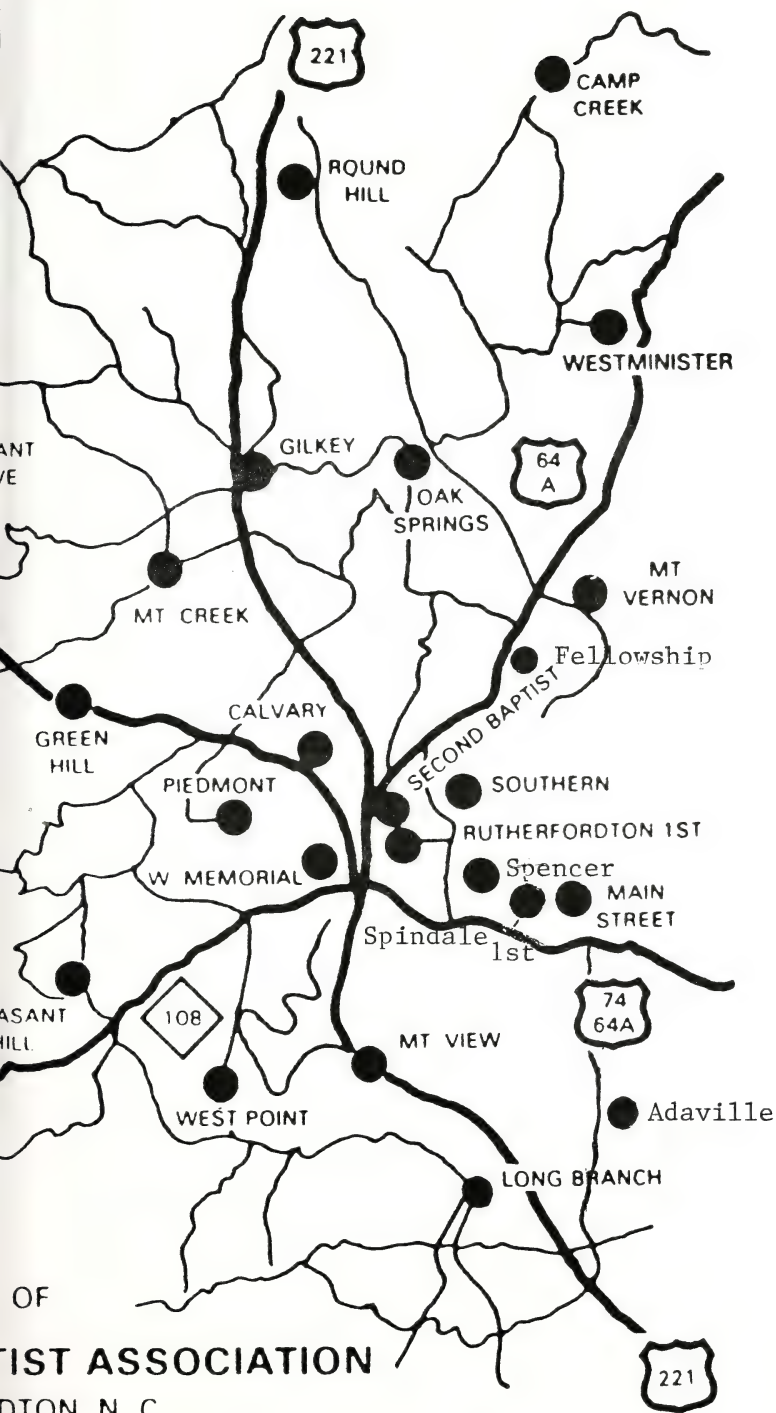
In June, the Association's churches helped furnish door prizes for Project Graduation 1992.

Fruitland Bible Institute hosted the annual workshop for association officers with 12 attending from Green River.

The annual leadership training for all church WMU leaders was held September 14 at Adaville Baptist Church.

Corless Goode
Associational WMU Director





DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Discipleship Training has gotten off to a good start this year. The Associational Discipleship Training Team has trained at Ridgecrest and at Caraway along with spending many hours preparing to serve Green River churches at the point of their needs in training believers to be the disciples God intended them to be.

Two churches, Adaville and Second Baptist, participated in the Associational Children's Bible Drill in April and in the State Drill in May.

A Discipleship Training Serendipity was held on August 31, 1992 at Second Baptist Church. The Discipleship Training Team led conferences for age level leaders in phase I of the teams efforts to help each church plan a balanced Discipleship Training program for 1992-93.

Phase II will consist of the team or individual members of the team going into the churches to talk to the church members about equipping them to develop as believers and disciples in order for them to do God's work in and around their churches.

More than half the churches in Green River Association did not report having any discipleship training last year. Surely this must be wrong. The need for growth does not stop with joining a church. All members need to continue to develop and disciple themselves.

The Discipleship Training Team is available to assist each church train their leaders so they can equip God's people for bold growth. This can be done in a continuing training, short-term training or leader training.

Your DT Team,
Suthell Walker, Director
Thelma Goode, New Start Consultant
Kathy Tuttle, Adult Consultant
Claudia Daly, Youth Consultant
Tom and Bobbie Daniels, Children
and Bible Drill Consultants

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

During the past year Pastoral Ministries sponsored two training seminars. On January 20, 1992, Roger Aycock and Gene Hardin led a seminar for church secretaries on "Computer Usage". The Seminar dealt particularly with word processing. On May 18, 1992 Dr. Tom LaBrecht led a seminar on Stress Management for Pastors in our Association.

For the 1992-93 church year Pastoral Ministries is planning to sponsor two training seminars. On October 29, Rev. Billy Honeycutt will lead a seminar on Conflict Management. The seminar will be for all ministers and deacons in our Association. On February 2, 1993, a seminar will be held for church secretaries.

Respectfully submitted
Roger Aycock

EVANGELISM

We are so excited about what the Lord has done this year in our Association, and in our county in the area of Evangelism. God led the Evangelism Committee this year

in the direction of conducting a four-service Evangelistic Tent Crusade that was county-wide. This Crusade was held on August 20-23 on a field directly in front of Oak Springs Baptist Church. We had a different pastor in our Association that spoke in each service. Rev. Nelson Brooks, pastor of Gilkey Baptist Church, spoke in the opening service. His subject was on "The Love of God". Rev. Michael Snelgrove, pastor of West Point Baptist Church, was the speaker on Friday night, which was youth night. The subject of his message was on "Some Manifestations of the Miraculous Master". Rev. Gerald Porter, pastor of Montford Cove Baptist Church spoke on Saturday night. He spoke on "Repentance". In the concluding service, on Sunday afternoon, the Rev. Wade Ruff, one of our retired pastors, brought the closing message. His subject was on "The Blood".

We are already beginning to see, and hope to continue to see in the future, much fruit produced for Christ's Kingdom as a result of these services.

Also in October, 1991 the Mountain Evangelism Conference was held at Ridgecrest. The Regional Evangelism Conference was held in Asheville, NC in February 1992.

The Evangelism Committee will be meeting in the up-coming year to consider other events. Pray for souls to be saved and lives to be changed as we continue to serve our Lord by serving you.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jerry E. Campbell

CHILDREN'S COUNCIL

The Children's Council of the Green River Baptist Association will begin its 3rd year in October. We have served children in grades 1 through 6. Attendance at these events has been between 100 and 167. Events have included skating parties, a swimming party, a spring fair and a day at the farm. At some of the events, we have had a short program centered around Christ. At all events, we have tried to honor Christ.

The behavior of the children at these events is reason for the association to be proud of our churches and families. Someone is doing a good job with our kids. In the recent future, we will be planning a fall fair similar to the spring fair we had last year. We are open to any suggestions for events or programs.

Gail Parton

THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH FUND

In January 1992 the trustees of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund established a trust fund with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation in the amount of \$55,000.00. This money came from the sale of assets of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter. In July 1992 the fund earned \$1,884.29. The Youth Fund Trustees from Sandy Run, Polk and Green River Associations will distribute this money to children's needs across our state and in our area.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

BROTHERHOOD

The Green River Brotherhood membership grew by 8% during the 1991-92 year. We had two churches that added Brotherhood programs and several others who plan to do so this year. During the year we had one training session for workers. This meeting was well attended and helped us know more what the Brotherhood program was all about. We also sponsored a drive to collect materials for the "Groffitti" Mission in New York City. This mission serves to feed, clothe and help the homeless in that area. We are still working to help Baptists in New York and are working with those people in planning a mission trip to that area.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bruce Caldwell

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Development Council is pleased to report these significant developments during the past year.

The Main Street Baptist Church Assistance Mission Project was successfully concluded, thanks to the loving and generous contributions from the churches of more than \$43,000.00 during 1989-92. We are grateful to every church that gave to this great need.

The Association has scheduled a Weekend Missions Blitz for February 26-28, 1992. This will be a weekend of intense missions emphasis similar to a World Missions Conference. Seventeen churches will be participating. On Saturday afternoon there will be a Missions Panorama with displays of Partnership, Volunteer, Institutional, State, Home, and Foreign Missions. An evening meal at 5:30 will be followed by a Missions Rally with speakers from Association, State, Home, and Foreign Missions and the introduction of all participating missionaries and all from our association who have done volunteer mission work. On Sunday morning and evening missionaries will speak in all participating churches. Ernest Bartles has designed a logo and cartoons for the promotion of this Missions Blitz. Please remember to pray for this important event.

The following recommendation from the Council was approved by the Executive Committee at its September meeting:

"That the Green River Baptist Association begin a long range planning committee, to be called DIRECTION '93-97, to be composed of 12-18 persons, including five program directors, to study the mission, organization, and ministry of the Green River Association. This committee will bring a report to the 1993 annual session with specific plans for 1993-1997. This process will be implemented again in 1996 to bring plans for 1997-2000. The committee on committees will submit names for this committee at the annual session, October, 1992."

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Development Council Ernest Poston, Chairman,
Violet Bartles, David Daly, Michael Johnson,
Purnia Lewis, Suthell Walker

LITERACY MISSIONS

In last year's report I began by quoting the song writer Kurt Kaiser. I would like to use the second line from that song to start this report - "And soon all those around can warm up in its glowing."

It seems that the Literacy Missions program of our Association is exactly where it should be at this time. We have tutors waiting for students.

We have had a very successful Tutor Training Session in August, with seven new tutors trained.

We are looking for students. A new program of enlistment for students will be ready in the new future.

This program, Literacy Missions Program, is one of the best personal evangelism tools in our arsenal to fight Satan. Help us use it to the greatest extent possible.

Larry Corn - Director
Rev. Dean Baughn
Mrs. Virginia Schwartz
Max Duncan

YOUTH MINISTRY

We have had another extraordinary year with youth ministry in the Green River Association. The year began with a youth conference at West Point Baptist Church on March 27 and 28. The services began each night with a time of praise songs and worship followed by Marti Cathey of Piedmont Baptist Church as she came and blessed our hearts with beautiful singing. Then Mike Rohach of Woodford Christian Church in Versales, Kentucky brought a message of challenge and commitment each night. The second night there was a pizza supper which preceded the service. This was a well attended event as the church was filled each night.

On May 2 we had "fun day on the farm" at the home of John and Sherree Crowder. As in years past there was horseback riding, volleyball, other games and plenty to eat. I would really like to thank the Crowders and all of those who helped to make this a wonderful event.

For our final event of the year we were fortunate to have from our own Baptist State Convention the group "Witness." This event was held at Spencer Baptist Church on August 14. As usual "Witness" was sensational. We were also pleased that several decisions were made not only at the concert but at the youth conference in March as well.

I would like to express my appreciation for the wonderful youth counsel that helped to make each of these events a success. I would like to thank Billy and the entire association for their support and prayers.

Grace,
Mike Snelgrove,
Youth Program Director

RESORT AREA MISSIONS REPORT

This year marked the fourth summer that the students for the Resort Area Missions ministry came from the Association. Miss Carrie Wilkerson of the Spencer Baptist Church and Mrs. Allenna Davey of the Mount Vernon Baptist Church lead the

ministry.

The campgrounds they ministered in were: Dogwood Travel Park, Rocky River Campground, Hickory Nut Falls Campground, Lake Lure Campground and Timberbrook. These campground owners are very cooperative and supportive of this ministry. These ladies also were allowed to do various ministries on the beach at Lake Lure, primarily with children. They also spoke in about twenty of our churches.

A change in the ministry this summer was to have the ladies to stay in the Lake Lure/Chimney Rock area Thursday afternoon to Sunday morning. This allowed them to get a greater feel for the campgrounds and spend more time in them. A camper was purchased in the summer for them to stay in that was rotated between the campgrounds. Mr. Wayne Carriker, owner of the Hickory Nut Falls campground, was extremely helpful in moving the camper around and setting it up.

Thank you for your continued support of this ministry. If you are aware of college students whose Christian commitment is evident and has shown some interest in ministry/missions, please make that known to the association office so they can be contacted about possibly serving next summer.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts:

Balance October 1, 1991		\$780.88
Green River Association	\$1,250.00	
Baptist State Convention	810.00	
Offerings from Churches	983.82	
State Missions Offering Ref.	1,620.01	
Total Receipts		\$4,663.83
Total Available		\$5,444.71

Disbursements:

Salaries and Bonuses	\$2,780.00	
Meals	460.00	
Travel Expenses	300.00	
Orientation	125.00	
Lodging		468.25
Camper (title \$77.00)	377.00	
Supplies		88.54
Payroll Taxes	492.28	
Total Disbursements:		\$5,091.07
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1992:		\$ 353.64

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH FUND

Balance Brought Forward 10/1/91:		\$ 188.12
Receipts:		
Churches	\$5,705.00	
Interest	23.66	
Total Received:		\$5,728.66

Total Available:		\$5,916.78
Disbursements:		
Service charge	\$ 3.79	
March payment	4,465.00	
September payment	1,150.00	
Total Disbursed:		\$5,618.79
Balance on Hand 9/30/92:		\$ 297.99

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

In July, the Executive Committee approved steps to incorporate the Association. This was assigned to the trustees to implement. In order for the constitution and by-laws to be in line with the incorporation documents, the following revisions are needed. Attorney Vance Perry, an Association trustee, is preparing the incorporation documents. The re-visions are at his suggestion, with the support of the other trustees. These are presented by the Constitution and By-Laws committee. Approval of these revisions will eliminate the position "Green River Baptist Association Trustee."

Constitution:

Article I.

Current Reading: The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

Proposed Reading: The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

Article VI - General Officers

Remove the phrase "Trustees (3)"

Article VII - The Executive Committee

Section 2. add to Section 2.: Further, the Executive Committee shall serve as board of directors of the corporation.

add: Section 3. The Executive Committee shall serve as directors of the corporation.

By-Laws:

Article II - The Executive Committee

Re-number current Sections 2-6 as Sections 3-7.

add: Section 2. The officers of the corporation shall be the Executive Committee's moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer, with the clerk serving as secretary of the corporation. The Executive Committee shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Article IV - Duties of Officers

Add to section 1.: The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors.

Add to section 2.: The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors.

Add to section 3.: The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Add to section 5.: The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 15: Remove entire section.

Sections 16-27: Re-number these Sections 15-26.

FAMILY MINISTRY

It was God himself who created the family and blessed it. When Jesus came to earth the family was affirmed. Jesus ministered to family members from the youngest to the oldest.

How grateful we are that our churches are family oriented and that our Association offers enrichment opportunities for family members.

During the Associational year three special events were made available to members of our churches and their friends.

They were as follows:

1) The annual Valentine's Banquet for Senior Adults was a great success. The fellowship and food were wonderful. George Watson presented a music program of old songs.

2) Rick Watson presented a program for pastors and interested persons at the Associational Office regarding drug use and sexual activity among our older children and high school youth. Teaching Biblical moral values and modeling the Christian life before our children and youth is of utmost value. Our churches must not grow weary of well-doing.

3) This Fall we had a Senior Adult Inside Picnic which was very successful. Tony Blanton played bottles, glasses, banjos, and everything including a tub. The Bible teaches that laughter is therapeutic and no one is more important than our Senior Adults.

We look forward to the coming year with great anticipation. Surely we will continue to bless, encourage, nurture and strengthen our families and family members who have special needs. We are always open to ideas and suggestions as to programs and speakers who will help us.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Bass

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

In our modern times we are seeing many changes, some good, some not so good. I think the one that challenges the church the most is the change that is taking place in the family. So many of our children do not have the security of a stable home. Vacation Bible School is one of the best outreach programs we have. During that week, ten days, or two weeks in the summer, we can reach children who otherwise have no contact with the church. We always hope that we can share the love of Christ and encourage these children to enroll in our Sunday School for an ongoing time of sharing and teaching.

During this past summer our churches had 1,495 plus children enrolled in Bible School. Let us pray that these young lives will be influenced by this experience.

I want to say a heartfelt thank you to the Association Vacation Bible School Team who led a very good Clinic in May.

General Officers - James Cathey, Evangelism - Jerry Campbell
Adult - Ernest Poston, Youth - Michael Johnson, Older Children -
Yvette Poston, Middle Children - Rachel Poole
Younger Children - Darrell Poole, Pre-School - Vonda Kay Holland

Respectfully submitted,
Yvette Poston

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

The Appreciation Committee of the Green River Baptist Association would like to express appreciation to the Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Director of Missions, for his continued leadership this past year. His personal involvement and direct leadership working through the guidance of our Lord has again made this a good year for our Association.

To the host churches--Cane Creek Baptist Church and Spencer Baptist Church, each hosting the annual meeting for the first time--our thanks for sharing your accommodations. The messengers have enjoyed visiting and been made welcomed. A special thanks to Spencer for the excellent meal.

Appreciation is expressed to Rev. Johnny Bridges for providing the annual sermon. To our guest speakers--Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Dr. Logan Carson, Miss Peggy Smith--our sincere thanks for their time and the inspiration we received from their messages.

Thanks to our Program Directors for your time and talents. Again this year each one brought much success and individuality to each program.

A kind expression of thanks to everyone involved in the Literacy Missions Program. Your concern, whether as a tutor or someone who prayed for this program, is appreciated.

Our grateful thanks to all persons who helped in any way with the Tent Crusade.

Thanks to our Resort Area Missionaries, Miss Carrie Wilkerson and Mrs. Allenna Davey for representing our Lord and the Association through this ministry.

Thanks to all churches and people who were able to provide financial assistance to Main Street Baptist Church. Because of your efforts and contributions, the church is still being used to uplift the name of our Lord.

Thank you to Teresa Sams for being the association secretary and all the efforts she has given to preparations of this annual meeting.

And a word of praise and thanks to our Lord for the many blessings he has given to our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
Mrs. Cheryle Wingo
Rev. Tom Frady

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

QUARTERLY MEETING: JANUARY 27, 1992 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 46 present representing 21 churches and one visitor.

Tommy Hardin, moderator, called the meeting to order and recognized the new members: Robert Sparks, Minister of the Music at First Baptist, Rutherfordton; Sheila Piercy, Second Baptist; Jim Biggerstaff, Oak Springs Baptist.

Jim Cathey led in singing "The Old Rugged Cross".

Rev. Nelson Brooks, pastor of Gilkey, opened with scripture and prayer.

Minutes of last meeting were approved.

Rose Bland, Assistant Treasurer, gave treasurers report.

Mr. Hardin reported that \$55,000 from the sale of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter was placed with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation with \$2,500 - \$2,600 kept until August and then will be given to the NCBF. The interest from this amount will be used for the ministry to children by the three association (Polk, Sandy Run and Green River).

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood Director, held a Brotherhood training session in November which was led by BSC with 40 present. Also reported Polish pastor coming on Saturday, April 25 and leaving on May 3, needs housing. NC Baptist Men being in joint partnership with New York Baptists have been made aware of the need of material things in NY, will send out letter to each church with details of how association can help.

Gail Parton, Children's Ministry, reported having a Winter event on Saturday at Spinners with 166 skaters, music led by Rev. Jim Cathey. Plan to have four events this year.

Suthell Walker, Discipleship Training Director, gave out survey forms on "Needs and Interests of Discipleship Training", on Feb. 14 & 15 "24 Hours at Ridgecrest" for pastors and wives with theme "The Front Door and the Back Door of the Church".

Perry Jones, Evangelism, reported a three night tent revival would be held on Aug. 20-22, 1992 at Oak Springs with three pastors from the Association leading, March 5 would have an Evangelism Workshop on "Evangelism Tools of the 90's" with Harry Fowler leading.

Richard Bass, Family Ministries, reported a Jan 8 presentation on Sexual Abuse led by Julia Tolletson was held at Association office; on February 14 the Annual Senior Citizens Valentine Luncheon will be held at Second Baptist with covered dish at 11:30 followed by devotion, music and special entertainment.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions Director, will have Tutor Training Session in spring, at present there are 8 tutors and 10 students with some in beginner books and some in 3rd and 4th book.

Ernest Poston, Mission Development Council, announced that last scheduled payment for Main Street bonds were due in March, ask for continued assistance from the churches. Weekend Mission Blitz in February 1993.

Robert Sparks, Sunday School Director, ask for input of each church's needs, promoted the magazine for SS leaders "The Sunday School Leader".

Yvette Poston, VBS Director, reported VBS Clinic on May 7 at Second from 7-9 p.m.

Wendy Case, WMU Director, reported \$1,641.00 was borrowed from Association for Prison Ministry make-up bags presently owing \$144.45; WMU Focus Week 9-15 of February; reminded everyone about Home Missions Study "No Small Sacrifice"; State WMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest on March. 13-15; Thursday, April 9 at 6:30 at Main Street Church Annual Association WMU Meeting; a letter will be sent out about the Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat.

Arthur Kirk, Stewardship, reported Annual Stewardship Conference on March 16 at 7:00 p.m. at Western Sizzlin with Talmage Williams, BSC leading - letter will be sent

to Pastors on this.

NEW BUSINESS:

There was discussion concerning the unpaid amount on the bond payments of Main Street. A motion was made to empower the Mission Development Council in conjunction with the leadership of Main Street, to study their situation to determine what actions can be taken. Motion was seconded and approved.

Jim Cathey made recommendation that the "Executive Committee Council consist of the following persons: Mrs. Lucy Vickers, Frank Nanney and Rev. Steve Martin. Motion was seconded and approved.

Also recommended that the Association purchase a blue color drum for the Risograph at \$700 now because price is soon going to almost double. Motion was seconded and approved.

DOM gave his report: visited 14 churches; 8 preaching opportunities; recent overnight conf. trips to SEBTS and Camp Caraway; ask everyone who would be having revival to call office by February 24 or 25 so it can be put in March newsletter; Gardner-Webb College Ministerial Education Day Sunday, February 2; need students for Resort Area Missions work this summer, office became involved in recycling program; forms from Committee on Nominations of the Baptist State Convention would be available at office.

Kathryn Hamrick from Boiling Springs reported for the Institutions Relationship Study Committee and was available after meeting for any questions.

News and prayer requests were heard and Rev. Ernest Poston closed with prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: APRIL 27, 1992 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 36 present representing 16 churches.

Tommy Hardin, moderator, called the meeting to order and recognized new members Ted Riedel, new pastor of Pleasant Grove, and his wife Rachel and Peggy Gilbert of Spencer.

Jim Cathey led in singing "Amazing Grace."

Robbie Moore, pastor of Calvary, opened with the reading of scriptures from Ephesians and prayer.

Minutes of last meeting were approved.

Ernest Poston, Nominating Committee, recommended the following to serve as Directors for '92-93: Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood; Gail Parton, Children; Suthell Walker, Discipleship Training; Jerry Campbell, Evangelism; Richard Bass, Family Ministry; Larry Corn, Literacy Missions; Jim Goode, Media Services; Ernest Poston, Missions Development; Tonya Hill, Music; Roger Aycock, Pastoral Ministries; Perry Jones, Stewardship; Robert Sparks, Sunday School; Yvette Poston, VBS; Corless Goode, WMU; and Michael Snelgrove, Youth. Motion seconded and approved.

Reid Hill, Treasurer, gave the treasurers report.

Suthell Walker, Discipleship Training, reported results of the survey she took from the churches. Team held one meeting to look at the survey, held Association Children's Bible Drill on April 11 represented by two churches (Adaville & Second). Announced State Bible Drill coming up on Saturday at First Baptist, Hendersonville - our Association will be represented by 5 young people.

Billy Honeycutt reported for the Evangelism Committee on the Tent Revival to be held on August 20-23, 1992. Stated six committees will be working on this. A detailed report was included in the handouts of this meeting.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions, reported that a training session for tutors would be held in the late summer with more details through a letter to Pastors, Brotherhood Dirs. WMU Dirs. and other church leaders. At least 10 people would need to attend this session.

Jim Goode, Media Services, reported that the association had purchased a new RCA Camcorder and offered to be of service to any churches in video taping, slide preparation and duplicating tapes.

Ernest Poston, Missions Development Council, gave an update on the Main Street Church assistance - a letter was sent out about the final payment and a financial statement. The letter stated that \$35,000. was still needed. A meeting will be held by the MDC to decide what to do about this. Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, pastor of Main Street, at this time stated that the current balance owed on the bonds was \$23,000. Preparations for the Weekend Missions Blitz to be held in February of 1993 has been underway.

Roger Aycock, Pastoral Ministries, reported an upcoming seminar on "stress" would be held on May 18 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. with Dr. Tom Labrech, Clinical Psychologist leading the seminar.

Yvette Poston, VBS, requested that all workers attend the VBS Clinic on Thurs. May 7, 7:00 p.m. at Second Baptist Church.

Wendy Case, WMU, announced that their debt to Association of \$1643.00 had been paid in full; on March 28th the Baptist Women held a prayer breakfast; an assoc. event was held for Mission Friends and Parents at Adaville Church on April 4. The Annual Meeting was held at Main Street Church on April 9 where new officers were elected. Announced on May 26 the Baptist Young Women will meet with Tonya Hill who will share on her trip to Brazil.

Billy Honeycutt reported for Youth that a "Fun Day" at John Crowder's home would be held the upcoming Saturday for children grades 1-6 from 10:30-1:30 p.m. and youth grades 7-12 from 3:00-7:00 p.m. Also asked Pastors, if they would like, to sign up for the '92 Summer Resort Missionaries, Carrie Wilkerson and Allenna Davey, to speak at their church. Bulletin inserts, prayer guides and envelopes were made available for Association Emphasis Week on May 18-24.

BUSINESS FROM THE GROUP:

Jim Cathey made recommendation that the Executive Committee Council consist of the following persons: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Miss Thelma Goode, Mr. Frank Nanney, Rev. Nelson Brooks. Motion was seconded and approved.

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood, introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Piotr Dajludzionek, secretary of the Polish Baptist Union in Warsaw, Poland.

Rev. Dajludzionek spoke briefly and brought a warm greeting to everyone from the Polish Baptists. Billy announced that Rev. Dajludzionek would be speaking at Round Hill, First Rutherfordton, and Pleasant Hill during his week's stay to share on Baptist work in Poland.

Prayer requests were made. Michael Johnson led in prayer.

Jim Cathey led closing hymn, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus".

Billy Honeycutt closed in prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: JULY 27, 1992

The Executive Committee met with 38 present representing 21 churches.

Tommy Hardin, moderator, called the meeting to order and recognized new members Rex Collins, pastor of Oak Ridge and Corless Goode, new Association WMU Director from Southern.

Jim Cathey led in singing "There Shall Be Showers of Blessings".

Rev. Curtis Gilstrap opened with the reading of Scripture, Psalm 23 and prayer.

Minutes of last meeting were approved.

Reid Hill, treasurer, gave treasurer's report.

Jim Cathey recommended from the Executive Council that the Association become incorporated. After discussion a recommendation was made to commission the Trustees to proceed in whatever needs to be done to make Green River Association incorporated and that the Council send a letter to churches to also become incorporated. The recommendation was approved.

Suthell Walker, Discipleship Training, reported on August 31 a Discipleship Serendipity Training program would be held at Second Baptist. Bobbie Daniel, from Adaville, spoke about Children's Bible Drills and Claudia Daly, from Second, spoke about youth leader training for this event.

Jerry Campbell, Evangelism, reported on upcoming Tent Crusade for August 20-23.

Richard Bass, Family Ministries, announced a Senior Adult picnic and musical entertainment provided by Tony Blanton would be held at Second on October 1, 11:30 a.m.

Reid Hill gave details on the trip to the Southern Baptist Senior Adult Convention in Atlanta, GA that would be held April 26-28, 1993.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions, announced a Literacy Tutor Training Conference would be held on August 27, 28 & 29 at the Association office.

Robert Sparks, Sunday School, announced a workshop would be held on October 1 at Rutherfordton First, 7-8 p.m. with a follow up on November 16-17, 7-9 p.m. also at Rutherfordton First.

Perry Jones, Stewardship, brought to attention the \$10,000 present balance in the Association budget and thanked the churches for their generosity.

Yvette Poston, VBS, reported a Clinic was held in May with 67 present representing 15 churches.

Corless Goode, WMU, thanked those who were involved in the successful Project Graduation. Announced that a Regional WMU Training Conference for the Association on July 25 was held at Fruitland Bible Institute where 12 officers from the Association attended; Annual Church Leadership Conference would be held at Adaville, September 14; World Day of Prayer would be observed on November 2 at Pleasant Grove; theme for this year: "Lead On"; G.A.'s made plans for a Mission Adventure and Annual Association Recognition Service on September 27th.

Billy Honeycutt, Director of Missions, reported Tent Crusade Music Leaders and times of choir rehearsals; "Witness" concert to be held on August 14 at Spencer, 7:00 p.m.; been in 10 churches since April, preached 4 different times; attended Ridgecrest for Conference on Conflict Management on June 28 - July 2 also attended State DOM meeting at Wingate on July 20-23; Resort Area Missionaries been in many churches with a concentrated time staying at the camp Thursdays through Sundays to spend more time with campers and campground owners; Budget Committee Chairman, Association Treasurer and Resort Area Missions Committee approved the association to purchase a \$1200 camper for RAM missionaries to be rotated around 5 campgrounds with \$300 paid from Resort Area Missions Account and \$900 from Association Building Fund item in budget. Motion was made to affirm this action; announced the next Executive Committee meeting for Monday, September 28, 7:30 p.m.; made available posters advertising the Tent Crusade and announced a Counselor Training Session using the "Personal Commitment Guide", on August 10 at 7:00 p.m. for anyone who wanted to counsel during the Crusade.

Prayer requests were made. David Daly closed with prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: SEPTEMBER 28, 1992 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 57 present representing 24 churches.

Tommy Hardin, moderator, called the meeting to order and recognized new members: Keith and Beth Flack, Cane Creek; Ben Barnette, Fellowship; Everette Yelton, Adaville; John and Pat Snyder, Piedmont; Clem and Betty Reynolds, Bill's Creek.

Robert Sparks led in singing "Fall Fresh On Me".

Rev. Michael Johnson opened with prayer.

Minutes were approved after one correction in second paragraph "Rex Collins, pastor of Oak Ridge".

Reid Hill, treasurer, gave financial report.

PROGRAM DIRECTOR REPORTS:

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood, group would be helping put a new roof on the Education building at Main Street Baptist Church on October 20-24, 30-31 and Nov. 6-7.

Suthell Walker, Discipleship Training, reported on August 28-29 a DT Team went to Caraway for training; August 31 was Phase I of Serendipity with 32 leaders from 12 churches. Phase II would be to come into churches and help leaders; reminded churches of Bible Drill and announced this year's theme; "Heritage and Hope: Equipped Believers."

Gail Parton, Children's, planning a Fall Fair event soon for children grades 1-6.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions, Announced a meeting of all the Tutors to be held on October 15. Needs help finding persons for Tutors to teach.

Roger Aycock, Pastoral Ministries, Announced a workshop for Deacons and Staff Ministers on October 29 to be held at the Association Office on "Conflict Management" led by Billy Honeycutt.

Robert Sparks, Sunday School, announced a SS workshop to meet on Thursday, October 1 at First Baptist Rutherfordton for Officers, Teachers and other SS workers on how to be a more effective teacher; November 16-17 7-9 p.m. also at First Baptist Rutherfordton would be a workshop on learning how to teach the Bible.

Yvette Poston, VBS, gave names of those churches that had turned reports in and ask that everyone else please get their's in.

Corless Goode, WMU, reported the Associational Leadership Training Conference was held on September 14 at Adaville with 85 leaders present; The WMU of the association would furnish 1,000 pocket size Kleenex tissue packets to the Women's Prison in Raleigh at a cost of \$225. The church's WMUs were asked to contribute as much as they could toward the cost of the Kleenex; The fourth Annual recognition service for GA's was held September 27 at Oak Springs Church with 6 churches represented. A GA Mission Adventure would be held October 10 at Adaville from 9:00 a.m.-12:00 p.m.; November 2 the observance of the World Day of Prayer would be held at Pleasant Grove at 7:00 p.m.

Jim Cathey, Vice-Moderator and Chairman of Executive Committee Council, made the following two-fold recommendations:

"First, encourage churches to take a special offering for Miss Smith by November 15, the third Sunday of November; Second, that the moderator be allowed to appoint a special committee to monitor this situation and make any future recommendations for assistance."

Motion was seconded and carried.

The moderator announced Ruth Hamrick, Grant Banks and David Daly would be appointed to serve on this Committee and Billy Honeycutt would serve as Ex officio member.

Ernest Poston, Mission Development Council, working on Weekend Mission Blitz and ask churches for financial commitment of \$200-300 each; Made the following recommendation:

The Missions Development Council begin a long range planning committee, to be

called DIRECTION '93-'97, composed of 12-18 persons, including five program directors, to study the mission, organization, and ministry of the association. This committee will bring a report to the 1993 annual session for specific plans for 1993-1997. This process will be implemented again in 1996 to bring plans for 1997-2000. The Committee-on-Committees will bring names for this committee at the Annual Meeting, October 1992.

Perry Jones, Budget Committee, made motion to approve proposed budget. Also made second recommendation from Budget Committee that the Nannie Newsome Offering goal for May '93 be \$5,000 and that it be used to purchase a Laminating Machine for Associational use. Motions were seconded and carried.

Tommy Hardin ask that everyone take home the DOM Evaluation sheet, fill out and return in pre-stamped envelope to his address by October 9.

NEW BUSINESS:

Reid Hill announced on April 26-28, 1993 the Southern Baptist Senior Adult Convention trip and ask everyone to promote it in their church and make reservations if they wanted to go.

DOM gave report: Announced Thursday, October 1 11:30 a.m. a Senior Adult Inside Picnic at Second Baptist with special musical guest; Visited 10 churches; Preached 4 services; lead weekend retreat for Adaville deacons; announced Annual Meeting on Monday, October 19, 7:00 p.m. at Cane Creek Baptist Church on highway 9 and Tuesday, October 20, 2:00 p.m. at Spencer Baptist Church; presented Teresa Sams, Association Secretary, with Advanced Certification certificate for office administration skills from Ridgecrest.

Prayer requests were made. Rev. Darrell Poole closed with prayer.

GREEN RIVER FINANCIAL STATEMENT

OCTOBER 1, 1991 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

CHECKING ACCOUNT

Balance Brought Forward 9/30/91: \$7,659.67

BUDGET RECEIPTS:

General Fund	\$83,417.26	
Music Fund	10.00	
Minutes Fund	1,550.00	
Main Street Fund	390.00	
Christmas gift for Billy	10.00	
BSC Assistance to Gilstrap	3,600.00	
WMU Prison Ministry Reimb.	1,643.00	
Nannie Newsome Offering	3,401.36	
Resort Area Missions	225.20	
Weekend Mission Blitz	38.97	
Interest	332.40	
Total Receipts:		\$ 94,618.19
Total Available:		\$102,277.86

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs	5,745.15	
Personnel Expense	47,734.49	
Organization & Ed. Ministry	7,676.20	
Service Ministry	5,985.17	
Office Expense	8,742.10	
BUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS:	\$75,883.11	
UNBUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS:		12,986.24
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:		\$88,869.35

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT 9/30/92: \$13,408.51

Balance in Budget:	\$11,384.28	
Balance in Music Fund:	108.49	
Balance in Kitchen Fund:	16.65	
Balance in NNO Fund:	333.08	
Bal. in Weekend Missions Blitz	1,566.01	

TOTAL: \$13,408.51

OTHER ACCOUNTS

(9/30/92)		
Main Street Savings Account:		
Balance brought forward 9/30/91)		\$188.12
Receipts		\$5,705.00
Interest		23.66
Disbursements to Main Street		
Sinking Fund		5,615.00
Service charge		3.79
Balance		\$297.99
Resort Area Missions Checking Account:		\$353.64
Building Fund Money Market Savings Account:		\$5,363.77
CD (Transferred from general funds):		\$2,220.65

STATEMENT OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

LIST OF CHURCHES	BUDGET	MAIN ST.	MINUTES	N.N.O.	OTHER
Adaville	4,892.00		100.00	453.00	100.00
Bill's Creek	1,500.00		100.00		117.00
Calvary	2,566.00	1,000.00	100.00		100.00
Camp Creek	1,276.53		60.00	238.00	100.00
Cane Creek	325.00		20.00		10.00
Chimney Rock	3,438.00		10.00	225.00	
Fellowship	3,292.73	500.00	20.00	160.00	131.00
Gilkey	350.00	1,000.00	60.00		100.00
Green Hill	1,500.00		50.00	70.00	
Long Branch Road	1,156.94	600.00	10.00		
Main Street	520.00		75.00	32.00	100.00
Montford Cove	3,000.00		100.00	125.00	
Mount Vernon	3,400.00		20.00		125.00
Mountain Creek	1,325.00		125.00		81.50
Mountain View (P)			10.00		
Mountain View (R)	713.76		60.00		
Oak Ridge	407.96		30.00		
Oak Springs	1,910.23		75.00		266.80
Piedmont	1,483.17		75.00		125.00
Piney Knob	900.00		50.00		143.00
Pleasant Grove	450.00	130.00	5.00	11.00	
Pleasant Hill	6,064.07		70.00		20.00
Rock Springs	300.00	50.00	15.00		47.35
Round Hill	1,820.52	390.00	65.00	433.00	20.00
Rutherfordton First	9,500.00	1,500.00	50.00	135.00	145.00
Rutherfordton Second	5,875.09		60.00	1,094.08	145.00
Southern	3,000.00		30.00		25.00
Spencer	5,111.92		25.00	316.00	125.00
Spindale First	9,999.96	500.00	110.00		100.00
West Memorial	400.00		60.00		
West Point	2,711.14		30.00		100.00
Westminster	300.00		50.00		100.00
TOTALS:	\$79,490.02	\$5,670.00	\$1,720.00	\$3,292.08	\$2,326.65

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET

1992-1993

I. MISSION EMPHASIS		1991-1992	1992-1993
<u>A.</u>	<u>Campus Ministry</u>	700.00	700.00
1.	Isothermal Comm. College		
<u>B.</u>	<u>Children's Ministry</u>	500.00	400.00
<u>C.</u>	<u>Cooperative Program</u>	600.00	600.00
<u>D.</u>	<u>Family Life Emphasis</u>	300.00	300.00
1.	Senior Adult Emphasis		
2.	Family Life Enrichment Emphasis		
<u>E.</u>	<u>Literacy Missions</u>	750.00	750.00
<u>F.</u>	<u>Prison Ministry</u>	500.00	500.00
<u>G.</u>	<u>Resort Missions</u>	1,250.00	1,750.00
1.	Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
<u>H.</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>	1,000.00	1,000.00
1.	Concerts		
2.	Speakers		
3.	Recreation Outings		
4.	Association Youth Night		
5.	Summer Youth Rally		
	SUBTOTAL:	\$5,600.00	\$6,000.00
II PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
<u>A.</u>	<u>Director of Missions</u>		
1.	Salary	14,520.00	15,000.00
	Housing	8,640.00	9,000.00
	SUBTOTAL:	\$23,160.00	\$24,000.00
2.	Fringe Benefits		
a.	Retirement	2,500.00	2,500.00
b.	Health & Life Ins.	4,500.00	4,500.00
c.	Social Security Offset	3,000.00	3,200.00
	SUBTOTAL:	\$10,000.00	\$10,200.00
3.	Professional Expense		
a.	Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00	5,000.00
b.	Convention & Seminars	900.00	900.00
	SUBTOTAL:	\$5,900.00	\$5,900.00
<u>B.</u>	<u>Office Secretary</u>		
1.	Salary	7,370.00	8,320.00
	SUBTOTAL:	\$7,370.00	\$8,320.00
2.	Fringe Benefits		
a.	FICA	615.00	650.00
b.	Medical Insurance	945.00	945.00
c.	Christmas Bonus	142.00	150.00
	SUBTOTAL:	\$1,702.00	\$1,745.00

3. Other		
a. Convention & Seminars	400.00	400.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$400.00	\$400.00

III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

<u>A. Annual Meeting</u>		
1. Guest Expense	500.00	500.00
2. Host Church	1,000.00	1,500.00
<u>B. Associational Minutes</u>	600.00	600.00
<u>C. Brotherhood</u>	300.00	300.00
<u>D. Discipleship Training</u>	200.00	500.00
1. Children's Bible Drill		
2. Supplies		
<u>E. Evangelism</u>	500.00	500.00
<u>F. Guest Speakers</u>	100.00	100.00
<u>G. Leadership Training</u>		
1. Key Leadership - Assoc.	50.00	50.00
2. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
<u>H. Media Services</u>	1,200.00	1,200.00
1. Purchase video equipment		
2. Maintenance on media equipment		
<u>I. Mission Emphasis</u>	150.00	150.00
<u>J. Music</u>	550.00	600.00
1. Children's Choir Camp		
2. Music for Adult Choir		
3. Accompanist's Workshop		
4. Piano Tuning		
<u>K. Pastoral Ministries</u>	500.00	400.00
<u>L. Retired Ministers Christmas Banquet</u>	0.00	200.00
<u>M. Seminary Extension</u>	50.00	50.00
<u>N. Stewardship Program</u>	500.00	300.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini - conferences		
<u>O. Sunday School</u>	300.00	300.00
1. Training Workshop		
<u>P. Vacation Bible School</u>	200.00	200.00
1. Leadership Materials		
<u>Q. Woman's Missionary Union</u>	200.00	500.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
SUBTOTAL:	\$6,950.00	\$8,000.00

IV. SERVICE MINISTRY

<u>A. Office Equipment</u>	800.00	800.00
<u>B. Office Equipment Maintenance</u>	1,000.00	1,000.00
<u>C. Office Supplies</u>	1,800.00	1,800.00
<u>D. Postage and Business Expense</u>	2,000.00	2,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$5,600.00	\$5,600.00

V. OFFICE EXPENSE

<u>A. Building Fund</u>	4,200.00	3,600.00
<u>B. Building Maintenance</u>	700.00	700.00

C.	<u>Kitchen Supplies</u>	125.00	100.00
D.	<u>Incorporating of Association</u>	0.00	300.00
E.	<u>Insurance</u>	750.00	800.00
F.	<u>Telephone</u>	900.00	800.00
G.	<u>Utilities</u>	2,200.00	2,200.00
	SUBTOTAL:	<u>\$8,875.00</u>	<u>\$8,500.00</u>
GRAND TOTAL		\$75,557.00	\$78,665.00

The Budget Committee recommends that the Nannie Newsome Offering for May 1993 be \$5000.00, and that it be used to purchase a Laminating Machine for Associational use.

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary and Address

Home Church

Miss Diann Bailey Adaville
Casilla 49, Tajamar
Santiago, Chile
South America

Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss Round Hill
4804 Monument Avenue (Evelyn)
Richmond, Virginia 23230
BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30
Zeb - April 7

Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill. Spindale, First
P.O. Box 111 (Ronald)
Lampang, Thailand 52000
BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31
Ronald - Feb. 17

Directors of Missions for the Association

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Rev. Oren Bradley | - | October 1945 - 1948 |
| 2. Rev. L. D. Holt | - | September 1948 - 1950 |
| 3. Rev. Henry Powell | - | April 1950 - 1959 |
| 4. Rev. Zeb D. Bake | - | April 1959 - October 1966 |
| 5. Rev. I. V. Couch | - | August 1967 - July 1970 |
| 6. Rev. Talmadge Williams | - | March 1971 - March 1978 |
| 7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock | - | November 1979 - February 1986 |
| 8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt | - | July 1986 - Present |

Churches According to Year of Organization

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1785 - Bill's Creek | 1913 - Green Hill |
| 1789 - Mountain Creek | 1914 - Piedmont |
| 1822 - Camp Creek | 1915 - Mtn. View (R) |
| 1832 - Mount Vernon | 1916 - West Point |
| 1839 - Montford Cove | 1917 - Spindale, First |
| 1840 - Round Hill | 1919 - Oak Springs |
| 1949 - Rock Springs | 1925 - Rutherfordton, Second |
| 1851 - Rutherfordton 1st | 1926 - Spencer |
| 1852 - Pleasant Hill | 1940 - Calvary |
| 1872 - Piney Knob | 1946 - Oak Ridge |
| 1889 - Pleasant Grove (R) | 1947 - Gilkey |
| 1892 - Chimney Rock | 1948 - Westminster |
| 1896 - Cane Creek | 1954 - West Memorial |
| 1898 - Mtn. View (P) | 1964 - Main Street |
| 1906 - Southern | 1975 - Long Branch Road |
| 1909 - Adaville | 1979 - Fellowship |

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Pritchard
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Betty Ray Jones
Main Street.	Mrs. Pat StClair
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Esther Rouse
Mountain Creek.	Mrs. W. C. Morgan
Mountain View (Polk)	Mrs. Doris Ford
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers
Pleasant Hill.	Mrs. Becky Mckelvey
Second.	Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
Spencer	Mrs. John Horne
Spindale First	Mrs. Ruth Hill
West Point.	Mrs. Janelle Hill

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES IN THE GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To worship, work, and witness, the Good News spread abroad. We magnify Thy mission, Church of the Living God. Head of the Church, inspire us to have in us Thy mind. To humbly wait Thy guidance, Thy joy in serving find, while helping each the other to love Thy brotherhood.

I truly believe these words apply to the Green River Baptist Association as its members could not accomplish all of its ministries associational-wide, nor accomplish all that each individual church does with first calling upon God to lead and direct our paths. I think our history confirms this: "Praise God from whom all blessings flow."

The following events and activities are reported.

ADAVILLE: Employed a Full-time Minister of Education, Thom Hartman. Completed Long Range Planning/1992/96 PACT Study. Started Baptist Men's Organization, Wednesday Night Meals and Activities, and a Senior Adult Choir. Sent Mission Group to Alaska. Hired Architect for new sanctuary. Growth in Giving Campaign.

BILL'S CREEK: Called Rev. Clarence Correll as pastor in September 1992. Church became debt free in 1992.

CALVARY: The Junior High Youth Group conducted a Back-Yard Bible Club, first ever for the church. A Puppet Ministry was also started by this group of youth. The church began a Tape Ministry in August 1992. Dedication service was held for new picnic shed in May 1992.

CANE CREEK: Installed new ceilings and lights.

CHIMNEY ROCK: Celebrated the church's Centennial.

FELLOWSHIP: In March 1992 the church bought a new Honda lawn mower at a cost of \$3,738.00. On September 27, 1992 the church voted to build an Educational Building at a cost of \$126,000.00.

GILKEY: Mr. Jim Shippam ordained as deacon on September 27, 1992. Started a Girls in Action organization. Has a very active youth program.

MAIN STREET: Celebrated 28th Anniversary.

MONTFORD COVE: Added additional parking area. Added 10 folding tables to Sunday School Dept.

MOUNT VERNON: Conducted a community-wide canvass. Celebrated the 25th

- Anniversary of the ministry of their pastor, Rev. Richard Bass, on Sunday November 17, 1992. Constructed a softball field on church property. Dedicated as Glenn D. Freeman Memorial Recreation Park.
- MOUNTAIN VIEW (R):** Purchased a new Allen organ.
- OAK RIDGE:** Held joint service with Piney Knob in September 1992 with both pastor's baptizing candidates from each church. Completed construction on Fellowship Room. Ordained Richard Pruitt as deacon. RAs were reorganized. GAs helped to raise money to buy copier for church.
- OAK SPRINGS:** Purchased a new Allen organ. Installed sound system. Installed chandeliers in auditorium. Erected bell on church grounds. Renovated baptistry. Sent GAs to camp for first time in history of the church. A Pastor's Study was added to church.
- PIEDMONT:** Added awning over walkway, also put vinyl siding on in places. Paved parking lot.
- PINEY KNOB:** Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hardin were honored by the church on December 8, 1991 for their faithfulness and leadership. Mrs. Hardin (Mae) passed away on New Year's Eve 1992. She was a real leader in all church programs. Had real good attendance for VBS in July. Parking lot was repaved, with land across from the church graded for extra parking.
- PLEASANT GROVE:** Rev. Ted Riedel called as pastor. He, his wife Rachel and son came from Albermarle, N.C. Rev. Ernest Howell served as Interim Pastor until the calling of Rev. Riedel. Purchased a larger church bus.
- PLEASANT HILL:** Ordained Rev. Donald Owens to the Gospel Ministry. Rev. Owens served as part-time Minister of Youth at Montford Cove. At present time is serving as Associate Pastor of Chase Baptist Church, Sandy Run Association. Dedicated the renovated sanctuary with Rev. Wade Huntley preaching the sermon. It was a project with a cost of \$94,000.00 which had been paid leaving the church debt free. Mr. Shane Duncan was licensed to preach. Four young preachers called out of Pleasant Hill Church conducted the church Spring Revival. They were: Shane Duncan, Dale Owens, Donald Owens and Dean Hutchins. Guest speakers during the year were: Piotr Dajludzionek of the Polish Baptist Union, Andrew Lee of the Harvester Baptist Mission in Singapore, Dr. M.A. Thomas of Rajasthan, India, Evangelists Bill Chapman and Don Stanley. On July 5, 1992 celebrated the 140th Anniversary of the church. Rev. Mike Cothan preached the morning sermon. Former pastors, Rev. Paul Benfield and Rev. Ed White, along with Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Green River Director of Missions, were recognized. Family members of seven other former pastors were present. A patchwork banner depicting mission projects of the church was displayed. A church history book was published and made available. The Pleasantaire Quartet along with other singers from the church conducted the afternoon service.
- ROCK SPRINGS:** Roof of church was replaced. Water system cleaned and repaired. Gutters downspouts and splash pan were installed. Carpet installed in classrooms, hallways, and stairway. Five class rooms were put into service for Sunday School Sessions. Furniture for classrooms and Pastor's Study was purchased and installed. A second air-conditioning system was installed. All plumbing and accessories were installed in restrooms and second floor. Sheetrock was installed to close in the walls of the second floor. Stairway to second floor was completed. Pointing was completed, all lighting fixtures installed. Hand rails were installed at the Fellowship Hall outside entrance. A lighted sign was erected on church grounds to promote the many church activities.

ROUND HILL: The Girl Scouts of the church led off the year with a recycling drive for telephone books. The Annual Deacon's Training session was led by Dr. John Bunn, retired pastor and educator of Sylva, N.C. Guest speakers for fall revival 1991 were: Rev. Calvin Parker, retired missionary of Mars Hill, Dr. John Bunn, retired pastor of Sylva, Dr. Steve Pressley, pastor of Asheville, Dr. Buddy Corbin, pastor of Asheville, and Rev. John Reid, Director of Missions of Sylva. The church approved a Long Range Planning Committee. In April 1992 church dedicated the gift of Bibles to the pews of the sanctuary and youth and children's classrooms. Thirteen youth and adults went to a weekend retreat at Caswell. Church hosted churches of the area to hear Piotr Dajludzionek, Secretary to the Polish Baptist union of Warsaw, Poland. Spring revival was conducted by Rev. Tom Lolley, Western, N.C. Missionary for the Baptist State Convention. Choir robes were purchased and dedicated in May. Former pastor, Rev. Herman Hicks and family were special guests for Memorial Day. In September 1992 church celebrated its 100th Anniversary. The Baptist Women and Acteens hosted a luncheon in honor of patients and staff from Broughton Hospital. Acteens and RAs began a puppet ministry.

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST: Ordained Jim Rowell as Deacon. Sent medical and food supplies with Ron Giles (church member) on mission to Croatia. Sent 18 youth and adults on World Changers Mission Trip to Memphis, Tenn. Employed Kay Gilbert as treasurer. Completed an outdoor recreational area behind the church. Completed a renovation of the sanctuary at a cost of over \$100,000 that included a reconstructed pulpit/choir area, new carpet, new ceiling, refinished and reupholstered pews, a new sound system, reworked wings and additional lighting. Completed a renovation of the Nursery area.

RUTHERFORDTON SECOND: Elected Rev. Wade Ruff as Pastor Emeritus in October 1991.

SOUTHERN: Added a new computer system. Purchased a lawn mower. Finished new roof and steeple. Painted and carpeted parsonage. Finished repairing roads and parking lots.

SPENCER: The 66th Homecoming was held on Sunday, September 27, 1992. Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of the N.C. Baptist Children's home brought the message. The "Messiah" was held at Spencer in December 1991 with 100 voices performing this great musical. This choir is made up of community churches. Youth from the church went to Carlyle, Penn. to the Carlyle Baptist Church during July 1992. Vacation Bible School had an attendance of 118. Backyard Bible Study held at the church had an attendance of 48. Rev. Charles Zitzman, former pastor of First Baptist Church, Spindale, is pastor of this church in Carlyle. The Family Life Center has been finished, thus completing Phase II of the church building program. On September 20, 1992, Lloyd Hardin and Alvin (Woody) Lowdermilk, Jr. were ordained as deacons.

SPINDALE FIRST: Held "Ronald and Evelyn Hill Day" on September 27th 1992 in honor of 40 years of Foreign Mission work.

ASSOCIATIONAL ITEMS: An Associational Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat was held March 28, 1992 at Southern Baptist Church. Mrs. Frances (Harry) Raly former missionary to Taiwan for 35 years was guest speaker. Carrie Wilkerson, freshman at Mars Hill College, and Allenna Davey, graduate of Appalachian State, now teaching preschool/handicapped children at Mount Vernon School, led in our Associational Resort Mission at Lake

Lure/Chimney Rock. Their work began in May 1992 and went through the middle of August. Wonderful results were accomplished through their efforts. These two young ladies are members of our Association, with Carrie being a member of Spencer and Allenna a member of Mount Vernon. The Association Literacy Mission Council held a Tutor Training Session August 27-28, 1992. The laubach method of training was used in those sessions. Seven people completed the course. It was the privilege of our Association to host the Rev. Piotr Dajludzionek, Secretary of the Polish Baptist Union of Warsaw, Poland. This was a feature of the partnership between North Carolina Baptists and Baptists of Poland. He shared with several individual churches throughout the association. Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention spoke to the Minister's Conference on July 27, 1992 at Adaville Baptist Church. Senior Citizens of Green River Association enjoyed a covered dish luncheon February 14, 1992 at Second Baptist Church. Approximately 100 were in attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

IN MEMORY

ADAVILLE	Mrs. Dorothy Hutchins, Mr. Charles Davis, Mrs. Verlene Downey, Mrs. Viola Bridges, Mrs. Aubrey Goode, Mrs. Margie Condrey, Mr. Paul Jones, Mr. Blane Morrison, Mr. Johnny Crawford
BILL'S CREEK	Mr. Randall Rhymer
CALVARY	Mrs. Etta Hodge
CAMP CREEK	None
CANE CREEK	None
CHIMNEY ROCK	None
FELLOWSHIP	None
GILKEY	None
GREEN HILL	None
LONG BRANCH ROAD	Mr. Terry Hughes
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Reba McCluney, Mrs. Mae Clayton, Mrs. Clara Feasler, Mrs. Thelma Hyder
MONTFORD COVE	Mr. Gary Harris
MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. Alice York, Mrs. Mildred Mayse, Mr. Carroll Carpenter, Miss Gold Warrick, Mrs. Mabel Smith, Miss Naomi Wells, Mr. Roscoe Morgan, Mrs. Mae Sluder, Mrs. Pansy McFadden, Mr. Kenneth Calton, Mr. Richard Callahan
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Mrs. Mamie Frady, Mrs. Bea Lewis, Mr. Harold Keever
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Mrs. Kate Wilson
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Mrs. Mae Huntley, Mrs. Gladys McKinney, Mr. Jess Ellis, Mr. D. C. Melton, Miss Atas Rollins, Mr. Michael David Greene, Mrs. C. F. Crowe
OAK RIDGE	None
OAK SPRINGS	Mrs. Mae Yelton West, Mr. Monroe Hensley, Mr. Robert Little, Mr. Carl Hudson, Mr. Alton Hutchins, Deacon

PIEDMONT	Mrs. Melba Byrd, Mrs. Doris Fowler
PINEY KNOB	Mrs. Mae Hardin, Mrs. Lucy Hardin, Mrs. Minnie Breeden, Mrs. Mary Padgett, Mrs. Annie Baynard, Mr. Ralston Hall
PLEASANT GROVE	Miss Carla West, Mrs. Della Humphries
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Ras Hill, Deacon
ROCK SPRINGS	None
ROUND HILL	Mrs. V. T. (Voncille) Cooper
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Mrs. Juanita Simpson, Mrs. Ethel Hollifield, Mrs. Faye Thomas, Mrs. Dexter Freeman, Mr. Howard Bennett , Deacon, Mrs. Hattie Tarlton
SECOND	Mr. Roland Earley, Mr. Charles Godfrey Mrs. Eunice Vickers, Mrs. Pauline Burgess
SOUTHERN	Mr. Ralph Lail
SPENCER	Mrs. Zona Cooper, Mrs. Mintie Crawford, Mrs. Lillie Dobbins, Miss Adell Epley, Mrs. Bertha Hardin, Mrs. Minnie Hartman, Mr. J. H. Hensley, Mrs. Beulah Huffstickler, Mrs. Zettie Lawter, Mrs. Louise Lowdermilk, Mrs. Nellie Morgan, Mrs. Leona Sparks, Mr. Marshall Taylor, Mr. Paul Tomblin, Mr. Boyd Upton, Mrs. Verlon Watkins
SPINDALE FIRST	Mrs. Annie England, Mr. Lee Roy Weeks, Mrs. Mary Wall, Mrs. Oland Morrow, Mr. Sidney Tanner, Mr. Aldon Conner, Mrs. Clyde Henson, Mr. Lewie White, Mr. Warren Keller, Mrs. Elvie Carver, Mrs. Mary Poteat
WEST MEMORIAL	Miss Virginia Thompson
WEST POINT	Mrs. Birdie Fowler, Mrs. Grace Briggs, Mrs. Gladys Hodge
WESTMINISTER	None

ANNUAL MEETING

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	I John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.A. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brady	Matt. 25:4-30
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	John 15:1-8
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	Phil. 4:19
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Luke 4
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Matt. 16:18
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16

1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4; Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23: 34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16: 7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4: 10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21: 15-17
					John: 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	I Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37:50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2: 1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	I Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale 1st	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	Gal 6:7-9
1991	Westminister, West Point	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Dean Baughn	I Peter 2:18-25
1992	Cane Creek, Spencer	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Johnny Bridges	Romans 8: 35-39

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1992

Association

(Month & Day)

1

2

GREEN RIVER

Director of Associational Missions

REV. BILLY HONEYCUTT

City

State

Zip

1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NORTH CAROLINA 28139

PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

County

Pastor Y/N

Year pastor came

ADAVILLE	JAMES L. DAVES, 631 OAKLAND ROAD, SPINDALE, NC 28160	RUTHERFORD	Y	1991
BILL'S CREEK	CLARENCE CORRELL, RT. 1, BOX 439, LAKE LURE, NC 28746	"	Y	1992
CALVARY	ROBBIE MOORE, 52 CHIMNEY ROCK RD., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1990
CAMP CREEK	JOHNNY BRIDGES, RT. 1, BOX 167, ELLENBORO, NC 28040	"	Y	1987
CAVE CREEK	ANSEL PACE, RT. 14, BOX 186, HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28792	"	Y	1984
CHIMNEY ROCK	ALAN STEGALL, RT. 1, BOX 33, LAKE LURE, NC 28746	"	Y	1991
FELLOWSHIP	PERRY JONES, 42 FOREST HILLS CIRCLE, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1935
GILKEY	NELSON BROOKS, RT. 2, BOX 271, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1979
GREEN HILL	BILLY WASHBURN, 1011 N. WASHINGTON ST., RFDTN, NC 28139	"	N	
LONG BRANCH ROAD	JERRY RUPPE, RT. 3, BOX 1802, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	"	Y	1984
MAIN STREET	CURTIS GILSTRAP, 436 EDWARDS STREET, RFDTN, NC 28139	"	Y	1986
MONTFORD COVE	GERALD PORTER, RT. 1, BOX 356, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	"	Y	1989
MOUNT VERNON	RICHARD BASS, RT. 2, BOX 688, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	"	Y	1966
MOUNTAIN CREEK	DARRELL POOLE, RT. 3, BOX 154-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1987
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE	POLK	N	
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	J. M. EZELL, RT. 6, BOX 312, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	RUTHERFORD	Y	1987
OAK RIDGE	REX COLLINS, RT. 3, BOX 217-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1992
OAK SPRINGS	W. TOM FRADY, RT. 2, BOX 207, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1976
PIEDMONT	JAMES CATHEY, P.O. BOX 207, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1984
PIVEY KNOB	JERRY CAMPBELL, RT. 3, BOX 415, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1985
PLEASANT GROVE	TED RIEDEL, RT. 3, BOX 320, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1992
PLEASANT HILL	RON COOPER, RT. 5, BOX 469, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1986
ROCK SPRINGS	JOE MANNEY, 511 STONECUTTER ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160	"	Y	1990
ROUND HILL	MICHAEL JOHNSON, RT. 1, BOX 510, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	"	Y	1988
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	DEAN BAUGHN, P.O. BOX 787, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1985
RFDTN, SECOND	DAVID DALY, 328 CRESTVIEW ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1991
SOUTHERN	JOHN PERRY, JR., 615 GREEN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1979
SPENCER	ROGER H. AYCOCK, 207 OAK ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160	"	Y	1989
SPINDALE FIRST	NONE	"	N	
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE	"	N	
WEST POINT	MICHAEL SNELGROVE, RT. 4, BOX 245, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	"	Y	1987
WESTMINISTER	RAYMOND CROOK, RT. 4, BOX 341-C, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	"	Y	1948
TOTALS				

[illegible]

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1992

Association

53

54

GREEN RIVER

(Month & Day)

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

MR. ROBERT SPARKS

Address

City

State

Zip

P.O. BOX 839

RUTHERFORDTON

NORTH CAROLINA

28139

Cradle Roll enrollment
(Birth to 2 years)Preschool enrollment
(Birth through 5 years)

Children enrollment

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment
ADAVILLE	MR. J. B. CROW, RT. 3, BOX 683, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	0	40	45
BILL'S CREEK	MR. JIM HOMELL, RT. 1, BOX 451, LAKE LURE, NC. 28746	0	12	12
CALVARY	MRS. TERRY GREENWAY, RT. 3, BOX 39DD, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	4	6	2
CAMP CREEK	MR. OLIVER CLEMENTS, RT. 1, BOX 16, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	0	0	4
CANE CREEK	MR. ROGER DOTSON, RT. 4, BOX 233E, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0	6	13
CHIMNEY ROCK	MISS SHIRLEY POWELL, RT. 1, BOX 82, LAKE LURE, NC 28746	0	1	5
FELLOWSHIP	MRS. BETTY BAILEY, RT. 2, BOX 13, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	6	11	32
GILKEY	MS. KAREN J. CONNER, RT. 1, BOX 254, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	0	6	11
GREEN HILL	MR. HOLLIS CALVERT, RT. 5, BOX 394, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	2	4	8
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MR. FRAZIER PITTMAN, RT. 1, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0	9	3
MAIN STREET	NONE	0	2	13
MONTEFORD COVE	MR. LAWRENCE MOORE, 159 GREASY CREEK RD., MARION, NC 28752	12	26	44
MOUNT VERNON	MRS. MARY LOIS GEER, RT. 2, BOX 228B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	7	27	36
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MR. MARK TUTTLE, RT. 2, BOX 241A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0	27	13
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	MR. ROBERT BATES, 3823 STEPP RD., MILL SPRING, NC 28756	0	1	3
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	MR. DON CARPENTER, RT. 6, BOX 286, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0	11	5
OAK RIDGE	MR. KENNY RHODES, RT. 3, BOX 340AA, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	1	1	2
OAK SPRINGS	MR. HOYLE EDWARDS, 109 N. MERIDIAN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC	0	18	21
PIEDMONT	MS. BARBARA TONEY, RT. 5, BOX 518, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0	3	14
PINEY KNOB	MR. ROY HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 267, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0	10	10
PLEASANT GROVE	MR. MARSHALL BURGESS, RT. 3, BOX 302, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0	5	20
PLEASANT HILL	MR. JOHNNY TAYLOR, RT. 5, BOX 452A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	8	5	15
ROCK SPRINGS	MR. CHARLES LATTIMORE, RT. 5, BOX 385B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC	0	5	4
ROUND HILL	MRS. CHRISTINE AYMONS, RT. 1, BOX 242, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	2	12	25
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	MR. MALCOLM WATSON, RT. 2, BOX 24A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0	8	37
RFDN. SECOND	MR. ALAN CARVER, 434 EDWARDS ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0	9	51
SOUTHERN	MR. JIM GOODE, 202 NORTHVIEW PARK, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	5	12	32
SPENCER	MR. MONROE HOLLAND, 1 FOREST DRIVE, SPINDALE, NC 28160	2	6	48
SPINDALE FIRST	MR. DONALD SHEHAN, RT. 2, BOX 583, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	0	14	21
WEST MEMORIAL	REV. GRAHAM PASCHEL, RT. 5, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	3	0	0
WEST POINT	MR. CHARLES HILL, RT. 6, BOX 327T, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	0	17	17
WESTMINISTER	NONE	0	3	3
TOTALS		52	317	569

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Youth enrollment (12-17 years of grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	College Students enrollment	Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	No. of ethnic S.S. members
60	25	49	145	100	3	0	0	16	5	0	0	488	221	135	6	0
15	0	10	32	14	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	102	66	41	0	0
18	6	18	34	27	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	120	72	57	10	0
8	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	51	30	0	0	0
10	1	9	6	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	55	40	55	0	0
5	0	3	16	17	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	56	32	25	0	0
31	5	15	10	18	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	139	80	98	0	0
7	7	17	34	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	50	54	0	0
9	0	15	19	14	1	0	0	13	3	0	0	88	50	35	0	0
12	0	15	15	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	65	42	28	0	0
9	4	9	30	31	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	107	56	0	0	0
28	24	30	55	32	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	254	163	209	0	0
7	8	25	101	38	4	0	0	20	9	0	0	282	147	125	0	3
14	25	10	36	20	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	158	88	105	0	0
3	3	1	7	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	25	20	0	0	0
6	0	7	16	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	73	48	22	0	0
7	2	2	21	2	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	50	27	0	0	0
20	11	31	53	43	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	201	151	113	0	0
5	7	10	20	15	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	79	70	50	0	0
20	23	12	37	23	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	142	99	62	0	0
11	4	4	16	30	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	96	58	68	0	0
8	12	19	28	24	4	0	0	0	22	0	0	146	75	38	0	0
6	5	4	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	35	0	0	0
16	13	10	17	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	120	70	77	0	0
33	14	62	99	19	5	0	0	32	7	0	0	316	220	75	0	0
54	21	70	88	63	7	0	0	9	7	0	0	379	201	184	0	0
23	13	20	30	68	0	0	0	0	11	41	0	255	167	110	0	0
88	112	87	18	91	18	0	0	0	7	0	0	477	222	118	48	0
26	8	8	80	84	4	0	7	8	3	0	0	263	100	95	0	0
3	4	0	4	14	0	11	0	2	3	0	11	44	28	0	0	0
15	12	27	24	16	3	0	0	0	18	0	0	149	85	55	0	0
5	1	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	14	11	0	0
582	370	599	1,124	901	66	12	9	123	160	47	12	4,946	7,773	2,045	64	3

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30

1992

73

Association

(Month & Day)

GREEN RIVER

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Discipleship Training Director

MISS SUTHELL WALKER

Address

City

State

Zip

202 BARTLEY AVENUE, SPINDALE NORTH CAROLINA

28160

Preschool enrollment
(5 years and under—not in
school)

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	
ADAVILLE	MR. KENNETH ARROWOOD, 107 RIVER HILLS, DRIVE, FOREST CITY, NC	0
BILL'S CREEK	NONE	0
CALVARY	MR. JOE SIMPSON, 113 HODGE STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	2
CAMP CREEK	NONE	0
CANE CREEK	NONE	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	NONE	0
FELLOWSHIP	NONE	0
GILKEY	NONE	0
GREEN HILL	NONE	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	NONE	0
MAIN STREET	NONE	0
MONTFORD COVE	MR. CHARLIE BAILEY, RT. 1, BOX 340, LAKE LURE, NC 28746	21
MOUNT VERNON	REV. Z. MILLER FREEMAN, RT. 2, BOX 821, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	1
MOUNTAIN CREEK	NONE	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	NONE	0
OAK RIDGE	NONE	0
OAK SPRINGS	MRS. BRENDA MCENTIRE, RT. 3, BOX 461, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	13
PIEDMONT	MS. SHARON HICKS, RT. 4, BOX 247H, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	3
PINEY KNOB	MR. WAYNE WHITE, RT. 3, BOX 334, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0
PLEASANT GROVE	MS. WILDA JO HODGE, RT. 3, BOX 305, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0
PLEASANT HILL	MR. DEAN DOTSON, RT. 5, BOX 278B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	3
ROCK SPRINGS	NONE	0
ROUND HILL	MS. LYNNE FLACK, P.O. BOX 127, UNION MILLS, NC 28167	3
REDIN, FIRST	MR. RANDY WHITE, 108 BRIARWOOD DRIVE, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139	0
REDIN, SECOND	MRS. YVONNE HOLLAND, 202 MISSOURI ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160	5
SOUTHERN	NONE	0
SPENCER	REV. BRUCE CALDWELL, 207 OAK ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160	2
SPINDALE FIRST	MICKEY & DONNA WATERS, RT. 4, BOX 454A, FOREST CITY, NC 28043	0
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE	0
WEST POINT	NONE	0
WESTMINISTER	NONE	0
TOTALS		53

74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (5-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciple/Youth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
3	0	20	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	45	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	22	72	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	117
6	11	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	30	62	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	76
6	7	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	28
4	8	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	23
10	8	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	35
5	10	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	5	13	1	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	56	32
0	25	24	3	2	27	15	0	0	3	0	99	28
12	27	37	3	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	120	68
0	0	0	0	0	72	12	0	0	154	0	238	16
8	29	73	3	6	37	32	0	0	0	0	190	67
0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	192	446	32	8	161	93	35	0	158	0	1,282	611

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY		YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1992	87
Association		(Month & Day)	Preschool enrollment
GREEN RIVER			
State			
NORTH CAROLINA			
Associational Music Director			
MS. TONYA HILL			
Address		City State Zip	
ROUTE 4, BOX 260-H		RUTHERFORDTON NORTH CAROLINA 28139	
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		
ADAVILLE	MISS CONNIE HODGE, 802A THUNDER ROAD, SPINDALE, NC 28160		8
BILL'S CREEK	MR. HERSCHEL MCDANIEL, RT. 1, LAKE LURE, NC 28746		2
CALVARY	MR. WINIFRED WILSON, RT. 5, CHIMNEY ROCK RD., RFDTN, NC 28139		2
CAMP CREEK	MRS. LOIS CONDREY, RT. 1, BOX 108, UNION MILLS, NC 28167		0
CANE CREEK	MRS. ROSA OWENSRY, 3123 NELON RD., MILL SPRING, NC 28756		0
CHIMNEY ROCK	MR. RUSS WEBB, P.O. BOX 231, LAKE LURE, NC 28746		0
FELLOWSHIP	MR. ROLAND ARROWOOD, RT. 2, BOX 20A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		6
GILKEY	MRS. HILDA ENLOE, RT. 2, BOX 259A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
GREEN HILL	MR. WADE PHILBECK, RT. 5, BOX 80, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MRS. KAY RUPPE, RT. 3, BOX 1802, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		0
MAIN STREET	NONE		0
MONTFORD COVE	MS. JUDY SEARCY, 18 SEARCY RD., MARION, NC 28752		5
MOUNT VERNON	MR. JOHNNY RICHARDS, RT. 2, BOX 830, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		10
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MRS. RODNEY LATTIMORE, RT. 2, BOX 395, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	MR. DEAN WARD, 707 BLUE MILL RD., LANDRUM, SC 29356		1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	MR. RANSON L. SAINI, RT. 4, BOX 30, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
OAK RIDGE	MRS. HERMAN CAMP, RT. 3, BOX 221, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
OAK SPRINGS	MR. LARRY CORN, P.O. BOX 273, UNION MILLS, NC 28167		3
PIEDMONT	MRS. BARBARA HAYNES, 140 FLOYD HEIGHTS, INMAN, SC 29349		5
PINEY KNOB	MR. JIMMY THOMPSON, 1337 N. WASHINGTON ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		2
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE		0
PLEASANT HILL	MR. DAVID OWENS, RT. 5, BOX 463C, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
ROCK SPRINGS	NONE		0
ROUND HILL	MRS. BRENDA J. JOHNSON, RT. 1 BOX 510, UNION MILLS, NC 28167		3
RFDTN, FIRST	MR. ROBERT SPARKS, 428 EDWARDS ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		8
RFDTN, SECOND	MS. TONYA D. HILL, RT. 4, BOX 260H, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		16
SOUTHERN	MR. VERN HARDIN, P.O. BOX 571, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
SPENCER	REV. MALONE THOMASON, 207 OAK ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160		10
SPINDALE FIRST	NONE		0
WEST MEMORIAL	MR. SHAWN LANE, RT. 7, BOX 186, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		0
WEST POINT	MISS KRISTA CANTRELL, RT. 2, BOX 2544, COLUMBUS, NC 28722		5
WESTMINISTER	MR. COY HUTCHINS, RT. 2, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
TOTALS			86

[illegible]

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1992	99
Association GREEN RIVER				(Month & Day)	
State NORTH CAROLINA					
Associational WMU Director MRS. CORELESS GOODE					
Address	City	State	Zip		
ROUTE 2 Box 804	FOREST CITY	NORTH CAROLINA	28043		
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)				Mission Friends Number (not in school)
ADAVILLE	MPS. LYNN ROSS, RT. 7, BOX 400, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				1
BILL'S CREEK	MRS. EVELYN BRADLEY, RT. 2, BOX 48, LAKE LURE, NC 28746				0
CALVARY	MRS. PAM WALKER, RT. 3, BOX 26A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				1
CAMP CREEK	MRS. ELIZABETH CLEMENTS, RT. 1, BOX 16, UNION MILLS, NC 28167				0
CANE CREEK	NONE				0
CHIMNEY ROCK	MRS. DORIS GOODWIN, RT. 1, BOX 497, LAKE LURE, NC 28746				0
FELLOWSHIP	MRS. PURNIA LEWIS, P.O. BOX 461, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
GILKEY	NONE				0
GREEN HILL	MRS. GUYANNE CRAIG, RT. 5, BOX 105, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				1
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MRS. KAY RUPPE, RT. 3, BOX 1802, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				0
MAIN STREET	MRS. ESSIE STEWART, RT. 6, TANNERS GROVE RD, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				0
MONTEFORD COVE	MISS JUDY SEARCY, 18 SEARCY RD., MARION, NC				2
MOUNT VERNON	MRS. ESTHER ROUSE, P.O. BOX 703, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				1
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MRS. RACHEL POOLE, RT. 3, BOX 154B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE				0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	NONE				0
OAK RIDGE	NONE				0
OAK SPRINGS	MRS. FRANCES SHEHAN, 1860 SPINDALE ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160				1
PIEDMONT	MRS. JOAN HILL, RT. 4, BOX 272, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
PINEY KNOB	MRS. MOLLIE ABROWOOD, RT. 1, BOX 279A6, UNION MILLS, NC 28167				1
PLEASANT GROVE	MRS. RUBY DAY, RT. 5, BOX 359, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
PLEASANT HILL	MRS. CAROLYN ALLEN, RT. 5, BOX 512, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				1
ROCK SPRINGS	NONE				0
ROUND HILL	MRS. VIOLET BARTLES, 210 HARDIN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				1
RFDTN, FIRST	NONE				1
RFDTN, SECOND	MRS. WENDY CASE, RT. 3, BOX 39F, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				2
SOUTHERN	MRS. LILIAN GUFFEY, ROCK ROAD, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				1
SPENCER	MRS. ROGER AYCOCK, 134 KNOLLWOOD DR., FOREST CITY, NC 28043				1
SPINDALE FIRST	MS. DORIS ALLEN, 120 PHILBECK ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160				1
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE				0
WEST POINT	NONE				1
WESTMINISTER	NONE				0
TOTALS					18

100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations						Enrollment							
Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under— not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
2	1	0	1	0	5	10	12	10	0	15	2	0	49
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	24
1	1	0	2	0	5	5	4	3	2	11	1	0	26
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15
1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	9
1	1	0	2	0	5	3	3	3	0	16	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
2	1	1	1	0	7	25	22	14	10	12	2	0	85
0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	2	12	0	0	20
1	1	1	2	0	6	11	7	7	12	21	10	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
1	1	1	1	0	5	8	9	15	15	8	5	0	60
0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	10	23
1	1	1	1	0	5	3	7	8	6	10	2	0	36
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	11	1	0	17
1	1	1	1	1	6	6	5	9	10	7	1	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	1	4	8	9	8	7	0	12	6	0	42
2	1	0	2	0	6	13	16	17	22	50	5	0	132
2	1	1	1	0	7	27	25	17	19	40	8	0	136
2	1	0	3	0	7	6	23	14	0	47	10	0	100
2	1	0	3	0	7	6	24	10	0	52	12	0	104
1	1	1	1	0	5	16	7	5	7	49	8	0	92
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	0	4	6	7	9	17	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	15	9	28	6	106	160	197	151	122	444	88	20	1182

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD				YEAR ENDING <u>SEPTEMBER 30, 1992</u>	114
Association				(Month & Day)	
GREEN RIVER					
State					
NORTH CAROLINA					
Associational Brotherhood Director					
REV. BRUCE CALDWELL					
Address					
237 OAK STREET					
City					
SPINDALE					
State					
NORTH CAROLINA					
Zip					
28160					
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)				Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
ADAVILLE	MR. RANDY HOYLE, RT. 6, BOX 74, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				9
BILL'S CREEK	MR. CLEN REYNOLDS, RT. 2, 50 PEARSON CIRCLE, LAKE LURE, NC 28746				1
CALVARY	NONE				0
CAMP CREEK	MR. OLIVER CLEMENTS, RT. 1, BOX 16, UNION MILLS, NC 28167				0
CANE CREEK	NONE				0
CHIMNEY ROCK	NONE				0
FELLOWSHIP	NONE				0
GILKEY	NONE				0
GREEN HILL	MR. HOLLIS CALVERT, RT. 5, BOX 394, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				2
LONG BRANCH ROAD	NONE				0
MAIN STREET	MR. PETE GODFREY, 207 PRINCE ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160				0
MONTFORD COVE	MR. GERALD SEARCY, 18 SEARCY RD., MARTON, NC 28752				17
MOUNT VERNON	MR. DALE CAVENY, RT. 1, BOX 56, BOSTIC, NC 28018				0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MR. CAHRLS ENLOE, RT. 2, BOX 254C, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE				0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	NONE				0
OAK RIDGE	NONE				0
OAK SPRINGS	NONE				0
PIEDMONT	NONE				0
PINEY KNOB	MR. NORRIS HILL, RT. 1, BOX 304, UNION MILLS, NC 28167				2
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE				0
PLEASANT HILL	REV. RON COOPER, RT. 5, BOX 469, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				3
ROCK SPRINGS	NONE				0
ROUND HILL	REV. MICHAEL JOHNSON, RT. 1, BOX 510, UNION MILLS, NC 28167				3
REDIN, FIRST	DR. WILLIS ARCHER, 32 IVY DR., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				8
REDIN, SECOND	MR. JR. LAME, RT. 7, BOX 186, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				13
SOUTHERN	MR. FRANKLIN GOODE, MCKINNEY STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				6
SPENCER	MR. MONROE HOLLAND, 1 FOREST DR., SPINDALE, NC 28160				8
SPINDALE FIRST	MR. HYMAN HUSKEY, 208 ELMORE ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160				0
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE				0
WEST POINT	NONE				3
WESTMINISTER	NONE				0
TOTALS					75

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
12	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	31
1	1	1	0	17	3	5	0	29
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
12	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	8	7	6	0	21
0	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	16
2	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	12
6	2	4	3	5	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	4	2	0	12	0	0	0	22
13	0	0	0	18	16	8	0	63
11	2	5	10	20	0	0	0	61
6	0	4	0	0	4	10	0	30
7	4	7	0	35	0	0	0	61
5	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	55	37	13	166	33	35	0	506

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP				YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1992	124
Association				(Month & Day)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
GREEN RIVER					
State	NORTH CAROLINA				
Associational Treasurer MR. REID HILL					
Address	350 TANVER STREET	City RUTHERFORDTON	State NORTH CAROLINA	Zip 28139	
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)				
ADAVILLE	MR. THOMAS DANIEL, RT. 6, BOX 27, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				258,724
BILL'S CREEK	MRS. JOYCE TESSNER, RT. 1, BOX 181, LAKE LURE, NC 28746				56,166
CALVARY	MISS ELIZABETH SUMNER, RT. 5, CHIMNEY ROCK RD., RFDTN., NC				73,663
CAMP CREEK	MRS. TERESA MILLWOOD, RT. 1, BOX 11K, UNION MILLS, NC 28167				29,395
CANE CREEK	MR. SCOTT NELON, 2804 GIRL SCOUT CAMP RD, MILL SPRING, NC 28756				23,144
CHIMNEY ROCK	MR. LARRY HALL, RT. 1, BOX 5, LAKE LURE, NC 28146				53,572
FELLOWSHIP	MRS. MARIE MARTIN, 108 SOUTHERN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				60,837
GILKEY	WALTON & GLADYS DOGGETT, RT. 2, BOX 265, RFDTN, NC 28139				43,425
GREEN HILL	MRS. FAYE GILBERT, RT. 3, BOX 521, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				43,290
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MRS. TERESA CAMP, 213 ARNETTE ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				28,920
MAIN STREET	MR. CHARLES BLACK, 1836 SPINDALE ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160				51,209
MONTFORD COVE	MS. RUTH SIGMON, 53 WILKERSON, MARION, NC 28752				74,916
MOUNT VERNON	MR. DAVID GEER, RT. 2, BOX 228B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				140,762
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MR. COY MORGAN, RT. 3, BOX 228B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				46,460
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	MRS. DORIS FORD, RT. 2, BOX 214, TRYON, NC 28782				3,511
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	MRS. RITA VINCI, RT. 5, BOX 2886, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				46,005
OAK RIDGE	MR. SCOTT MOSS, P.O. BOX 443, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				19,745
OAK SPRINGS	MRS. JOE VICKERS, RT. 1, BOX 122, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				78,820
PIEDMONT	MR. LESTER HODGE, P.O. BOX 605, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				50,572
PINEY KNOB	MRS. JANICE HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 358, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				73,129
PLEASANT GROVE	MS. CLEO HOFFMAN, RT. 5, BOX 360, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				43,134
PLEASANT HILL	MR. BOB HENSLEY, RT. 5, BOX 516, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				145,109
ROCK SPRINGS	MRS. KATHY LATTIMORE, RT. 5, BOX 385B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				11,717
ROUND HILL	MRS. HAZEL NANNEY, RT. 1, BOX 226, UNION MILLS, NC 28167				42,830
RFDTN, FIRST	MS. KAYE GILBERT, 142 LYNCH ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				263,068
RFDTN, SECOND	MR. DON CASE, RT. 3, BOX 39F, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				193,500
SOUTHERN	MRS. SHIRLEY FRALEY, 217 CALAHAN STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC				126,600
SPENCER	MRS. VANCE PERRY, RT. 7, BOX 339, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				321,597
SPINDALE FIRST	MRS. LUCILLE DAVIS, 212 PLEASANT ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160				182,744
WEST MEMORIAL	MISS JILL JONES, RT. 2, BOX 42, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				30,957
WEST POINT	MRS. CHERYL WINGO, RT. 4, BOX 245J, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				85,904
WESTMINISTER	MRS. JEAN HARRILL, RT. 3, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				14,831
TOTALS					2,718,256

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
9,819	268,543	0	268,543	0	118,563	0	0	7,166	82,074	207,803
12,436	68,602	924	69,526	0	11,605	0	4,133	2,992	3,096	21,826
9,188	82,851	8,470	91,321	0	43,318	6,756	0	2,630	16,046	69,250
1,973	31,368	0	31,368	0	8,455	12,644	0	589	3,690	25,398
1,353	24,497	0	24,497	0	14,750	6,644	0	1,250	9,859	32,503
4,929	58,501	500	59,001	0	18,700	0	0	1,200	16,877	36,777
9,740	70,577	0	70,577	0	23,864	0	2,428	1,773	31,481	59,546
12,252	55,577	215	55,892	0	22,250	0	0	1,458	15,512	39,220
4,283	47,573	2,494	50,067	0	18,613	0	0	2,745	10,562	31,920
3,819	32,739	634	33,373	0	17,713	0	0	1,076	10,612	29,401
28,461	79,670	106,838	186,508	0	20,411	0	43,609	922	134,437	199,379
37,046	111,962	2,637	114,599	0	43,388	1,932	17,480	6,420	18,688	87,888
52,217	192,979	0	102,979	0	53,798	0	0	3,750	75,952	133,500
22,078	68,538	0	68,538	0	15,960	0	0	3,538	25,260	44,758
3,162	6,673	43	6,716	0	2,308	1,838	0	433	1,844	6,423
5,604	51,609	0	51,609	0	15,027	0	0	710	36,887	52,624
2,688	22,433	88	22,521	0	9,220	0	0	546	17,404	23,170
24,291	103,111	0	103,111	10,000	20,960	0	5,373	2,744	30,753	65,830
8,597	59,169	0	59,169	59,169	26,606	0	0	3,121	15,955	45,592
8,410	81,539	0	81,539	0	34,200	0	9,812	4,125	25,200	73,137
7,545	50,679	0	50,679	10,500	16,944	0	2,803	1,519	13,137	39,453
0	145,109	0	145,109	20,000	21,914	46,716	20,000	1,800	12,534	102,964
9,237	20,954	0	20,954	12,000	8,180	13,065	2,984	503	2,157	26,889
25,171	68,001	0	68,001	0	35,170	0	0	2,600	8,452	46,222
38,949	302,017	2,640	304,657	0	88,188	0	0	6,539	51,570	146,297
103,859	297,359	4,386	301,745	35,000	87,164	0	0	8,547	145,681	241,392
11,000	137,600	0	137,600	0	53,202	0	3,868	5,667	17,115	79,852
95,910	417,507	1,262	418,769	110,000	145,151	160,679	25,368	10,874	59,522	401,594
12,779	195,523	0	195,523	0	62,433	0	0	16,064	50,248	128,745
2,050	33,007	0	33,007	0	14,430	0	0	487	4,395	19,312
10,818	96,722	1,517	98,239	0	34,531	0	12,585	3,482	25,908	76,506
0	14,831	0	14,831	0	5,500	0	0	802	3,127	9,429
579,664	3,197,920	132,648	3,340,568	256,669	1,113,016	250,274	150,443	108,072	982,795	2,604,600

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES				YEAR ENDING	SEPTEMBER 30	1992	136	137
Association				(Month & Day)		CHURCH SPONSORED		
GREEN RIVER						Money paid out on new construction during the year		All other church sponsored mission expenditures
State								
NORTH CAROLINA								
Associational Clerk								
MRS. TERESA SAMS								
Address		City	State	Zip				
ROUTE 6 BOX 327		FOREST CITY	NORTH CAROLINA	28043				
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)							
ADAVILLE	MRS. STATIA THOMPSON, RT. 3, BOX 1821, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0	0	
BILL'S CREEK	MRS. JANE PRITCHARD, RT. 1, BOX 354, LAKE LURE, NC 28746					0	0	
CALVARY	MRS. REBA SIMPSON, 113 HODGE ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
CAMP CREEK	MRS. GENEVA ROBERSON, RT. 1, BOX 15, UNION MILLS, NC 28167					0	0	
CANE CREEK	MRS. MARIE WILSON, 467 HIDDEN ACRES RD., MILL SPRING 28756					0	90	
CHIMNEY ROCK	MS. SUSAN D. POSTON, TERRACE DR., BOX 186, CHIMNEY ROCK, NC 28720					0	0	
FELLOWSHIP	MRS. JULIAETTA SMITH, 107 CHURCH ST., RFDTN, NC 28139					0	0	
GILKEY	MS. KAREN J. CONNER, RT. 1 BOX 254, UNION MILLS, NC 28167					0	0	
GREEN HILL	MRS. REBECCA K. MORGAN, RT. 3, BOX 215, RUTHERFORDTON, NC					0	0	
LONG BRANCH ROAD	MRS. BETTY RAY JONES, RT. 3, BOX 2118, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0	0	
MAIN STREET	MRS. PAT STCLAIR, RT. 2, BOX 570, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0	0	
MONTFORD COVE	MRS. FRED SEARCY, 18 SEARCY RD., MARION, NC 28752					0	0	
MOUNT VERNON	MRS. ESTHER ROUSE, P.O. BOX 703, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0	0	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MRS. W. C. MORGAN, RT. 3, BOX 159, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	MRS. DORIS FORD, RT. 2, BOX 214, TRYON, NC 28782					0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	MRS. O'LENA SAINTE, RT. 4, BOX 30, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
OAK RIDGE	MRS. JUDD RHODES, RT. 5, BOX 374, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
OAK SPRINGS	MRS. PAUL VICKERS, RT. 2, BOX 277, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
PIEDMONT	MS. BARBARA TONEY, RT. 5, BOX 518, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
PINEY KNOB	MRS. LINDA HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 351, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	MS. SHERRY WHITESIDE, RT. 5, BOX 398A, RFDTN, NC 28139					0	130	
PLEASANT HILL	MRS. BECKY MCKELVEY, 116 MONFREDO ST., APT. 6, RFDTN, NC					0	0	
ROCK SPRINGS	MRS. REBA EARLEY, RT. 3, BOX 24, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
ROUND HILL	CHRISTINE B. AMMONS, RT. 1, BOX 242, UNION MILLS, NC 28167					0	0	
RFDTN, FIRST	MRS. CINDY ALLEN, 659 HIGHWAY 108 EAST, MILL SPRING, NC 28756					0	0	
RFDTN, SECOND	MRS. SANDRA ELLENBURG, 112 N. WOODLAND AVE., FOREST CITY, NC					0	0	
SOUTHERN	MR. G.A. WILSON, 106 COVINGTON DRIVE, SPINDALE, NC 28160					0	0	
SPENCER	MRS. JOHN HORNE, 414 OHIO ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160					0	0	
SPINDALE FIRST	MRS. RUTH HILL, 350 TANNER ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
WEST MEMORIAL	MRS. ETHEL RUPPE, P.O. BOX 837, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
WEST POINT	MRS. JANELLE HILL, RT. 6, BOX 326, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0	0	
WESTMINISTER	MS. KATHY CONNER, RT. 2, BOX 131A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0	
TOTALS						0	220	

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										Grand Total Mission expenditures
		Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	
0	29,820	4,482	1,208	2,283	5,086	0	0	0	732	6,286	20,977	49,897
0	2,200	1,500	0	1,460	3,501	200	200	200	200	0	7,261	9,461
0	7,366	3,772	282	1,298	5,213	0	0	0	0	1,989	12,554	19,920
0	3,830	1,377	530	450	755	0	0	0	0	238	3,350	7,180
90	300	310	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	370	760
0	3,729	2,794	0	1,001	1,457	0	452	0	0	0	5,704	9,433
0	4,258	3,042	111	521	1,784	0	0	0	0	1,506	6,964	11,222
0	840	2,350	0	920	3,967	0	0	0	0	272	7,509	8,349
0	4,863	1,570	405	505	1,045	0	173	0	20	440	4,158	9,021
0	1,735	1,157	0	181	186	0	30	0	0	134	1,688	3,423
0	857	552	90	103	693	0	0	0	5	394	1,837	2,694
0	11,148	3,100	420	3,061	4,135	0	501	0	0	2,981	14,198	25,346
0	18,780	3,400	979	3,157	5,504	0	202	87	50	9,055	22,434	41,214
0	4,000	1,200	358	1,508	2,290	0	47	0	25	50	5,478	9,478
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
0	1,410	1,162	114	110	757	0	0	0	0	0	2,143	3,553
0	1,082	592	0	100	100	0	100	100	0	200	1,192	2,274
0	7,725	1,894	370	1,306	2,709	0	165	30	116	3,245	10,335	18,060
0	2,000	1,731	0	878	3,979	0	0	0	0	4,218	10,306	12,806
0	1,200	1,200	367	624	995	0	345	0	0	3,679	7,210	8,410
130	4,521	430	50	795	1,660	0	101	137	0	103	3,270	7,927
0	23,605	6,135	0	1,500	2,984	0	0	0	0	0	10,619	34,224
0	400	400	150	161	292	0	0	0	0	50	1,053	1,453
0	3,302	2,245	545	884	2,006	120	288	0	125	1,350	7,563	10,865
0	41,930	8,290	150	4,315	5,964	2,400	200	400	200	6,644	38,603	80,533
0	11,952	6,969	3,942	3,220	5,665	0	0	0	0	19,912	39,708	51,660
0	5,000	3,000	2,650	3,188	4,434	0	0	0	0	2,000	15,272	20,272
0	31,777	4,577	1,173	4,370	13,181	230	1,397	1,400	1,086	14,377	41,791	73,568
0	18,000	9,999	1,134	3,008	5,083	0	0	192	28	2,302	2,302	39,746
0	500	200	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
0	9,373	2,348	0	1,697	3,316	0	29	0	0	865	865	18,128
0	200	300	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	2,570	2,570	3,470
220	257,703	82,578	15,668	42,604	89,601	2,950	4,230	2,546	2,587	84,860	309,890	623,547

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Association GREEN RIVER		No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithees	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goals as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N-none G-GG F-Forward Program T-Titers Commitment O-Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions
State NORTH CAROLINA													
YEAR ENDING <u>SEPT. 30</u> 1992 (Month & Day)													
CHURCHES													
ADAVILLE		4	4	30	12	0	73,600	1,300,000	0	G	Y	0	
BILL'S CREEK		0	0	47	4	2.5	140,000	825,000	0	O	Y	0	0
CALVARY		3	0	52	10	3	65,000	475,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CAMP CREEK		0	0	15	15	5	0	172,000	0	O	Y	0	0
CANE CREEK		0	0	15	.02	.02	0	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK		0	0	44	8	6	500,000	1,500,000	0	N	Y	0	0
FELLOWSHIP		0	0	42	7	5	0	185,000	3,000	N	Y	0	0
GILKEY		4	0	20	.75	.55	75,000	250,000	0	N	Y	0	0
GREEN HILL		0	1	16	12	3	60,000	800,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD		0	1	11	6	4	0	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
MAIN STREET		0	0	30	1	1	0	1,000,000	102,350	N	Y	0	0
MONTEFORD COVE		0	1	40	12	4	85,000	835,000	10,909	F	Y	0	0
MOUNT VERNON		1	3	80	15	2.4	90,000	375,000	0	T	Y	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK		0	0	20	8	.024	115,000	950,000	0	N	Y	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)		0	0	1	0	0	0	50,000	0	N	N	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)		0	1	0	3	2	0	350,000	0	N	Y	0	0
OAK RIDGE		0	0	10	7	3	100,000	200,000	0	N	N	0	0
OAK SPRINGS		0	1	35	10	3	125,000	650,000	4,766	N	Y	0	0
PIEDMONT		0	0	20	.04	.03	104,550	657,450	0	O	Y	0	0
PINEY KNOB		0	0	75	10	0	55,000	1,045,000	27,000	N	Y	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE		0	0	36	10	1	100,000	1,000,000	6,697	O	Y	0	0
PLEASANT HILL		0	0	60	10	4	150,000	500,000	0	O	Y	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS		0	0	15	.027	.027	0	200,000	10,800	O	Y	0	0
ROU'ID HILL		0	0	24	2	3.5	50,000	385,000	0	G	Y	0	0
RFDIN. FIRST		1	1	95	5	3	90,000	1,200,000	0	O	Y	0	0
RFDIN, SECOND		5	2	67	6	3	0	1,300,000	35,000	N	Y	0	0
SOUTHERN		0	0	55	7	1.5	100,000	856,000	17,127	O	Y	0	1
SPENCER		0	0	175	12	2	0	2,946,322	258,575	N	Y	0	0
SPINDALE FIRST		0	1	126	10	5.2	142,572	1,458,982	0	N	Y	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL		0	0	15	0	0	65,000	450,000	0	N	Y	0	1
WEST POINT		3	0	55	8	2	160,000	800,000	20,000	N	Y	0	0
WESTMIN ISTER		0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	0	0
TOTALS		21	16	1,340			2,445,722	23,015,754	496,224			0	2

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	(\$) Lottie Moon Offering	(\$) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of staff bivocational	Nanette TV=TV Paradio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. of missions volunteers	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc. ?									
											Nanette C=children's Y=youth (B= B&E diff)	RA's GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly workers' meeting	Community ministries	History Committee	Computer in library work	Slide paper in budget
0	34	5,086	2,283	0	N	24	0	300	100	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	5	4,501	1,400	3	N	2	0	64	42	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	6	5,213	1,298	3	N	0	0	68	30	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	7	755	450	0	N	2	0	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1	0	30	0	0	N	7	0	38	17	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	1,457	1,001	1	N	5	0	62	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	21	1,731	521	2	N	12	0	101	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
2	8	3,967	920	2	N	0	0	47	50	0	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	14	969	505	3	N	4	0	54	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	186	181	0	N	0	0	40	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	693	103	4	N	10	0	79	36	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	12	4,135	3,061	0	N	10	0	154	130	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	9	5,504	3,157	1	N	6	0	155	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	5	2,290	1,508	0	N	10	0	84	17	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	8	0	0	0	N	3	0	21	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	600	110	0	N	0	0	45	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3	100	100	0	N	1	0	30	10	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	8	2,709	131	0	N	7	0	139	92	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3	3,170	878	0	N	15	0	75	20	1	B	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
3	7	995	624	0	N	8	0	115	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	2	1,660	795	1	N	9	0	75	52	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	4	2,984	1,500	6	R	0	0	63	27	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	10	292	161	3	N	0	0	33	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	4	2,006	384	4	N	10	0	70	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	19	13,481	2,693	2	R	10	0	212	45	18	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	12	5,665	3,220	3	N	0	0	260	85	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
3	7	4,434	3,188	5	N	14	0	210	30	3	B	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	21	10,539	4,321	0	R	2	0	287	115	14	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	10	5,083	3,008	3	R	12	0	115	75	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6	0	0	0	N	0	0	38	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	8	3,316	1,697	1	N	2	0	125	71	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	400	0	0	N	0	0	17	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
9	273	93,981	39,698	47		185	0	3,206	1,264	34										

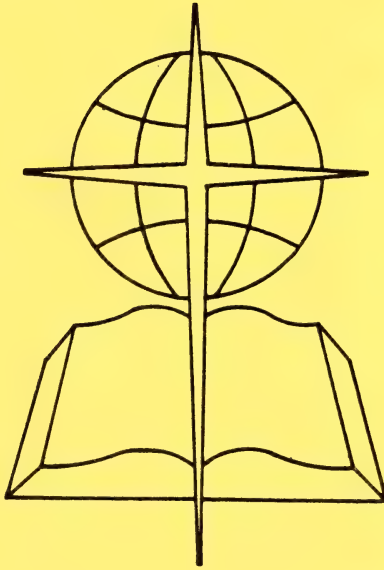






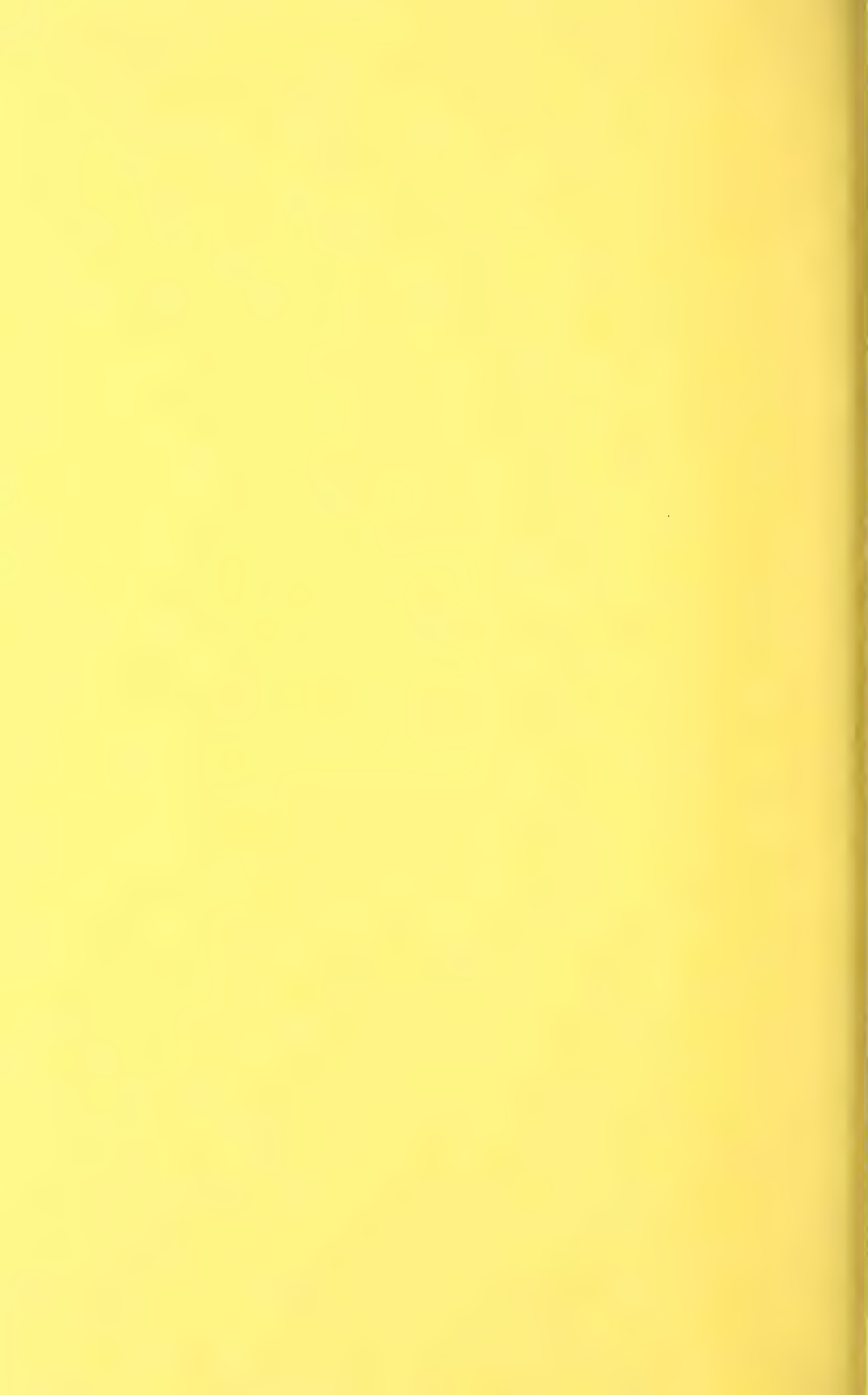
200. 7/10
mubgr

1993
Minutes



**GREEN RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**RUTHERFORDTON
NORTH CAROLINA**



One Hundred Fifty-Third Annual Session
of the
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Theme:
DIRECTION '93-'97
"CHRIST CENTERED - - PEOPLE ORIENTED"

Monday, October 18, 1993 First Day
Camp Creek Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 19, 1993 Second Day
Adaville Baptist Church

1994 SESSION
October 17, 1994 First Day
Oak Ridge Baptist Church
October 18, 1994
Piney Knob Baptist Church

Preacher Rev. James Daves
Pastor, Adaville Baptist Church
Alternate Rev. David Daly
Pastor, Rutherfordton Second Baptist Church

ANNUAL SESSION

First Day

October 18, 1993



CAMP CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH



Rev. Johnny Bridges
Pastor

ANNUAL SESSION

Second Day

October 19, 1993



ADAVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH



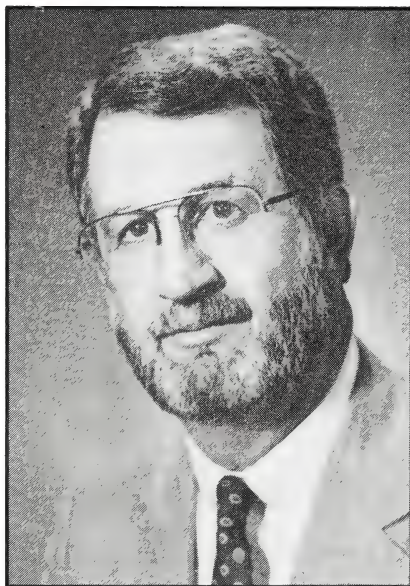
**Rev. James Daves
Pastor**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors	1
Alphabetical List of Staff Members	2
Associational Directory	
Association Office	4
Committee on Committees	8
Executive Committee Members	6
General Officers	4
Institutional Representatives	5
Missions Development Council	6
Program Directors	4
Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees	6
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	14
Church Directory	
Churches According to Year of Organization	72
Ministers Licensed During 1992-1993	16
Ministers Ordained During 1992-1993	16
Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors)	15
Organists and Pianists	16
Church Clerk Honor Roll	73
Constitution and Bylaws	20
Messengers	18
Missionaries	
On Foreign Fields	72
Director of Missions for Association	72
Proceedings	
First Day - Evening	36
Second Day - Afternoon and Evening	37
Program of Annual Meeting	34
Reports	
Annuity Board	50
Appreciation Committee	53
Children's Council	46
Discipleship Training	50
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina	41
Baptist College	43
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina	39
Biblical Recorder	43
Contributions of the Churches	56
Director of Missions	51
Executive Committee Minutes	60
Green River Baptist Association Financial Statement	57
Green River Baptist Association Proposed Budget	58
History of the Churches	68
Library	49
Literacy Missions	45
Memorials	66
Miss Arrie Smith	55
Mission Development Council	47
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc	40

Place and Preacher	39
Resort Area Missions	52
Resort Area Missions Financial Report	53
Vacation Bible School	46
Woman's Missionary Union	47
Youth	49
Historical Tables	74
Statistical Tables	76

The 1993 Annual Minutes are Dedicated
to
Mr. Tommy Hardin



Mr. Hardin served as Moderator of the Green River Baptist Association from July 1991 - October 1993. His faithful and clear leadership provided strength and stability to the association. Mr. Hardin and his wife Pat are members of Spencer Baptist Church.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard	Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	
Mount Vernon	286-9294 (H)	286-9294 (C)
Baughn, Dean	P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Rutherfordton, First	287-3549 (H)	286-9047 (C)
Black, Daniel	Rt. 2, Box 139B, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139	
Main Street	286-2595 (H)	286-2291 (C)
Bridges, Johnny	P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043	
Camp Creek	245-8817 (H)	245-9816 (W)
Brooks, Nelson	Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Gilkey	286-9498 (H)	287-9777 (C)
Brooks, Terry	Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Green Hill	286-9424 (H)	287-2170 (C)
Campbell, Jerry	Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Piney Knob	287-4117 (H)	286-9395 (C)
Cathey, James	Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Piedmont	287-4167 (H)	
Christian, Don	303 Huntley Street, Spindale, NC 28160	
Spindale, First	286-2779	
Cooper, Ron	Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Pleasant Hill	287-3856 (H)	286-9218(C)
Correll, Clarence	Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	
Bill's Creek	625-4956 (C)	
Daly, David	207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Second	286-2601 (H)	286-9662 (C)
Daves, James	633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160	
Adaville	287-9408 (H)	286-2361 (C)
Fradly, Tom	Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Oak Springs	287-4009 (H)	287-2583 (C)
Gettys, Bobby	Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Mountain Creek	287-3331 (H)	287-7159 (C)
Gregg, Dr. Larry (Interim)	P. O. Box 1316, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	
Spencer	434-7443 (H)	434-4399 (W) 286-2355 (C)
Holland, Dr. Ray	Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	
Montford Cove	287-5375 (H)	287-5051(C)
Hooper, Ray (Interim)	P. O. Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043	
Westminster	287-0226 (H)	
Johnson, Michael	Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	
Round Hill	287-3931 (H)	287-2360 (C)
Jones, Perry	42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Fellowship	286-3438 (H)	287-9399 (C)
Moore, Robbie	52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Calvary	286-8103 (H)	287-3887 (C)
McKinney, Les	P. O. Box 191, Mayo, S.C. 29368	
Mountain View (Polk)	803-461-7054 (H)	803-461-8516 (W)
Nanney, Joe	511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160	
Rock Springs	286-2653 (H)	

Pace, Ansel Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
 Cane Creek 692-7611 (H)
 Pascal, Graham (Interim) Route 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 West Memorial 287-4301 (H)
 Perry, John 615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Southern 287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)
 Redding, Mark Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Oak Ridge 287-2898 (H)
 Reep, Ron Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (R) 286-9515 (H) 287-8977 (C)
 Riedel, Ted Route 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Grove 287-3277 (H)
 Ruppe, Jerry Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
 Long Branch Road 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
 Snelgrove, Michael Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 West Point 287-3430 (H) 287-0165 (C)
 Stegall, Alan. Route 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Chimney Rock 625-1118 (H) 625-4698 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Caldwell, Bruce 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spencer 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (O)
 Cantrell, Krista Rt. 2, Box 2544, Columbus, NC 28722
 West Point 863-2639 (H) 287-0165 (O)
 Cuthbertson, Connie 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
 Adaville 286-2361(O)
 Hartman, Thom 102 Coventry Lane, Forest City, NC 28043
 Adaville 245-3467 (H) 286-2361 (O)
 Hill, Tonya Rt. 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Second, Rutherfordton 287-4535 (H) 286-9662 (O)
 Sparks, Robert P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 First Baptist, Rutherfordton 287-7246 (H) 286-9047(O)
 Thomason, Malone 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spencer 286-3728(H) 286-2355(O)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Lane, Shawn Rt. 7, Box 186, Forest City, NC 28043
 West Memorial 286-3158 (H)
 Philbeck, Wade Rt. 5, Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Green Hill 287-4342 (H) 287-2170 (C)
 Ruppe, Kay Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
 Long Branch Road 245-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
 Saine, Ransom Rt. 4, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (R) 287-4384 (H) 287-8977 (C)

Thompson, Jimmy Rt. 5, Box 19A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Piney Knob 287-2129 (H) 286-9395 (C)
 Wilson, Winfred..... Rt. 5, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Calvary 286-9743 (H) 287-3887 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF PAID SECRETARIES

Bailey, Karen Rt. 6, Box 341-B, Forest City, NC 28043
 Main Street 286-2291 (C)
 Second Baptist 286-9662 (C) 245-6673 (H)
 Brock, Mary 200 Maple Street, Tryon, NC 28782
 Pleasant Hill 859-6008 (H) 286-9218 (C)
 Carriker, Donna Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 28720
 Chimney Rock 625-4698 (C) 625-2113 (H)
 Diehl, Karen Rt. 1, Box 328-A, Forest City, NC 28043
 Adaville 248-3647 (H) 286-2361 (C)
 Goode, Billie 202 North View Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Southern 286-9439 (H) 287-3989 (C)
 Horne, Marlene 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spencer 286-2355 (C)
 Hunt, Dawn P.O. Box 331, 202 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 First Baptist, Rutherfordton 287-9961 (H) 286-9047 (C)
 Russell, Anita Rt. 2, Box 617, Forest City, NC 28403
 Mount Vernon 286-9294 (C)
 Searcy, Chrystal. Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Mountain Creek 286-3609 (H) 287-7159 (C)
 StClair, Peggy Rt. 1, Box 193, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Round Hill 287-7519 (H) 287-2360 (C)
 Whitaker, Kathryn Rt. 3, Box 2087, Forest City, NC 28043
 First Baptist, Spindale 245-9783 (H) 286-2256 (C)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
(704) 286-9278

Director of Missions Rev. Billy Honeycutt
 Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214
 Office Secretary Mrs. Teresa Sams
 Rt. 6, Box 327H, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator Rev. Jim Cathey
 Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
 Vice-Moderator Rev. James Daves
 631 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 287-9408
 Clerk Mrs. Teresa Sams
 Rt. 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520
 Assistant Clerk Mrs. Billie Goode
 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
 Treasurer Mr. Reid Hill
 350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
 Assistant Treasurer Mrs. Rose Bland
 312 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982
 Historian Mrs. Lucille Bailey
 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
 Pianist Mrs. Wanda Mayo
 P.O. Box 1211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7047
 Organist Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
 Rt.2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Brotherhood Rev. Bruce Caldwell
 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355 (C)
 Children's Director Mrs. Gail Parton
 Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830
 Discipleship Training Miss Suthell Walker
 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
 Evangelism Rev. Jerry Campbell
 Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9395(C) 287-4117(H)
 Family Ministry Rev. Richard Bass
 Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9294 (c)
 Literacy Missions Mr. Larry Corn
 P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768 (h)

Media Service Mr. Jim Goode
 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439 (h)

Mission Development Council Rev. Ernest Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758 (h)

Music Ms. Tonya Hill
 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662 (c) 287-4535 (h)

Pastoral Ministries Rev. Michael Johnson
 207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-2360 (c) 287-3931 (h)

Stewardship Rev. Perry Jones
 42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438(h)

Sunday School. Mr. Hoyle Edwards
 P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7577 (h)

Vacation Bible School. Mrs. Yvette Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758 (c)

W.M.U Mrs. Wendy Case
 Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583 (h)

Youth Rev. Michael Snelgrove
 Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3430(h) 287-0165(c)

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board Miss Suthell Walker
 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737

Baptist Children's Homes Mrs. Reba Earley
 Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896

Baptist Foundation Mr. Arthur Atchley
 Rt. 3, Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4941

Baptist Hospital Rev. Frank Hollifield
 Rt. 3, Box 397, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2332

Baptist Retirement Homes Rev. Joe Nanney
 511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-2653

Christian Education Rev. Ron Cooper
 Rt 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856(H) 286-9218(C)

Christian Literature Mrs. Violet Bartles
 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062

Cooperative Program Rev. Jerry Campbell
 Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117(H) 286-9395(C)

Interracial Cooperation Rev. Dean Baughn
 P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047 (C) 287-3549 (H)

State Missions Mrs. Wendy Case
 Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583 (h)

South Mountain Baptist Camp Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
 112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923 (h)

THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH FUND TRUSTEES

1994	Rev. Richard Bass Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864
1995	Mrs. Cindy Russell Rt. 5, Box 386B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0255
1996	Mrs. Frances Camp Rt. 4, Box 250D, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4590

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Ernest Poston (C)	P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Mrs. Violet Bartles	210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
Rev. David Daly	328 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2601
Miss Suthell Walker	202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
Rev. Michael Johnson	Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Adaville	Mr. George Hollifield Rt. 4, Box 69, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5485 Mr. Everette Yelton Rt. 7, Box 105, Forest City, NC 28043 286-4394
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Daisy Noblitt Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220 Mrs. Willie Shropshire Rt. 1, Box 194, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4445
Calvary	Mr. Eldon Humphries Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9077 Mr. Armand Hutchins Rt. 5, Box 34, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3895
Camp Creek	Mrs. Teresa Millwood Rt. 1, Box 11K, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-8807
Cane Creek	Rev. Henry Owensby 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Springs, NC 28756 625-9297 Mr. Clarence Laughter Hwy. 9 N., Mill Spring, NC 28756 Mr. & Mrs. Keith Flack Rt. 1, Box 258, Union Mills, NC 28167
Chimney Rock	Robert E. Poston, Yvette M. Poston P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Fellowship	Mrs. Purnia Lewis P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438 Mr. Ben Barnette P.O. Box 131, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4060
Gilkey	Mrs. Gail Parton Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830 Mrs. Bonnie Chapman Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542

Green Hill Mrs. Lois Huen
 3931 Blanton Road, Mill Springs, NC 28756 625-2744
 Mrs. Faye Gilbert
 Rt. 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9409
 Long Branch Road Mr. Reid Jones, Jr.
 Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043
 Mr. Frazier Pittman
 Rt. 1, Box 370 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111
 Main Street None
 Montford Cove Mrs. Anne McCraw
 Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752 738-4547
 Mrs. Joyce Parker
 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752 738-4623
 Mrs. Ann Greeson
 Rt. 5, Marion, NC 28752 738-4529
 Mount Vernon Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
 Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043 287-5258
 Mountain Creek Mr. Mark Tuttle
 Rt. 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087
 Mr. Baxter Bennett
 Rt. 3, Box 464A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9871
 Mountain View (P) None
 Mountain View (R) None
 Oak Ridge Mr. Fred Rhodes
 Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198
 Mr. Scott Moss
 P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9254
 Oak Springs Mr. Paul Vickers
 Rt. 2, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5320
 Mr. Jim Biggerstaff
 Rt. 3, Box 144AA, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-8966
 Piedmont Mr. & Mrs. Don Hill
 Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658
 Piney Knob Mr. Roy Atchley
 117 Atchley Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5764
 Mr. Roy Hardin
 Rt. 3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3973
 Pleasant Grove Mrs. Edith Elliott
 Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9283
 Mrs. Guynell Burgess
 Rt. 3, Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5769
 Pleasant Hill Mr. Glen Hill
 Rt. 4, Box 77H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7560
 Mr. Johnny Taylor
 Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3968
 Rock Springs Ms. Vera Whiteside
 Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560
 Mrs. Bernice Whiteside
 Rt. 5, Box 315A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4598

Round Hill	Mrs. Violet Bartles
110 Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062	Mr. Frank Nanney
1103 N. Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540	Rev. Joe Alewine
Rutherfordton First	Rt. 2, Box 833, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9574
	Rev. Robert Fisher
204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7973	Mrs. Sheila Piercy
Rutherfordton Second	Rt. 3, Box 135B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9444
	Mrs. Libby Heffner
103 McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2009	Mr. Paul Crawford
Southern	P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5231
Spencer	Miss Thelma Goode
426 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2298	Mrs. J.M. Gilbert
304 Deviney Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3705	Mr. Alvin Dixon
Spindale First	303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2702
	Mrs. Othello Smith
202 Campbell St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3378	Mr. Clarence Hodge
West Memorial	Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4623
West Point	Mr. Charles Hill
Rt. 6, Box 327T, Forest City, NC 28043 245-6733	Mr. Bill Prince
Westminster	Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9075

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee

1994	Mrs. Shirley Fraley
217 Callahan St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5186	Mr. Tom Sherman
1994	P.O. Box 187, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-4038
1995	Mrs. Hilda Enloe
Rt. 2, Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985	Rev. Charles Nanney
1995	Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488
1996	Rev. Robbie Moore
52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rfdtn., NC 28139 287-8103 (H) 287-3887	Mr. John Blanton
1996	311 N. Meridian St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2467

Appreciation Committee

1994	Mrs. Cheryle Wingo
Rt. 4, Box 245-J, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2617	Mrs. Judy H. Crawford
1995	Rt. 2, Box 278-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7977

1996 Mrs. Jean Harrill
 Rt. 3, Box 628, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355

Building and Grounds Committee

1994 Mr. Alan Guffey
 114 Edgewood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 245-7249
 1995 Mr. Alvin Nanney (c)
 Rt. 1, Box 226-A, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7682
 1996 Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
 Route 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3633

Children's Council

1994 Mrs. Mary Ellen Ownbey
 Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5968
 1994 Mrs. Debbie Moore
 52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8103
 1995 Mr. Thom Hartman
 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2361
 1995 Mrs. Judy L. Crawford
 Rt. 3, Box 81-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9820
 1996 Mrs. Brenda Johnson
 Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931
 1996 Mrs. Cindy Russell
 Rt. 5, Box 386-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0255

Christian Social Ministry Committee

1994 Mr. Aubry Ownbey
 Rt. 3, Box 224, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2918
 1995 Mrs. Jim Cathey
 Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
 1996 Dr. Don Christian
 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256 (O) 286-2779 (H)

Constitution Committee

1994 Rev. James Daves
 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 287-9408
 1995 Mr. Roland Arrowood
 Rt. 2, Box 28, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9088
 1996 Rev. Bill Bowen
 Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7156

Evangelism Committee

1994 Mr. Charles Earley
 Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896
 1994 Dr. Ray Holland
 Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375 (H) 287-5051 (O)
 1995 Mr. Ed Searcy
 608 Brookwood Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 286-1700
 1995 Mrs. Peggy Dyer
 925 N. Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-0442
 1996 Mrs. Lois Geer
 Rt. 2, Box 228-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5435

1996 Rev. Marcus Redding
Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0874

Library Committee

1994 Mr. Curtis Vance
Rt. 4, Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-8141

1995 Miss Shirley Powell
Rt. 1, Box 82, Lake Lure, NC 28746

1996 Mrs. Sarah Jo Calvert
Rt. 5, Box 394, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9023

Literacy Council

1994 Mr. Max Duncan
Rt. 3, Box 556, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3925

1995 Mrs. Sarah Morgan
Rt. 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3523

1996 Mrs. Ann Hutchins
Rt. 7, Box 249, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493

Memorial Committee

1994 Mr. Kenneth Rollins(c)
Rt. 4, Box 75-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279

1995 Mrs. Kay Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 284-1408

1996 Miss Frances Wilkie
P.O. Box 455, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4743

Nominating Committee

1994 Mrs. Shelia Piercy
Rt. 3, Box 135-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9444

1994 Rev. Tom Frady
Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009

1995 Mr. Frazier Pittman
Rt. 1, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4111

1995 Rev. Dean Baughn(c)
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047

1996 Mrs. Sherry Crowder
Rt. 4, Box 250-B Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7598

1996 Mrs. Daisy Noblitt
Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220

Ordination Committee

1994 Mr. Darrell Bumgarner
Rt 2, Box 280-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3753

1994 Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2653

1995 Mrs. Faye Gilbert
Rt. 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9409

1995	Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	286-9864
1996	Rev. Bobby Gettys
Rt. 3, Box 150-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3331 (H) 287-7159
1996	Mrs. Betty Bridges
P.O. Box 1748 Forest City, NC 28043	245-8817

Personnel Committee

Two from Missions Development Council & two from General Officers and Moderator:

Rev. Jim Cathey, Moderator	Rt. 3, Box 558, Rfdt, N.C.	287-4167
Rev. Ernest Poston	P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC	28746 625-2758
Rev. David Daly	207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC	28139 286-9662
1994	Mr. Mike Brooks	
Rt. 3, Box 81-B, Rutherfordton, NC	28139	287-2462
1995	Rev. James Daves	
633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC	28160	286-2361
1996	Mrs. Geraldine Hinson	
Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC	28139	286-9366

Place and Preacher Committee

1994	Mr. Coy Hutchins	
Rt. 2, Box 147 Rutherfordton, NC	28139	286-4430
1995	Mr. Hal S. Kendrick	
Rt. 1, Box 232, Lake Lure, NC	28746	625-2797
1996	Rev. David Daly	
207 Green St. Rutherfordton, NC	28139	286-9662 (O) 286-2601 (H)

Program Committee

1994	Mrs. Connie Cuthbertson	
633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC	21860	286-2361
1994	Rev. John Perry	
120 Church Street, Rutherfordton, NC	28139	287-3989
1995	Rev. Johnny Bridges	
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC	28043	245-8817
1995	Mr. Keith Flack	
Rt. 1, Box 258, Union Mills, NC	28167	287-1317
1996	Mr. Chivous Bradley	
Rt. 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC	28139	287-7748
1996	Mrs. Elma Philbeck	
Rt. 5, Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC	28139	287-4342

Registration Committee

1994	Mrs. Helen Rhodes	
Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC	28139	286-9198
1994	Mrs. Pat Gamble	
Rt. 2, Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC	28139	286-2262

1995	Mrs. Donna Carriker
P.O. Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	625-2173
1995	Mrs. Lucille Bailey
212 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9450
1996	Mrs. Jean Shehan
Rt. 6, Box 231A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-3156
1996	Rev. Johnny Richards
Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043	287-0564

Resolutions Committee

1994	Mrs. Ann Robbins
Rt. 6, Box 51, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-3220
1994	Mrs. Rose Marie Lail
Rt. 3, Box 215-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-9520
1995	Mr. Bobby Craig
Rt. 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7616
1995	Rev. Perry Jones
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3438
1996	
1996	

Resort Area Missions Committee

1994	Rev. Alan Stegall(c)
Rt. 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-1118
1995	Mrs. Ann Oakman
613 Nebraska St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-3545
1996	Mr. Chris Koone
Rt. 1, Box 280, Union Mills, NC 28167	286-4958
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2355
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-5583
Missions Development Council Director	Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-2758

Stewardship Committee:

Director	Rev. Perry Jones
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139	286-3438
(1) EDUCATION SECTION	
1994	Mr. Bruce Condrey
Rt.1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167	286-9068
1995	Mrs. Ruth Hill
350 Tanner St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-4764
1996	Rev. Ron Reep
Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-9515
(2) MISSIONS SECTION	
1994	Mrs. Judy Rhodes
Rt. 3, Box 251-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7005

- 1995 Mrs. Wendy Case
 Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
 1996 Mrs. Lynn Flack
 P.O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5256

(3) BUDGET SECTION

- 1994 Mr. Don Carpenter
 Rt.6, Box 286, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9414
 1994 Mr. Sam Metcalf(c)
 1250 Franklin Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 245-3104
 1995 Mr. Ronnie Harrill
 Rt. 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355
 1995 Mr. Hollis Calvert
 Rt. 5, Box 394, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9023
 1996 Mr. Ronnie Whitesides
 Rt. 5, Box 383-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4137
 1996 Mrs. Glendale Bass
 Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9864

(4) ACCOUNTING SECTION

- 1994 Mr. Mike Parton
 Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830
 1995 Mr. Charles Black
 1836 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-4393
 1996 Mrs. Debbie Miller
 P.O. Box 1813, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-0736

Student Ministry Council

- 1994 Mr. Jim Hall
 P.O. Box 43, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4976
 1994 Mrs. Ann Caldwell
 303 Wyoming St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-7843
 1995 Mrs. Linda Tomblin
 Rt. 2, Box 175-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285
 1995 Mrs. Allenna Davey
 Rt. 2, Box 59, Forest City, NC 28043 245-4088
 1996 Mr. Robert Sparks
 P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9047(O) 287-7246(H)
 1996 Mrs. Carol Tanner
 Rt. 7, Box 189, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3761

Youth Council

- 1994 Rev. Johnny Richards
 Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564
 1994 Miss Michele Johnson
 Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931
 1995 Miss Heather Dunaway
 Rt. 6, Box 146, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7127
 1995 Mrs. Vickie Earnest
 Rt. 1, Box 354-B, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2785

1996	Mr. Jesse Parton
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830	
1996	Miss Kelly Godfrey
Rt. 2, Box 905 Forest City, NC 28043 245-9088	

Direction '93-'97 Monitoring Committee

Mrs. Carol Jones	286-3438
Rev. Michael Johnson	287-3931
Ms. Tonya Hill	286-9662
Mr. Hoyle Edwards	287-7577
Rev. Jerry Ruppe	287-1408

Committee on Committees for 1992-93

Rev. David Daly, Chr.	Mrs. Lucille Bailey
Mr. Hyman Huskey	Mr. Kenneth Rollins
Mrs. Ann Hutchins	

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583	
Associate Director	Mrs. Robin West
298G Cedar Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9910	
Secretary	Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner
Rt. 5, Box 43, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4148	
Treasurer	Mrs. Lucy Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175	
Music Director	Mrs. Becky Morgan
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Organist	None
Pianist	Ms. Linda Camper
Morganton Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5653	
Baptist Women's Director	Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Avenue, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737	
Assistant Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Eris Allen
450 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7446	
Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. Pam Walker
Rt. 3, Box 26A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7164	
Associate Baptist Young Women Director	None
Acteens Director	Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829	
Assistant Acteens Director	Mrs. Debbie Baughn
P.O. Box 787, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549	
Girls-In-Action Director	Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
Rt. 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087	
Assistant Girls-In-Action Director	Mrs. Shirley Koone
Rt 1, Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745	
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Carolyn Bailey
111 Maple Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9637	

Assistant Mission Friends Director Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
 112 N. Woodland Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923
 Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director Mrs. Brenda Archer
 32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9212

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Adaville	Rev. J.C. Sinclair, Jr. Rt. 7, Box 107, Forest City, NC 28043
	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rfdtn., NC 28139
Bill's Creek	Rev. Ernest Howell Rt. 1, Box 452, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary	 None
Camp Creek	Rev. Steven Condrey .. Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167
	Rev. William Bowen Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek	Rev. Henry Owensby 3123 Nelon Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
	Rev. W. L. Heatherly, Sr. Rt. 5, Box 362, Rfdtn., NC 28139
Chimney Rock	Rev. Robert E. Poston P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship	Rev. J. I. McMahan Rt. 4, Box 124E, Rfdtn., NC 28139
Gilkey	 None
Green Hill	Rev. C. C. Nanney Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167
Long Branch Rd	 None
Main Street	Rev. R. J. Hogan Rt. 5, Box 139AB, Forest City, NC 28043
Montford Cove	 None
Oak Ridge	 None
Oak Springs	 None
Piedmont	Rev. Graham Paschal Rt. 5, Box 519, Rfdtn., NC 28139
	Rev. Larry Pittman 1704, Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
Piney Knob	Rev. Frank Hollifield Rt.3, Box 397, Rfdtn, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove	 None
Pleasant Hill	 None
Rock Springs	 None
Round Hill	Rev. Charles Nanney .. Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rfdtn.First	Rev. L.R. Brock 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139
	Rev. Robert Fisher 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
	Rev. Joe Alewine Rt. 2, Box 833, Forest City, NC 28043
	Rev. James Colon Box 134A Piney Knob Rd., Rfdtn. NC 28139
	Rev. Michael Jones Rt. 2, Box 427, Rfdtn. NC 28139
	Rev. Bill Mehrtens Rt. 3, Box 141T, Rfdtn., NC 28139
Rfdtn.Second	Rev. Wade Ruff 108 Charlotte Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139
	Rev. Billy Honeycutt Rt. 2, Box 256, Rfdtn., NC 28139
Southern	Rev. Paul Crawford P.O. Box 125, Rfdtn., NC 28139
Spencer	Rev. Alvin Allen 1712 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
	Rev. Paul Brock 1110 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150
	Rev. Thomas Hardin P. O. Box 155, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First.	 None
West Memorial	Rev. Harvey Rumpfelt 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
West Point	 None
Westminster	 None

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1992-1993

Mr. Eric Turner Alberta, Canada
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Mr. Marshall Dill Rt. 1, Box 99B, Bostic, NC 28018
West Point Baptist Church

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1992-1993

Rev. Johnny Richards Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon
Rev. Mark Redding Rt. 3, Box 217A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Adaville Mrs. Polly DeBrule(O); Mrs. Melissa Hudson (P)
Bill's Creek Mrs. Viola Ruff (O); Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
Calvary Laura Greenway (O); Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek Miss Wanda Bridges (O); Betty Bridges (P)
Cane Creek None
Chimney Rock Mrs. Brenda Crawford (O); Ms. Susan Poston (P)
Fellowship Mrs. Carol Jones (O); Mrs. Beverly Heffner (P)
Gilkey Dennis McEntire (O); Melissa Pilgrim (P)
Green Hill Mrs. Marjorie Monteith (O); Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road Mrs. Anne Crowe (P)
Main Street Mrs. Marjorie Bickers (O); Mrs. Debbie Brooks (P)
Montford Cove Ruth Sigmon (O); Peggy Freeman (P)
Mount Vernon Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Mrs. Lisa Bailey (P)
Mountain Creek. Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P) Mrs. Doris Ford (P)
Mountain View (R) Mrs. Judy Taylor (O); Grayson Saine (P)
Oak Ridge Miss Chasity Camp (P)
Oak Springs Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe (O); Mrs. Nancy Hensley (P)
Piedmont Mrs. Marie Hodge (O); Mrs. Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob Mrs. Lisa Brown (O); Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove Mrs. Delores Boone (P)
Pleasant Hill Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill Mrs. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First Mrs. Marjorie Alewine (O); Miss Donna Hughes (P)
Rutherfordton Second Mrs. Rebecca Morgan (O); Mrs. Terry Honeycutt (P)
Southern Patti Bland (O); Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson (P)
Spindale First. Mrs. Mabel Geer (O); Ms. Jennifer Grant (P)
West Memorial Miss Jill Jones (P)
West Point None
Westminster Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Adaville	Mr. Eric Ross
Rt. 7, Box 400, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2982	
Bill's Creek	Mr. James Pritchard
Rt. 1, Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-1020	
Calvary	George Davis
208 Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9777	
Camp Creek	Mr. Gene Miller
Rt. 1, Box 85, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3838	
Cane Creek	Mr. Roger Dotson
Rt. 4, Box 233E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9605	
Chimney Rock	Mr. Tom Sherman
Hwy. 74 Gingerbread Inn, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-4038	
Fellowship	Mr. Bo Brooks
P.O. Box 374, Forest City, NC 28043 245-4531	
Gilkey	Mr. Duane Leedy
907 McCall Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 248-2776	
Green Hill	Mr. Wade Philbeck
Rt. 5, Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4342	
Long Branch Road	Mr. Arthur Higgins
Rt. 7, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2929	
Main Street	None
Montford Cove	Mr. Don Ledbetter
Rt. 2, Box 675, Marion, NC 28752 738-3391	
Mount Vernon	Mr. Hicks Owens
Rt. 2, Box 642, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3516	
Mountain Creek	Mr. DeWalt Koone
Rt. 1, Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745	
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Josh Burgess
P.O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756 894-8320	
Mountain View (R)	Mr. Wayne Tate
P.O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4515	
Oak Ridge	Mr. Fred Rhodes
Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198	
Oak Springs	Mr. Julian Shehan
1860 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3360	
Piedmont	Mr. Lester Hodge
P.O. Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3148	
Piney Knob	Mr. Joel Hardin
Rt. 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3855	
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Marshall Burgess
Route 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5769	
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Chivous Bradley
Rt. 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-7748	
Rock Springs	Mr. Charles Earley
Rt. 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4896	
Round Hill	Mr. Alvin Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 226A, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7682	

Rutherfordton First	Dr. Willis Archer
32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9212
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Dean Ward
Rt. 7, Box 409, Forest City, NC 28043	286-3537
Southern	Mr. Franklin Goode
McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7530
Spencer	Mr. Averette Haney
Rt. 4, Box 54A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	245-7489
Spindale First	Mr. Donald Shehan
Rt. 2, Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043	286-3314
West Memorial	Mr. T. R. Ruppe
P.O. Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3646
West Point	Mr. Harvey Hodge
Rt. 4, Box 83, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3149
Westminster	Mr. Ronnie Harrill
Rt. 3, Box 618 Forest City, NC 28043	287-9355

MESSENGERS

- Adaville:** Rev. James Daves, Connie Cuthbertson, Norman Hutchins, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Morrison, Jon Ward, Thom Hartman, Mary Hartman
- Bill's Creek:** Rev. Clarence Correll, Daisy Noblitt, Howard R. Wilson, Mrs. Willie Shropshire, Mae Mull
- Calvary:** Rev. Robbie Moore, Clyde Searcy, Lorna Godgrey, Elizabeth Sumner, Katherine Hodge, Eva Mae Walker
- Camp Creek:** Rev. Johnny Bridges, Elizabeth Clements, Shirley Wade, Donald Kelly, Teresa Millwood
- Cane Creek:** Rev. Ansel Pace, Mr. & Mrs. Keith Flack, Henry Owensby, Clarence Laughter
- Chimney Rock:** Rev. Alan Stegall, Mary Jane Melton, Ernest Poston, Yvette Poston
- Fellowship:** Rev. Perry Jones, Purnia Lewis, Vernia Edwards, Ben Barnette, Roy Fowler
- Gilkey:** Rev. Nelson Brooks, Hilda Enloe, Gail Parton, Bonnie Chapman
- Green Hill:** Rev. Billy Washburn, Nan Frady, Mrs. Winfred Craig, Lee Craig, Faye Gilbert, Arnold Gilbert
- Long Branch Road:** Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Frazier Pittman, Arthur Higgins, Dovie Higgins, Reid Jones, Jr.
- Main Street:** Rev. Danny Black, Georgia Hamrick, Lela Hutchins, Christine Harrill, Essie Stewart, Daisy Blevins, Mabel Spicer
- Montford Cove:** Rev. Gerald Porter, Gladys Parker, Anne McCraw, Ann Greeson, Flora Harris, Fred Harris, Ruth Sigmon, Arnold Sigmon
- Mount Vernon:** Rev. Richard Bass, Merrill Freeman, Marie Freeman, Miller Freeman, Beatrice Freeman, Bob Foster, Elsie Foster

Mountain Creek: Rev. Bobby Gettys, Sarah Morgan, Virginia Owens, Mary Allen, Geraldine Hinson, Nancy Johnson, Marigold Crawford

Mountain View (P): Rev. Les McKinney

Mountain View (R): Rev. Ron Reep

Oak Ridge: Rev. Mark Redding, Richard Pruett, Mrs. Herman Camp

Oak Springs: Rev. W. Tom Frady, Jack Briscoe, Dorothy Briscoe, Larry Corn, Lucy Vickers, Lois Vickers, Pansy Hensley, Inez Morgan

Piedmont: Rev. James Cathey, Dolores Cathey, Graham Paschal, Lois Paschal

Piney Knob: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Roy Atchley, Wilma Hall, Nancy Leslie, Lyn Williams, Mildred Owenby

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Ted Riedel

Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron Cooper, Debbie Cooper, Doris Owens, Chivous Bradley, Mrs. Garner Hensley, Carolyn Allen

Rock Springs: Rev. Joe Nanney, Martha Nanney, Vera Whiteside, Judy Joy, Clara Ledbetter

Round Hill: Rev. Michael Johnson, Violet Bartles, Charles Nanney, Hazel Nanney, Alvin Nanney, Ruby Bartles

Rutherfordton, First: Rev. Dean Baughn, Robert Sparks, Lucille Bailey, Rose Bland, Charles Hamrick, Ruth Hamrick

Rutherfordton, Second: Rev. David Daly, Tonya Hill, Wendy Case, Terry Honeycutt, Ethel Fite, Ellen McDaniel, Edna Arrowood, Hilda Callahan, David Heffner, Marie Heffner

Southern: Rev. John Perry, Jim & Billie Goode, Margaret Willis, Paul Crawford

Spencer: Rev. Bruce Caldwell, Ann Caldwell, Peggy Gilbert, Thelma Goode, Averette Haney, Pat Hardin, Monroe Holland, Malone Thomason, Betty Thomason, Clyde Tomblin

Spindale, First: Dr. Donald Christian, Alvin Dixon, Othello Smith, Virginia Schwartz, Lucille Moore, Hyman Huskey, Louise Huskey, Rubye Davis, Peggy Monfrado

West Memorial: Rev. Graham Paschal, Clarence Hodge

West Point: Rev. Michael Snelgrove, Mr. & Mrs. Adolphus King, Kenneth Rollins

Westminster: Edna Ledbetter

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Director of Music, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, Director of V.B.S., Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Literacy Missions, Director of Pastoral Ministries.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association in interim. Further, the Executive Committee shall serve as board of directors of the corporation.

Section 3. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall serve as directors of the corporation.

ARTICLE VIII - THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH FUND

Green River Baptist Association, in conjunction with Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Associations, shall participate in the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund. This is a fund that was established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation after the sale of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City. Three trustees from the association shall serve on a rotating basis, plus the Director of Missions, representing Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The officers of the corporation shall be the Executive Committee's moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer, with the clerk serving as secretary of the corporation. The Executive Committee shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 4. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Literacy, Director of Pastoral Ministries in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 5. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 6. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meetings of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 7. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Youth, Children, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Directors of Family Ministries, Media Services, Literacy, Pastoral Ministries shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman, and all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon. The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. The treasurer shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Audit Committee annually. The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The Associate Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk. The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The Associate Clerk shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The Historian shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The Director of Music shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and

in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 11. The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The Director of W.M.U. shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The Director of Associational Missions, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 16. The Director of V.B.S. shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 17. The Associational Pianist shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 18. The Director of Stewardship (see Article VI, Section 4, No. 13 of By-Laws.)

Section 19. The Missions Development Director shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 20. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 21. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 22. The Director of Children shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 23. The Director of Youth shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 24. The Director of Literacy Missions shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 25. The Director of Pastoral Ministries shall coordinate and direct

the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 26. The Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees shall administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the Director of Missions from Green River Association serving with their counterparts from Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Associations. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the joint body of Trustees, representing the three associations, following the general guidelines given by the associations. The trustees shall report to the Executive Committee at least annually, on the status and use of monies of the fund.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

Section 2. The Missions Development Council members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

Section 3. The Student Ministry Council shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

Section 4. The Literacy Missions Council shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students.

Section 5. The Executive Committee Council, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
 - a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
 - b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
 - c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
 - d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
 - e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.

4. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
 - a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
 - b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
 - c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
5. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
6. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
 - a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
 - b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all associationwide evangelistic events.
 - c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
7. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
 - a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
 - b. Promote and supervise an associational library
 - c. Report its activities to the annual association.
8. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
9. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missions and the members constituting the Missions Development council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
 - a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
 - b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them. See Article X-Resolutions.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:
 STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION,
 MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION,
 AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
 - a. For organization and planning.
 - b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
 - c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
 - a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
 - b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
 - c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December

- d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.
15. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.
16. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.
17. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:
 - a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
 - b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representative shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Board | 6. Christian Education |
| 2. Baptist Homes-Aging | 7. Christian Literature |
| 3. Baptist Foundation | 8. Cooperative Program |
| 4. Baptist Hospital | 9. Interracial Coop. |
| 5. Baptist Children's Homes | 10. State Missions |
| 11. South Mountain Baptist Camp | |

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years and one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change in the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTIONS

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will

likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council.

3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following: allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from va-

cation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

PROGRAM

Mr. Tommy Hardin, Moderator

MONDAY, OCTOBER 18

Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director

CAMP CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

- 6:30 Registration
- 6:45 Meditation Music Miss Laura Greenway
- 7:00 Call to Worship..No. 617 "The Witness of the People of God"
- Declaration of 153rd Annual Meeting Mr. Tommy Hardin
- Congregation Hymn 618 "God, Whose Purpose Is To Kindle"
- Scripture Rev. Mark Redding
- Prayer Rev. Terry Brooks
- Adoption of Program Mr. Tommy Hardin
- Registration Committee Report Mrs. Gloria Condrey
- 7:15 Welcome by Host ChurchRev. Johnny Bridges
- 7:20 Presentation of New PastorsRev. Dean Baughn
- 7:25 Worship Music Music Ministry of Long Branch Road Bap. Ch.
- 7:30 Resolutions Committee Report Mr. Hoyle Edwards
- 7:35 Treasurer's Report Mrs. Rose Bland
- 7:40 Budget Committee Report Mr. Ronnie Harrill
- 7:45 Congregation Hymn 616 "Trust, Try and Prove Me"
- 7:50 Executive Committee Report Mr. Tommy Hardin
- 7:55 Place and Preacher Committee Report Mr. Coy Hutchins
- 8:00 New Business Mr. Tommy Hardin
- 8:05 Director of Missions Report..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
- 8:15 Local Missions Report
- Miss Arrie Smith Rev. David Daly
- Literacy Missions Mr. Larry Corn
- Resort Area Missions Rev. Billy Honeycutt
- 8:20 Congregation Missions Hymn Medley 557, 559, 560, 561
- 8:25 Worship Music Music Ministry of Long Branch Road Bap. Ch.
- 8:30 Annual Sermon Rev. Ron Cooper
- 8:55 Congregation Hymn 608 "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes"
- 9:00 Benediction Rev. Ron Reep

AFTERNOON SESSION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19

ADAVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

- 1:30 Registration
- 2:00 Meditation Music
- 2:15 Call To Worship Quartet
- Connie Cuthbertson, Tonya Hill, Robert Sparks, Malone Thomason
- Congregation Hymn 1 "Holy, Holy, Holy"
- Scripture Dr. Ray Holland
- Prayer Rev. Bobby Gettys
- 2:25 Welcome by Host Church Rev. James Daves
- 2:30 Resolutions Committee Report Mr. Hoyle Edwards
- 2:35 Committee on Committees Report Rev. David Daly
- 2:40 Worship Music Quartet
- 2:45 Congregation Hymn 453 "Love Is The Theme"

- 2:50 Direction '93 - '97 Committee Presentation
Missions/Ministry sub-committee
Program sub-committee
Organization sub-committee
Facilities sub-committee
Finance sub-committee
- 4:10 Congregation Hymn 356 "Here Is My Life"
- 4:15 Nominating Committee Report Rev. Dean Baughn
- 4:20 Miscellaneous Business Mr. Tommy Hardin
Vote on Incorporation of Association
Institutional Representative Reports
- 4:35 Congregation Hymn 419 "Glorious Is Thy Name"
- 4:40 Special Music.. "The Unclouded Day" Minister's Choir
- 4:45 Message Dr. Robert Lamb
- 5:15 Prayer and Blessing for Meal Rev. Danny Black

EVENING MEAL

EVENING SESSION

- 6:30 Prelude Miss Jane Simpson, Handbells;
Miss Donna Hughes, Pianist, FBC, Rtfd.
- 6:45 Call To Worship
Congregation Hymn 35 "How Great Thou Art"
Scripture Rev. Ray Hooper
Prayer Dr. Don Christian
- 6:55 Historian Report Mrs. Lucille Bailey
- 7:05 Business Vote on "Direction '93-'97" Report
Mr. Tommy Hardin
- 7:10 Congregation Hymn 407 "A Charge To Keep I Have"
- 7:15 Memorial Service Mrs. Ruth Hamrick, Mr. Kenneth Rollins
- 7:25 Worship Music Adult Choir, Mt. Vernon Baptist Church
- 7:30 Installation Service Rev. Jim Cathey
- 7:40 Congregation Hymn 494 "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone?"
- 7:45 Appreciation Committee Report Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
- 7:50 Worship Music Adult Choir, Mt. Vernon Baptist Church
- 7:55 Message Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick
- 8:25 Congregation Hymn 387 "The Banner of the Cross"
- 8:30 Benediction Rev. Les McKinney

SPEAKERS:

- Rev. Ron Cooper, Pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.
- Dr. Robert Lamb, Dean of the School of Divinity, Gardner-Webb University.
- Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, member, Boiling Springs Baptist Church, home-maker, agent for Metropolitan Life Insurance, President, General Board of the Baptist State Convention of N.C.

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

1. The annual meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened Monday, October 18, 1993 7:00 p.m. with Mr. Tommy Hardin presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Camp Creek Baptist Church. Mr. Hardin declared the 153rd Annual Meeting in session.
2. Ms. Tonya Hill, Minister of Music, Education and Youth at Second Baptist, led the congregation in singing "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship".
3. Rev. Mark Redding, pastor of Oak Ridge, read scripture from I Peter 4:8-11.
4. Terry Brooks, pastor of Green Hill, opened with prayer.
5. Mr. Hardin presented the program and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.
6. Mrs. Bruce Condrey reported the Registration of 150 messengers and 19 visitors were present and made a motion that these 169 registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at the following sessions comprise the 153rd Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
7. Rev. Johnny Bridges, pastor of Camp Creek, graciously welcomed everyone to Camp Creek Baptist Church.
8. Rev. Dean Baughn, pastor of First Baptist, Rutherfordton, recognized the new pastors of the Association: Rev. Terry Brooks-Green Hill Baptist Church; Rev. Danny Black-Main Street Baptist Church; Dr. Ray Holland-Montford Cove Baptist Church; Rev. Bobby Gettys-Mountain Creek Baptist Church; Rev. Les McKinney-Mountain View Baptist Church (Polk Co.); Rev. Ron Reep-Mountain View Baptist Church (Rutherford Co.); Rev. Mark Redding-Oak Ridge Baptist Church; Dr. Don Christian-First Baptist Church, Spindale; Rev. Ray Hooper-Westminster; Dr. Larry Gregg, Interim-Spencer Baptist Church.
9. Worship music was presented by a quartet from Long Branch Baptist Church including Mrs. Kaye Ruppe, Mrs. Lois Toney, Mrs. Shirley Walker and Mr. Frazier Pittman singing "Holy Ground".
10. Mrs. Rose Bland, Assistant Treasurer, gave the treasurer's report.
11. Mr. Ronnie Harrill made recommendation from the Budget Committee that the Purposed Budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
12. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "Trust, Try and Prove Me".
13. Mr. Hardin reported on the Executive Committee stating a primary focus had been Dir. '93-'97 Committee work which would be detailed in the subsequent meeting.
14. Mr. Coy Hutchins reported for the Place and Preacher Committee and moved its adoption. The vote carried.
15. Mr. Hardin invited the floor to bring any New Business: Rev. Jim Cathey announced a Youth Concert would be presented by "Joyful Sound" on Saturday at Piedmont Baptist Church and also promoted the Oct. 31-Nov 7 Bill Glass Crusade that would be held at Gardner-Webb College.
16. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Director of Missions, gave his report. In addition to his printed report he informed us that a group from the Association helped roof Main Street Baptist Church previously in October.
17. Rev. David Daly, pastor of Second Baptist, Rutherfordton, reported on the Miss Arrie Smith Project.
18. Mr. Larry Corn reported for Literacy Missions.

- 19.Rev. Honeycutt reported for Resort Area Missions.
- 20.Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing a Medley of Hymns.
- 21.Special worship music was presented by the Quartet from Long Branch Baptist Church singing "Going Home" and "Here I Am".
- 22.Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor of Pleasant Hill, brought the Annual Sermon using portions of scripture from Amos chapters 1-8.
- 23.Ms. Hill led the congregation in the closing hymn: "We'll Work Til Jesus Comes".
- 24.Rev. Ron Reep, pastor of Mountain View (R), closed with prayer.

Second Day

- 1.The Association convened on Tuesday, October 19 1993, 2:00 p.m. at Adaville Baptist Church with Mr. Tommy Hardin presiding as moderator.
- 2.A quartet including Mrs. Connie Cuthbertson, Ms. Tonya Hill, Rev. Malone Thomason and Mr. Robert Sparks led the Call to Worship singing "Worthy of Worship".
- 3.Rev. Malone Thomason, Minister of Music at Spencer, led congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy."
- 4.Rev. Ray Holland, pastor of Montford Cove, read scripture from Acts Chapter 1.
- 5.Rev. Bobby Gettys, pastor of Mountain Creek, opened with prayer.
- 6.Rev. James Daves, pastor of Adaville, extended a very warm and cordial welcome to everyone.
(At this point the Moderator turned the remainder of the meeting over to the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Jim Cathey.)
- 7.Mr. Hoyle Edwards reported for the Resolutions Committee that there were no resolutions.
- 8.Rev. David Daly reported for Committee on Committees and moved adoption of the report. Motion carried. A second motion was made that the Constitution and By-laws Committee be instructed to review their committee and see if it would be possible, after their study, to put the selecting of the two members for the Personnel Committee from the Missions Development Council on a rotating basis along with the other members of that committee. Motion carried. A recommendation was made that the Constitution and By-laws Committee revise the by-laws to reflect deleting the Resolution Committee. Motion carried.
- 9.Special music was presented by a duet including Ms. Tonya Hill and Mrs. Connie Cuthbertson.
- 10.Mrs. Connie Cuthbertson, Minister of Music at Adaville, led the congregation in singing "Love Is The Theme."
- 11.Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, lead in a presentation with the Direction '93-'97 Committee members to present the new ideas and plans for the future of the Association. Each Committee Chairperson or a representative then came forward and reported on their sub-committee:
 - Mission/Ministry - Mr. Hoyle Edwards
 - Program - Ms. Tonya Hill
 - Organization - Rev. Jerry Campbell and Perry Jones
 A short video was shown on the upcoming Revival "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now".
 - Facilities - Rev. Michael Johnson
 - Finance - Rev. Billy Honeycutt

12. Rev. Jim Cathey, pastor at Piedmont, led the congregation in singing "Here Is My Life".
(At this point the moderator, Mr. Hardin, presided over the meeting.)
14. Rev. Dean Baughn reported for the Nominating Committee and made a recommendation that these persons be nominated to serve. Motion carried.
15. Mr. Hardin announced the following as the new Committee on Committees: Joan Hill - Piedmont; Bonnie Chapman - Gilkey; Ann Caldwell - Spencer; Michael Johnson - Round Hill; Alan Stegall - Chimney Rock.
16. Mr. Vance Perry, member of Spencer Baptist Church and Attorney, made seven motions that were approved for incorporating the Association.
17. Robert Sparks, Minister of Music and Education at First Baptist, Rutherfordton, led congregation in singing "Glorious Is Thy Name".
18. The Minister's Choir presented special music singing "The Unclouded Day".
19. Dr. Robert Lamb, Dean of the School of Divinity-Gardner-Webb University, brought the early afternoon message using John 13 as his main passage.
20. Ms. Hill led congregation in singing "He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Thought"
21. Rev. Richard Bass, pastor of Mount Vernon, had the blessing and benediction.

Evening Session

1. The Evening service opened with special hand bell soloist Miss Jane Simpson and pianist Miss Donna Hughes.
2. Call to Worship was spoken by David Daly, Mrs. Judy Crawford and Rev. Terry Brooks.
3. Ms. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art".
4. Rev. Ray Hooper, Interim pastor of Westminster, read scripture from Acts Chapter 2.
5. Dr. Don Christian, pastor of First Baptist Church, Spindale, opened with prayer.
6. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian report.
7. Mr. Hardin recommended the adoption of the Dir '93-'97 report. Vote carried unanimously.
8. Mr. Hardin expressed his gratitude to the Association and to Rev. Honeycutt for allowing him to serve as moderator for the past three years. Everyone stood to show their appreciation.
9. Ms. Hill led congregational hymn: "A Charge To Keep I Have".
10. Ruth Hamrick and Kenneth Rollins conducted the Association's Memorial Service.
11. Mount Vernon Baptist Church Choir, directed by Rev. Johnny Richards, presented special music.
12. Rev. Jim Cathey conducted the Installation Service.
13. Ms. Hill led congregation in hymn: "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone?".
14. Mrs. Bonnie Chapman gave the Appreciation report and made a motion that the '93 minutes be published in honor of Mr. Tommy Hardin. Motion seconded and carried.
15. Special worship music was provided by the Mount Vernon Baptist Church Choir.
16. Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, member Boiling Springs Baptist Church, homemaker, agent for Metropolitan Life Insurance, President General Board of the Baptist State Convention of N.C., brought our even message using as her main text Ephesians 3:14-21 and passages from Joshua 3.
17. Ms. Hill lead the congregation in singing "The Banner of the Cross".
18. Mr. Hardin presented the gavel to Rev. Jim Cathey.

19. Rev. Les McKenney, pastor of Mountain View (P), gave the benediction. (167 messengers and 47 visitors registered over the two days of the Annual Meeting making a total of 214 in attendance.)

REPORTS

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

1994 First Day	Oak Ridge
1994 Second Day	Piney Knob
1995 First Day	Chimney Rock
1995 Second Day	First Baptist, Rutherfordton
1996 First Day	Mountain View (R)
1996 Second Day	Mount Vernon

1994 Annual Sermon Preacher	Rev. James Daves
1994 Alternate Preacher	Rev. David Daly

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Coy Hutchins
Mr. Hal Kindricks

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

1993: THE BEST OF TIMES

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65)

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Richman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

The Richman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level are resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of north Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was \$41,880,638., an increase of almost 4.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revo-

cable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1992:

Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Boards' work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers...and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother," was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast...and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never know there was a place like that.'"

Well, there is a place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionality services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's \$10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new \$1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the N.C. Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available Aug. 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director Mary Lou Dickey promised, "we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

1993 BAPTIST COLLEGE

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887. Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926. Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926. Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961. School of Law

founded in 1976. Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978. Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Ed. founded in 1985.
Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848. First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851. First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868. Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910. Became coeducational Senior College, 1931. Changed to a Junior College, September, 1937. Senior College Status Fall, 1992.
Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905. Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928. The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942. Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, November, 1946. Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971. Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.
M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First commencement as French Broad Bapt. Institute July 4, 1856. Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859. Opened as Mars Hill Jr. College, August 14, 1922. Mars Hill College began a Sr. College program in 1962.
Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of N.C., February 27, 1891. Opened for students, September 27, 1899. By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905. Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.
John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897. Became a junior college in 1923. In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of N.C. assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations. In 1949 the trustees were first.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834. Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838. Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941. Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem.

First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967. On November 11, 1986, the BSC and Wake Forest university established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

1992 COLLEGE DATA

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School) 20,495

Graduates 3,789

Faculty 1,245

Administration 169

Church-Related Vocations Students 414

Student Financial Aid*

Federal and State \$15,587,892

Institution Funded 9,039,549

..... \$24,627,441

**Wake Forest University not included.*

LITERACY MISSIONS

Need for a Literacy Missions Ministry

What is the need for a Literacy Mission Ministry in our association? The need is so very great, that if we had 100 tutors right now, we would still be behind in this work. In Rutherford County there are approximately 60,000 people. The latest figures show that 25% of them are "functionally illiterate". That is slightly more than 17,000 people.

"Functionally Illiterate" means that people do not have the ability to read a newspaper advertisement, fill out a job application, read the directions on a medicine bottle, follow directions to a given place, or read their bills. Depending on who you talk to or whose books you read there are other things that could be added to the list.

Nationally there are more than 27 million functionally illiterate in America. The percentage for North Carolina stands at about 25 to 26%. As one writer titled his book: *Illiteracy: A National Dilemma* by David Horman.

The figures for America are broken down as follows:

400,000 legal immigrants

100,000-150,000 refugees

800,000 illegal immigrants

850,000 high school dropouts

100,000-150,000 push outs

-US Dept of Ed

The functional illiteracy figures for percentage of population are:

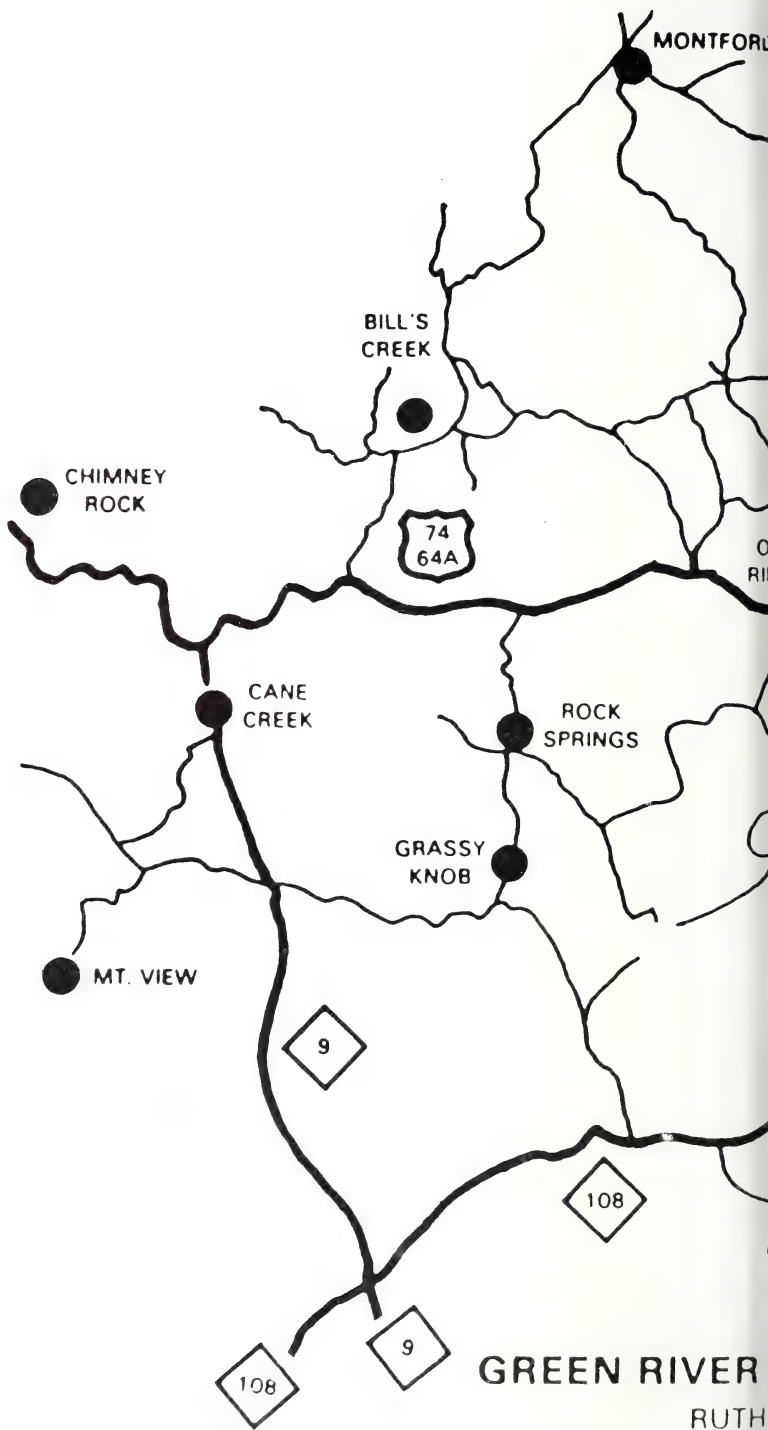
44% Black

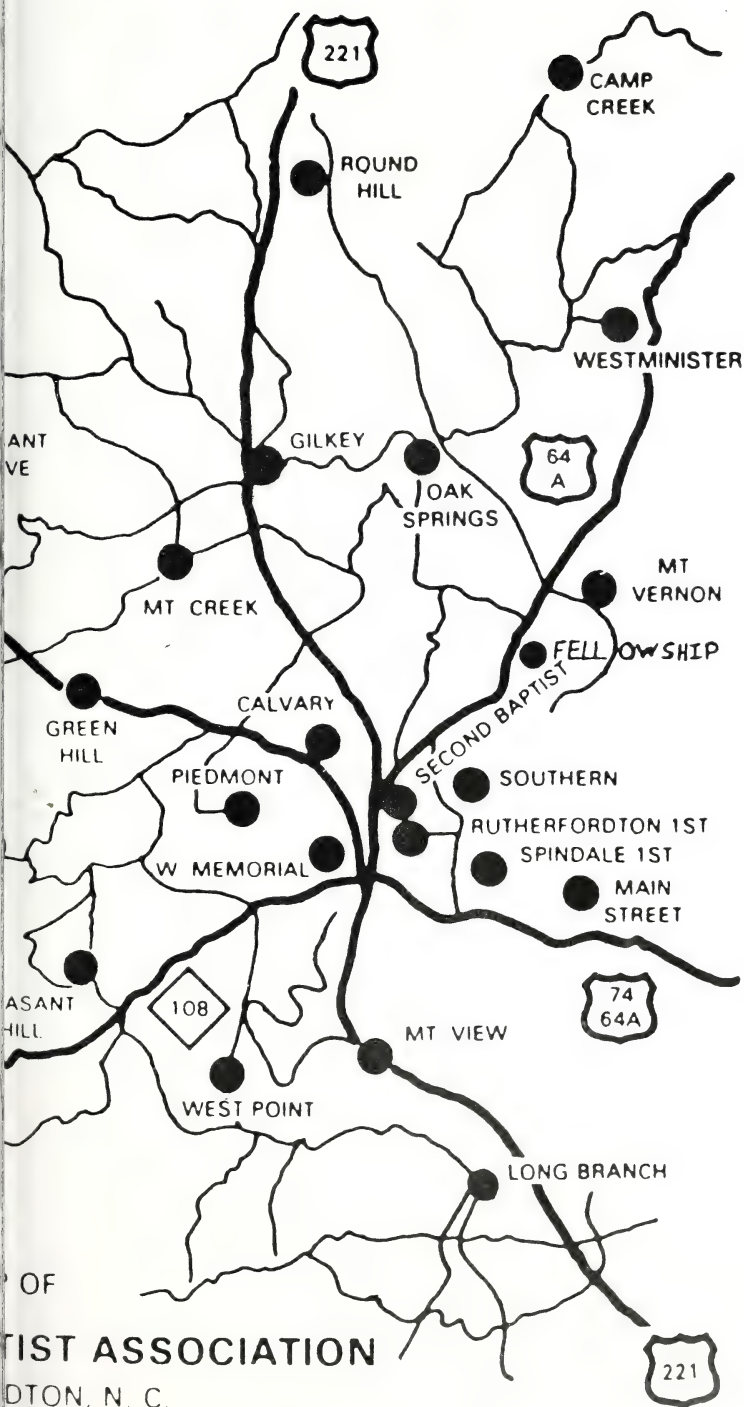
56% Hispanic

16% White

-Ford Foundation

Forty-seven percent of 17 year old minority students are illiterate.





The Coalition of Literacy places the figure of \$225 billion as a cost of illiteracy to American business and taxpayers in industrial accidents, unemployment, welfare and prisons.

These are just a few of the figures that were in the report. The result is staggering.

Spiritual implications of these statistics should be that we declare all out war on the problem of illiteracy. The place to start in this war is on our knees in prayer. This literacy program will work as the Lord guides it if we become prayer warriors. Money will help but it will take a program surrounded on all sides to make it work.

What can churches do? They can decide what part in this program they want to play. They could start a literacy ministry or they could simply pray consistently for the program we have. Each one must decide.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Corn

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Each year we look forward to summer and Vacation Bible School. This is one program of our church which gives us the opportunity to reach out in a concentrated way to people who are not otherwise part of our church programs. We can share Christ through Bible study, mission study, recreation and fellowship.

This year due to the "Blizzard of '93" our VBS team had to have its own training session. I want to say a heartfelt thank you to those on the team who put forth a lot of effort to make the clinic successful.

They were:

General officers - James Cathey
Backyard Bible Club/Mission VBS - Dorothy Holland
Adult - Ernest Poston
Youth - Johnny Richards
Older Children - Thom Hartman
Middle Children - Debbie Cooper
Younger Children - Yvette Poston
Preschool - Bonnie Chapman

We had 54 people attending, representing 13 churches. I think the highlight of the clinic was the Backyard Bible Club/Mission VBS conference. This was attended by 17 youth and their leaders from Second Baptist Church, Rutherfordton to prepare themselves for a mission trip to New York.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve,
Yvette M. Poston

CHILDREN'S COUNCIL

The Children's Council has sponsored three events during 1992-93. As usual, the children had a wonderful time skating during the Christmas break from school. We rented Spinners Skating Rink for children from the association in grades 1 through 6. Even some of the adults skated. The program was provided by the youth at Round Hill Baptist Church. Under the direction of Jackie Young, they provided entertainment and inspiration with a wonderful puppet show. The

Spring Fair was scheduled for March 13th but was canceled due to the arrival of a blizzard. It was rescheduled for March 27th and the children had a wonderful time playing games, winning prizes, watching Bible videos and eating hot dogs. Adaville Baptist hosted the event and we wish to thank Adaville for being the host and all of the churches who set up booths. In June, the Children's Council compiled information on issues involving children in Rutherford County and made fliers available to the churches for insertion in their bulletins. The fliers included information on abuse and neglect, appropriate movies, child care issues, etc. We look forward to A Day On The Farm October 2 at the John Crowder farm. The children had a wonderful time last year and we appreciate the willingness of the Crowders to have the children again.

Respectfully submitted,
Gail Parton

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

During 1992-93, the Missions Development Council devoted its efforts almost exclusively to the planning and preparation for the association Weekend Missions Blitz which was held on February 26, 27 and 28 of 1993.

Seventeen churches participated in this missions event which was the first of its kind ever to be held in our state. A Missions Panorama, in which eleven churches exhibited displays from various fields of mission work, was held on Saturday afternoon at Spencer Baptist Church and was attended by more than 300 people after which a meal was served to most of those who attended the Panorama.

A Missions Rally was held on Saturday evening with music provided by our associational choir, directed by Tonya Hill and with a challenging message from an association, state, home and foreign missionary. There was also a time of special recognition of those from our churches who have been involved in any type of volunteer missions.

On Sunday our missionaries spoke in the morning and evening services of our participating churches.

Our Council gives all the glory to God for the effectiveness of this Missions Blitz with gratitude to every church involved, to our missionaries, and to all others who have their time and effort to this mission project of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Development Council
Ernest Poston, Chairman
Violet Bartles, David Daly
Michael Johnson, Suthell Walker

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mission Friends sponsored an Associational-wide Easter Egg Hunt that spurred at least one church, without Mission Friends, to request help in organizing a group. Good job Carolyn and Sandy.

Girls-in-Action were busy as usual. The leaders are continuing their work toward leadership diplomas through Kathy's direction. The Annual Mission Ad-

ventures Recognition Service is in the making and will be complete by October. In preparation for this annual event, the GA's hosted a Mission Adventures Workshop at Adaville at the first of our Associational year. Great going Kathy and Robin.

Acteens sponsored an associational-wide mission action this year as they collected food to be distributed to the hungry through DSS. Thanks Yvonne and Charlene.

Baptist Young Women assisted the Baptist Women in a worshipful World Day of Prayer last November. You are appreciated Pam.

Baptist Women, not only led in the World Day of Prayer, but also sponsored a "Heart to Heart" prayer retreat at Spencer. Two books were reviewed during that Saturday morning event. Great work Suthell and Eris.

Mission Action/Personal Witnessing again led us in a ministry to the Women's Correctional Prison in Raleigh with the purchase of 800 packs of tissue. In addition, Path was given \$65 toward their budget and Hospice was also assisted. Thank you Thelma.

All of the Age Level Directors led us in our annual workshop, allowing our church leaders to obtain valuable training and updates from our state and national headquarters. Also the council inspired us with the purchase of 800 packs of tissue. In addition, Path was given \$65 toward their budget and Hospice was also assisted. Thank you Thelma.

All of the Age Level Directors led us in our annual workshop, allowing our church leaders to obtain valuable training and updates from our state and national headquarters. Also the council inspired us with vignettes of their mission work during our annual meeting in April, which bragged the highest attendance in several years. Baptist Women recognized an outstanding woman in missions from each participating church. We are proud of all of our women in missions. Thank you for being so faithful to God's calling.

Of course, with these outstanding accomplishments, we were, once again, a "Distinguished" organization. Thank you Corless for your outstanding leadership during this past WMU year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Wendy Case
WMU Director 4/93-4/94

LIBRARY

I am pleased to report we added one new library to our association this year. Judy Rhodes from Oak Ridge and I worked together on this new library which is very nice. Last October, 1992, I called and offered help to all the churches for new or rebuilding inactive libraries. I found we had 19 churches with libraries, eight with no libraries and five with some books. With the one we added we now have twenty libraries in the association.

Thank you for your prayers and help. II Timothy 2:15 "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed rightly dividing the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
Estelle L. Elliott

YOUTH

On August 6 we were blessed to have "Witness" in concert for our first youth event of the year. There were about 160 in attendance and there were several decisions made for Christ. This event was held at Spencer Baptist Church in the family life center.

On September 11 the association provided a pizza supper for all the youth and youth leaders at West Point Baptist Church. The Adult activities group of the church prepared the meal. After supper we had a time of fun and fellowship in the sanctuary. West Point's own praise musicians opened the service which followed with music and prayer. Bonita Cathy then came and sang and signed several songs. Mike Rohach of Versales, Kentucky then brought the message for the evening. Again several decisions were made and we had a wonderful time with about 75 in attendance.

October 2, in conjunction with the Children's Council, Fun Day at the farm of Mr. and Mrs. John Crowder was held. Some 65 children and adults attended in the morning and 80 youth and adults in the afternoon. Games, horseback riding, buggy riding, hot dog meal and fellowship was enjoyed. Thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Crowder for making their farm available to us. And thanks to the Children and Youth Councils for taking care of the many details that allowed the day to go so well.

Grace,
Mike Snelgrove

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Training report from the thirty two churches in Green River Association showed the following statistics from their church letters last year:

- 16 CHURCHES REPORTED HAVING ANY KIND OF DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
- 16 DID NOT REPORT ANY DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
- 14 CHURCHES HAD ELECTED A DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR
- 4 REPORTED HAVING SOME KIND OF DOCTRINE STUDY
- 3 CHURCHES REPORTED LEADER TRAINING
- 2 DID NEW MEMBER TRAINING
- 1 STUDIED AN EQUIPPING CENTER MODULE

Eleven children and one youth from Adaville and Second Baptist churches represented the association at the State Bible Drill. All of them passed the State Bible Drill and received their certificates.

The Association Discipleship Training sponsored a BYPU/DT Celebration on August 30, 1993 at Green Hill Baptist Church. Thirteen churches were represented. It was a fun time to remember the changes and accomplishments of church training through the years. Each DT team member introduced new and helpful age level materials from the display tables. Eddie Hammett, associate in the State Discipleship Training Department, outlined how to disciple people in a changing world.

The Discipleship Training team is trained and eager to assist Green River churches in finding types and approaches to disciple growth for all church members and their families.

Suthell Walker, Director
Kathy Tuttle
Claudia Daly
Bobbie Daniel
Thelma Goode

ANNUITY BOARD

HAS YOUR CHURCH CAUGHT THE VISION FOR INSURANCE PROTECTION AND PREPARATION FOR RETIREMENT FOR YOUR PASTOR AND OTHER CHURCH STAFF? THE ANNUITY BOARD'S PRIMARY FOCUS IS TO PROVIDE SUCH PROTECTION THROUGH THE CHURCH LIFE AND HEALTH PROGRAM AND THE CHURCH ANNUITY PLAN.

ELIGIBLE PARTICIPANTS IN THE CHURCH ANNUITY PLAN BENEFIT IN FIVE SIGNIFICANT WAYS:

1. The plan includes a protection section that covers disability and death (if a member dies, the beneficiary receives the full value of the deceased member's accounts)
2. The plan provides a choice of advantageous investment opportunities for retirement (over the past 10 years the Variable Fund has been 13.01 percent and the Balance Fund has averaged 11.79 percent)
3. The plan offers opportunities for avoiding unnecessary income tax (ordained ministers do not pay tax for Social Security on contributions to the Church Annuity Plan)
4. The North Carolina Baptist Convention matches the eligible member's retirement income accounts (this results in higher benefits at retirement)
5. A fifth value is the strength and stability of the Annuity Board (the original Plan A has increased to 222 percent)

THE MINISTRY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ANNUITY BOARD USES AS ITS MOTTO..."SERVING THOSE WHO SERVE THE LORD."

Respectfully submitted,
Suthell Walker

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The Associational year began with a strong annual meeting that was marked by unity, encouraging fellowship and a renewed commitment to missions. Throughout the year this was evidenced by the faithful attendance of representatives to the Executive Committee meetings, averaging well over 40 in the four meetings.

A clear statement of our missions commitment was seen in the support of the Weekend Missions Blitz on February 26-28. Seventeen of our churches participated in this intensive missions emphasis. Churches worked diligently in preparing their displays for the missions panorama; attendance was good at the rally and support for the church services when the missionaries spoke was excellent. I want to commend the Missions Development Council for their vision, hard work and commitment to keep before us the need for missions support and involvement.

September 18-26 I had the opportunity to participate in a World Missions Conference in Anson Baptist Association, Wadesboro, N.C. This was my first time to do so, and found it enjoyable as well as an opportunity to contrast our Weekend Mission Blitz with the WMC.

During the year the participants in our monthly Pastor's Conference decided to change the name and with it the focus of the conference. Known now as the Minister's Conference, all who serve in a staff position in a church -pastors, youth director, music director, education director- are invited to attend the conference. This recognizes that those called of God to serve the church in a staff position are ministers.

My greatest sense of pride and appreciation for this association during the year is in response to the support of Miss Arrie Smith. You will find a more detailed report in this book, but I want to express my sincere appreciation to all who helped support one who gave so much to our area.

Time, prayers, involvement and financial support will determine all that will be accomplished through the Direction '93-'97 committee report. The committee has worked diligently to determine the leading of God for the association in five areas: missions/ministry, program, organization, facilities, and finances for the next four years. Copies of the report are available to anyone who desires a copy. I hope you will take time to read through it and find ways your church can participate as well as be blessed and helped by the direction we will taking in the months ahead. My appreciation is expressed to the committee members who have worked diligently to put together this report. It has been challenging and inspirational to work with the committee in arriving at the objectives and action plans in the five areas mentioned above. Be sure to express your thanks to these committee members as well.

Thank you for giving me the opportunity to serve as your Director of Missions.

Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

The Resort Area Missions ministry of the Association was conducted in a different manner this year. The Resort Area Missions Committee tried unsuccessfully to secure two students to lead the ministry, so churches were invited to conduct the ministry. Adaville, FBC, Ruth., Second, Spencer, Mt. Vernon, Round Hill and FBC, Green Creek, Polk County, lead the services in four campgrounds on the weekends. They made use of puppets, singing, skits, drama, preaching and testimonies to ministry to people. Over 800 people attended the services during the summer. One of the strengths of this approach to the ministry was to help many young people see they can participate in missions and enjoy the blessing of doing so. It is hoped that from this some of the youth will consider serving in this ministry as they get older. A weakness of this approach was the attendance was not as strong as in past years.

The ministry was conducted at Lake Lure Campground, Ed and Larry Grinnell, owners; Hickory Nut Falls Campground, Wayne and Jane Carriker, owners; Dogwood Travel Park, James Able, owner; Rocky River Campground, Walker and Donna Carriker, managers. Each of these people were more than supportive of the ministry and our appreciation is expressed to them.

Also helping with the ministry was Dr. Jesse Yarbrough of Columbus. He conducted services on five of the weekends. Special thanks is expressed to the Resort Area Missions Committee and to Rev. Alan Stegall, chairman of the committee and pastor of Chimney Rock Baptist church for his extra efforts throughout the summer.

There is always the need to be aware of students who might lead this ministry during the summer. Requirements are for a student to have a clear Christian commitment, completed at least one year of college, shows leadership qualities, and is interested in being used of God to minister to others. If there is such a student from your church, talk with them. Have them call the office and talk with Billy or call Alan Stegall to talk with him. But most of all, pray for this ministry that we may remain strong in our commitment to Resort Area Missions.

RESORT AREA MISSIONS FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts:

Balance October 1, 1992		\$353.64
Green River Association	\$1,750.00	
Baptist State Convention	800.00	
Campground Offerings	518.66	
State Missions Offering Ref.	1,196.86	
Total Receipts		\$4,265.52
Total Available		\$4,619.16
Disbursements:		
Contributions to church		
groups & individuals	\$3,000.00	
Check order	13.50	
Total Disbursements:		\$3,013.50
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1993:		\$1,605.66

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

The Appreciation Committee of the Green River Baptist Association would like to express sincere appreciation to the Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, for leadership, guidance and for his continued support this past year. His personal relationship with our Lord has again worked to benefit our association and made 1993 an excellent year.

To our host churches—Camp Creek Baptist Church and Adaville Baptist Church, each hosting the Annual Meeting for the first time, our thanks to you for sharing your church. Our visitors and messengers have been made especially welcomed. A separate thank you to Adaville for the wonderful meal prepared for us.

Appreciation is due to Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church for our annual sermon. To our guest speakers—Dr. Robert Lamb and Mrs. Katherine Hamrick, a sincere thank you for providing wonderful, spirit filled messages.

To our Missions Development Committee a special thanks for the Missions Blitz on February 26, 27, 28, 1993. Seventeen churches participated and Spencer Baptist was the host of this event.

Thank you to our Program Directors. Once again, our Association has been blessed with individuals whose time and talents were freely given to make each program a success.

The words "thank you" seem comparatively small when thanking the Direction '93 Committee. Countless numbers of hours have been given by this group. They've worked especially hard serving with dedicated hearts. They've provided our Association with goals and directions for upcoming years. They deserve to be mentioned separately, they are:

Wendy Case, Hoyle Edwards, Chivous Bradley, Thom Hartman, Shirley Koone, Tonya Hill, Carol Jones, Jerry Campbell, John Perry, Richard Bass, Jim Goode, Michael Johnson, Reid Hill, Jerry Ruppe, Roger Aycock.

Our grateful thanks to those seven churches that were involved with our Resort Area Missions. A different approach was taken this year and lives were touched once again.

A kind expression of thanks to anyone serving on committees throughout our association. You've helped tremendously. Never feel your task is too small to be noticed, remember, we're all working toward the same goals.

Appreciation is expressed to the churches who contributed man power and monetary assistance to Miss Arrie Smith.

The Literacy Missions Program continues to grow under the direction of Larry Corn. Mr. Corn has now received instructions for training and assisting the tutors that provides the basics for this program.

Thank you, once again, to Teresa Sams, Association Secretary, for all her time, talents and effort into the preparations of this annual meeting.

The appreciation Committee would like at this time to thank Mr. Tommy Hardin, Moderator of the Association since July 1991. With sincere thanks we would now like to make the recommendation for the 1993 minutes to be dedicated to Mr. Tommy Hardin.

Thank you and praise to our Lord for the many blessings he has bestowed upon our separate churches and the association as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bonnie Chapman, Mrs. Judy Crawford

MISS ARRIE SMITH

At last year's Annual Meeting churches were encouraged to remember Miss Arrie Smith, a long time teacher of Bible at R-S Central, in a time of desperate need. The Green River Baptist Association responded with love gifts of \$7,445.63. After a close examination of her home in Pauline, S.C., determination was made that the house was in tremendous need of a roof. Again the Green River Baptist Association responded with love gifts of \$1,910.15. On June 25, 26, 29 & 30 different people lent their time and talents to roof her home.

When the roofing project was complete, enough funds were left to paint the outside of Miss Smith's home. August 27 and 28 saw nine folks give their time to finish this project.

Below is an accounting of the funds received for Miss Smith. I am proud to be a member of an association that is involved in ministry! Thank you so much for making a difference in the life of one who made such a difference in the life of one who made such a difference in the lives of many.

Respectfully submitted,
David Daly

MISS ARRIE SMITH FUND

RECEIPTS:

Contributions	\$7,445.63
Roof Project Contributions	1,910.15

Total Receipts	\$9,355.78
----------------	------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Contributions	\$7,445.63
Roof Project Contributions	1,576.15

Total Disbursements	\$9,021.78
---------------------	------------

BALANCE:	\$334.00
----------	----------

STATEMENT OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993

LIST OF CHURCHES	BUDGET	MINUTES	N.N.O.	OTHER
Adaville	8,169.00	100.00	188.00	710.00
Bill's Creek	1,500.00	100.00	90.00	292.13
Calvary	2,306.07	100.00	185.00	850.00
Camp Creek	1587.29	60.00		403.00
Cane Creek	275.00	25.00		10.00
Chimney Rock	4,197.16		88.00	1,224.00
Fellowship	2,770.42	10.00	205.00	415.00
Gilkey	350.00	50.00		154.00
Green Hill	1,500.00	50.00		300.00
Long Branch Rd	1,231.64	10.00		175.00
Main Street	520.00	50.00		100.00
Montford Cove	3,000.00	75.00		200.00
Mount Vernon	3,400.08	20.00	24.00	130.00
Mountain Creek	1,200.00	125.00		467.00
Mtn. View (P)	17.00	10.00		
Mtn. View (R)	825.93	100.00		
Oak Ridge	565.98	40.00		
Oak Springs	1,498.08	75.00	235.12	794.42
Piedmont	1,750.00	50.00		200.00
Piney Knob	1,299.88	60.00		83.10
Pleasant Grove	455.00	10.00	25.00	510.00
Pleasant Hill	4,007.61	65.00		335.00
Rock Springs	100.00	5.00	50.00	
Round Hill	1,535.34	50.00	445.00	448.25
Rfdtn. First	9,330.00	50.00	205.00	1,345.00
Rfdtn. Second	4,000.00	60.00	394.17	1,488.15
Southern	3,000.00		37.00	325.00
Spencer	3,738.94	25.00	474.24	485.00
Spindale First	9,999.96	100.00	135.00	2,166.00
West Memorial	400.00			
West Point	1,883.42	20.00		110.05
Westminster	300.00	5.00		
TOTALS:	\$76,804.80	\$1,500.00	\$2,780.53	\$13,720.10

GREEN RIVER FINANCIAL STATEMENT

OCTOBER 1, 1992 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

CHECKING ACCOUNT

Balance Brought Forward 9/30/92: \$ 13,408.51

BUDGET RECEIPTS:

General Fund \$79,393.75

Interest 315.82

Designated Funds:

Women's Prison 92.60

BSC Asst. to Rev. Gilstrap 1,500.00

Gardner-Webb University 125.00

Miss Arrie Smith 9,355.78

Weekend Mission Blitz 5,032.78

Christmas gift-Billy 45.00

Resort Area Missions 135.12

Reimb from BSC for San Paulo Mission Trip 176.00

Nannie Newsome Offering 2,842.19

Strategy Planning Retreat 1,000.00

Minutes Fund 1,500.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS: \$101,514.04

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS: \$114,922.55

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs \$ 5,365.45

Personnel Expense 50,354.07

Organization & Ed. Ministry 6,904.06

Service Ministry 5,963.20

Office Expense 9,059.71

Designated Disbursements 19,972.95

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS: \$97,619.44

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT 9/30/93: \$17,303.11

Balance in Budget: \$13,347.36

Balance in Music Fund: 208.49

Balance in Kitchen Fund: 16.65

Balance in NNO Fund: 3,175.27

Bal. in Weekend Missions Blitz 221.34

Bal. in Arrie Smith Fund 334.00

TOTAL: \$17,303.11

OTHER ACCOUNTS

RESORT AREA MISSIONS - CHECKING: \$1,605.66

BUILDING FUND - MONEY MARKET SAVINGS: \$9,160.32

CD: \$2,270.56

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET

1993 - 1994

I. MISSION EMPHASIS	1992-1993	1993-1994
A. Campus Ministry	700.00	700.00
1. Isothermal Comm. College		
B. Children's Ministry	400.00	400.00
C. Cooperative Program	600.00	600.00
D. Family Life Emphasis	300.00	300.00
1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
2. Family Life Enrichment Emphasis		
E. Literacy Missions	750.00	750.00
F. Prison Ministry	500.00	550.00
G. Resort Area Missions	1,750.00	3,500.00
1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
H. Youth Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
1. Concerts		
2. Speakers		
3. Recreation Outings		
4. Association Youth Night		
5. Summer Youth Rally		
SUBTOTAL:	\$6,000.00	\$7,800.00
 II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	15,000.00	15,750.00
Housing	9,000.00	9,500.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$24,000.00	\$25,250.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. Retirement	2,500.00	3,000.00
b. Health & Life Ins.	4,500.00	4,500.00
c. Social Security Offset	3,200.0	3,200.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$10,200.00	\$10,700.00
3. Professional Expense		
a. Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00	5,000.00
b. Convention & Seminars	900.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$5,900.00	\$6,000.00
B. Office Secretary		
1. Salary	8,320.00	8,580.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$8,320.00	\$8,580.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	650.00	650.00
b. Medical Insurance	945.00	945.00
c. Christmas Bonus	150.00	150.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$1,745.00	\$1,745.00
3. Other		
a. Convention & Seminars	400.00	400.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$400.00	\$400.00

III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

A. Annual Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	500.00	250.00
2. Host Church	1,500.00	1,500.00
B. Associational Minutes	600.00	600.00
C. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
D. Discipleship Training	500.00	500.00
1. Children's Bible Drill		
2. Supplies		
E. Evangelism	500.00	500.00
F. Guest Speakers	100.00	100.00
G. Leadership Training		
1. Key Leadership - Assoc.	50.00	50.00
2. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
H. Media Services	1,200.00	1,200.00
1. Purchase video equipment		
2. Maintenance on media equipment		
I. Mission Emphasis	150.00	200.00
J. Music	600.00	750.00
1. Children's Choir Camp		
2. Music for Adult Choir		
3. Accompanist's Workshop		
4. Piano Tuning		
K. Pastoral Ministries	400.00	400.00
L. Retired Ministers Christmas Banquet	200.00	200.00
M. Secretaries Luncheon	0	125.00
N. Seminary Extension	50.00	50.00
O. Stewardship Program	300.00	300.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini-conferences		
P. Sunday School	300.00	300.00
1. Training Workshop		
Q. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		
R. Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	650.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
SUBTOTAL:	\$8,000.00	\$8,225.00

IV. SERVICE MINISTRY

A. Office Equipment	800.00	800.00
B. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
C. Office Supplies	1,800.00	2,000.00
D. Postage and Business Expense	2,000.00	2,500.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$5,600.00	\$6,300.00

V. OFFICE EXPENSE

A. Building Fund	3,600.00	3,600.00
------------------	----------	----------

B. Building Maintenance	700.00	700.00
C. Financial Records Review	0	750.00
D. Kitchen Supplies	100.00	100.00
E. Incorporating of Association	300.00	300.00
F. Insurance	800.00	975.00
G. Telephone	800.00	800.00
H. Utilities	2,200.00	2,200.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$8,500.00	\$9,425.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	0.00	500.00
SUBTOTAL:		\$500.00
GRANDTOTAL	\$78,665.00	\$84,925.00

The Budget Committee recommends the goal for the 1994 Nannie Newsome Offering be \$5,000.00 to be divided as follows:

- 1) \$1,200.00 for the National acteens Convention in June 1994, Birmingham, Alabama.
\$700.00 will pay for two Association Acteen Leaders;
\$500.00 will be emergency money with the remainder to be returned to the Association.
- 2) \$1,500.00 for the Resort Area Missions--salaries, expenses, etc.
- 3) All remaining \$ amount to go to Building Fund.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

QUARTERLY MEETING: JANUARY 25,1993 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 50 percent representing 21 churches. Tommy Hardin, moderator, called the meeting to order and recognized new members: Mark Tuttle, Mountain Creek; Libby Hefner, Second; Lois Heun, Green Hill; Teresa Millwood, Camp Creek.

Tonya Hill, music, announced next choir rehearsal would be February 22 for the Weekend Missions Blitz and reported that the Brazilian Singers would perform at Central High School on July 5 at 7:30 p.m., hosted by Green River and Sandy Run Associations, ask for help housing them. Tonya then led in singing the hymn "Redeemed".

Rev. Clarence Correll opened in reading Scripture from I Corinthians 2:1-5 and prayer.

Reid Hill gave Treasurer's report and presented information on the Southern Baptist Senior Adult Convention.

Mr. Hardin expressed appreciation for the contributions from the churches totaling \$6,671.63 to Miss Arrie Smith.

On behalf of the Missions Development Council a skit was presented by Michael Johnson, Ernest Poston and Thelma Goode to emphasize the Weekend Missions Blitz on February 26-28.

PROGRAM DIRECTOR REPORTS:

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood, announced the First Annual 3 on 3 Basketball Tournament for grades 1-12 on Saturday, January 30, 9:00 a.m. at Mount Vernon School.

Gail Parton, Children's Council, reported having a successful skating party with puppet show by Round Hill church held in December. Next event would be on March 13 at Adaville Church with a Spring Fair.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions, handed out Guidelines for Tutors and Students and made recommendation from Literacy Mission Council that they be adopted. Vote carried.

Robert Sparks, Sunday School, reported having a successful SS Leaders conference in November on "How To Teach the Bible Series". Committee is preparing members with additional study by attending Ridgecrest for future assistance to church SS leaders.

Corless Goode, WMU, reported a new Mission Friends organization was started; GA's enjoyed the Mission Adventure with attendance of 100 girls; World Day of Prayer doubled in their offering from previous year. Announced WMU Annual Meeting to be held on April 15, 6:30 p.m. at Mountain Creek Church; reminded churches to send in WMU membership dues and ask for prayer as they selected new officers for upcoming year

NEW BUSINESS:

Billy Honeycutt made nomination that the following three people serve on the Executive Committee Council along with the Moderator and Vice-Moderator from April, '93 through January '94: James Daves, Ben Barnette & Cindy Russell. A second was made and vote carried.

Alan Stegall, Resort Area Missions, announced that the selection of two people for the Resort Missionaries would need to be made soon and asked that if any church had someone who would be interested to contact the Association Office.

The DOM spoke about the process of Incorporating the Association and stated there would need to be a meeting, after the lawyer completed the paperwork possibly during the April or July Quarterly Meeting with the '92-'93 elected messengers present, to vote on this issue. This meeting would be held in a church.

Jerry Campbell announced that Gardner-Webb University was sponsoring a Bill Glass Crusade on Oct. 31 - Nov. 7 for Cleveland & Rutherford Counties and a meeting to explain things was scheduled on Tuesday, January 26 for anyone interested.

DOM reported 17 church visits, 11 preaching/speaking opportunities, worked with Pastor Selection Committee from Mountain Creek Church, attended DOM/BSC Staff meeting on January 12-13 at Caraway, the Direction '93 - '97 Planning Committee is actively meeting and would give a report at Annual Meeting in fall; a project to renovate the inside of the Church of the Exceptional building and churches were ask to choose one Saturday on Feb. 6, 13, 20 or Mar. 6, 13, 20 that they would help. Weekend Missions Blitz promotions and packets were made available.

Prayer requests were heard and Rev. Robbie Moore dismissed with prayer.

The Executive committee met with 34 present, moderator, assoc. clerk and DOM representing 14 churches. Tommy Hardin, Moderator, called the meeting to order and recognized new members - Don & Joan Hill., Piedmont; and visitor Robin West, Montford Cove.

Jim Cathey led us with his guitar in singing three hymns, "Love Lifted Me", "Blessed Assurance" and "Amazing Grace".

Clement Reynolds, Bill's Creek, opened by reading passages from John 6 and prayer.

Suthell Walker introduced two children and one youth who have been involved in Bible Drill and their leaders Tommy and Bobbie Daniel, Adaville. They gave a short demonstration drill. Miss Walker also announced a Discipleship Training event called "BYPU-DT Celebration" to be held on August 30.

The moderator presented the Financial statement.

Moderator stated that he would see to it that the papers for incorporating the Association would be ready by the next meeting.

PROGRAM DIRECTOR REPORTS:

Gail Parton, Children's Council, ask the churches to participate on June 13, Children's Sunday, by inserting a flyer in their bulletin provided by the Children's Council concerning reports on abuse, neglect, movies, TV, child care, etc., in Rutherford County. Also announced a concert on May 8 at R-S Central High School with proceeds going to Noah's House.

Minutes were presented and approved.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions, announced that there will be a training conference for tutors in July at Caraway Conf Center. Billy Honeycutt informed everyone that Larry would be going to a BSC Literacy Training Workshop at Caraway on July 18-23 and would need approximately \$300 for his expenses. This money would come from the Literacy Missions section of the budget.

Jerry Campbell, Evangelism, made the following recommendations:

- 1) That the Association participate in the SBC Simultaneous Revival effort for 1995 called "Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now"
- 2) For approval of encouraging churches to participate and work with the six Division Chairmen - Jim Cathey, Alan Stegall, Jerry Campbell, Malone Thomason, Tom Frady and Clarence Correll who are actively involved with the Bill Glass evangelistic effort to be held at GWU on October 31 - November 7, 1993.

The motion carried unanimously on both.

Yvette Poston, VBS, announced VBS Clinic to be held on May 13, 7-9:00 p.m. Southern Baptist Church.

Billy Honeycutt announced a Senior Adult Luncheon and program would be held at Spencer Baptist Church, May 6, 11:30 a.m. provided by Family Ministries. Also, Music Ministry would be sponsoring a concert on July 5, 8:00 p.m. at R-S Central High School with the Sao Paulo Choir from Brazil.

Ernest Poston, Mission Development Council, encouraged churches to get involved in missions and thanked everyone for making the Weekend Missions Blitz, successful.

Corless Goode, WMU, reported 10 churches were represented at the Mission Friends Easter Egg Hunt on April 3 at Adaville with 34 children plus parents and helpers present; Annual WMU Meeting held on April 15 at Mt. Creek had 140 attending; Purchased Ensure liquid diet for Hospice and sent \$65 to PATH; Announced Baptist Women event "Heart to Heart" Retreat on June 19 at Spencer, 9:30 a.m.; WMU theme for next year "Serve in Christ's Name"; serving next year for one year term - Wendy Case as Director and Robin West serving as assistant to follow as Director for 1994-95.

Michael Snelgrove, Youth, announced "Witness" concert on August 6; Youth Rally on September 10 "fifth quarter" possibly at Central High School & also on September 11 at West Point, 6 p.m. pizza supper and Rally at 7:30 with special speaker Mike Rohach and his worship leader; Fun Day on the Farm would be October 2 at the Crowder's Farm; Seminar for Youth workers on May 21-23 at Wingate College; shared concerns for Youth and offered his availability to pastors and their church youth.

NEW BUSINESS:

Moderator reported that Miss Arrie Smith Committee will be meeting Tuesday, April 27 to discuss the needs of repair on Miss Smith's house.

Dean Baughn, Nominating committee, presented Nominating Committee to serve for the next year and made a motion for their approval. Motion carried. Members are as follows: Brotherhood - Bruce Caldwell; Children's - Gail parton; Discipleship Training - Suthell Walker; Evangelism - Jerry Campbell; Family Ministries - Richard Bass; Literacy Missions - Larry Corn; Media Services - Jim Goode; Mission Development - Ernest Poston; Music - Tonya Hill; Pastoral Ministries - Roger Aycock; Stewardship - Perry Jones; VBS - Yvette Poston; WMU - Wendy Case; Youth - Michael Snelgrove.

Alan Stegall, Resort Area Missions reported that they were awaiting an application from a young man to come in for this summer's ministry and had scheduled a RAM meeting for Sunday, May 2.

Executive Committee Council recommended that the disposition of the old mimeograph machine, stencil burner, table and supplies be donated to Mr. Gene Lee, a missionary at United World Missions whose field is a printer educator. The motion seconded and carried. A second recommendation was made from the Executive Committee Council to put an ad opposing the State Lottery Bill in the two local papers, Friday - The Enterprise and Wednesday - The Daily Courier in the month of May stating why the people should not be allowed to vote on the lottery issue and that everyone should take action to let their senators and representatives know they oppose the lottery with the cost of the ads being approximately \$775. Motion made, seconded and carried. Motion was made that the monies for this would be taken from the checking account with all churches being given opportunity to contribute. Motion seconded and carried.

At the "Town Hall" meeting one of the concerns brought forth was the need for a chaplaincy work with law enforcement officers. A meeting was held at ICC where plans were made for a fellowship group (C.O.P.S. = Christian Officers Protecting Society) to begin meeting on May 24 at ICC for fellowship and sharing together. This would be an ecumenical group. A motion was made that the Green River Baptist Association would endorse them. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

DOM gave his report of 12 church visits, 8 preaching/speaking opportunities, spoke at 1 revival, 1 dedication service, helped with 2 funeral services and worked with a Pastor Selection Committee; stated that the piano, which was loaned to the Association, has been reclaimed by the owners and Tonya Hill is looking into getting a replacement; the Direction '93-'97 Committee have held "Town Hall" meetings and new, exciting ideas coming forth, presently writing out their objectives for a scheduled retreat in July where they will review and revise their work, then will present at the September Executive Committee Meeting a draft to be reviewed and considered by the Executive Committee; from there they will put together a final document for a vote at the Annual Meeting in October; presented need for repairs to the home of Miss Arrie Smith; thanked all involved with helping in repair work at The Church of the Exceptional; reminded everyone of Association Missions Week on May 17-23 and pointed out materials available.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard.

Jim Cathey, pastor of Piedmont, closed in prayer

QUARTERLY MEETING: JULY 26, 1993 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met with 37 members, association cleric, & DOM present representing 16 churches. Tommy Hardin, moderator, called the meeting to order and introduced new pastors - Dr. Don Christian, pastor of Spindale First and Rev. Ron Reep, pastor of Mountain View (Rfdtn.).

Tonya Hill led in singing "Come, Thou Fount".

Rev. Nelson Brooks opened by reading the Scripture from Philippians chap. 4.

Minutes were approved.

Reid Hill gave Financial Report.

Moderator explained that the Incorporating of the Association would be completed after specific items were voted on at the Annual Meeting in October.

Suthell Walker, Discipleship Training, reported all children representing the Green River Association Children's Bible Drill went to State and passed; BYPU-DT Reunion would be held at Green Hill on August 30, 7:00 P.M.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions, reported that he attended a Literacy Missions Training Conference through the BSC and received certification to train tutors.

Yvette Poston, VBS, reported that 54 people representing 13 churches attended the VBS Clinic and youth from Second Baptist were trained to go to New York to lead a backyard Bible Club.

Tonya Hill, Music, reported that 23-26 children attended the Backyard Bible Club from Second Baptist; Brazilian Singers from San Paulo, Brazil Concert was held on July 5 hosted by 21 families, and one church and one family paid for motel. Terry Honeycutt announced that there would be an Associational Hymn Festival on November 6 offered to those with music skills to encourage children and youth in church music.

The DOM announced the Associational Youth would sponsor a "Witness" Concert at Spencer Baptist on August 6 at 7:00 p.m.; a Weekend Youth Rally and Worship Service gathering would be held on September 10 and 11 at West Point Baptist; "Fun Day" for children and youth would be held on October 2 at the farm of John Crowder.

NEW BUSINESS:

Reid Hill announced a Sr. Adult Beach Retreat trip to Caswell on September 27-30.

The DOM reported that the Direction '93-'97 Planning Retreat would be meeting the following weekend to put together all ideas from the five areas including Missions Ministry, Program, Organization, Facilities and Finances. An approximate 25 page report, and the '93-'94 Proposed Budget would then be sent to each committee member through their church to examine before the next Executive Committee meeting and then voted on at the meeting.

C.O.P.S (Christian Officers Protecting Society) organization formed after some church members of the association saw the need for a support group for the law enforcement officers, was organized and met once in May and once in June to fellowship together.

The DOM gave his report: visited 17 churches, 4 preaching opportunities; 1 pastor installation service, 1 ordination service, 1 building dedication service, helped with two funeral services; a group of volunteers repaired roof for Miss Arrie Smith on June 25, 26, and 29 and plan to paint outside of house with the rest of the contributions from the churches on August 27, 28, a thank-you card was received from the Smith family expressing their gratefulness for the generosity of the Association, presented a letter about the N.C. Baptist Men Flood Relief for need of volunteers.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard.

Tonya led in singing "The Banner of the Cross."

The Moderator announced the next Executive Meeting for September 27 and Annual Meeting on October 18 and 19.

Mr. Don Hill closed in prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING; SEPTEMBER 27, 1993 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met at Calvary Baptist Church on September 27 at 7:30 p.m. with 67 present representing 25 churches.

Jim Cathey, Vice-Moderator, opened the meeting by welcoming everyone and recognized by hand nine new members present.

Tonya Hill led in singing "How Firm A Foundation".

Tom Frady led in reading scripture from I Cor. 13 and opened with prayer. Minutes were approved.

Rose Bland gave financial report.

Ronnie Harrill, Budget Committee Chair, presented 1993-1994 Proposed Budget for approval. Ask for amendment to item under section V.E. = Insurance to change from \$875 to \$975 making the grand total \$84,925. Perry Jones made motion to approve amended budget. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

Billy Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions report: visited 11 churches; 2 preaching opportunities; 1 deacon ordination service; 1 pastor installation service; organized and helped group to paint Miss Arrie Smith's house and repair roof-, participated in World Missions Conference at Anson Baptist Association speaking 10 times on Associational Missions; announced C.O.P.S. (Christian Officers Protecting Society), a police officer support group, were continuing to meet together; '93-'94 Calendars were made available, announced 1994 dates for Executive Committee Meetings and this year's Annual Meeting.

A skit was presented by the Direction '93-'97 Committee: Billy Honeycutt, Tonya Hill, Hoyle Edwards, Carol Jones, Michael Johnson, Thom Hartman, Jerry Campbell and Jerry Ruppe, as an open discussion on some of the new ideas for the future of the Association. Billy then made a motion on behalf of the Committee that the Direction '93'97 report be accepted as printed. The motion was seconded. The floor was open for discussion and questions were ask. A motion was made that the Association set up in the Youth section of the Program area of the report a Christian Scholarship for our high schools to be given each year to a senior. The motion was seconded and the vote caried. The committee adopted this as an amendment to the report. Motion was made to accept full Direction'93-'97 report as amended, seconded and vote carried unanimously. Committee was commended by the floor for their good work.

News and prayer requests were heard.

Tonya Hill lead in singing "Lead On Oh King Eternal".

Vice-Moderator closed the meeting with prayer.

IN MEMORY

ADAVILLE : Ms. Margie Condrey, Mr. Paul Jones, Mr. Blane Morrison, Mr. Johnny Crawford, Ms. Quillia Morrison, Ms. Mary Crowe, Ms. Ola Hudson Ms.Marie Morrow, Ms. Irene McCorkel, Mr. Birch Hutchins, Mr. James Sinclair, Mr. Lewis M. Downey

BILL'S CREEK: Mr Ed Shropshire, Mr. Donald McDaniel, Mrs. Carrie Wilson, Mr. Woodrow McDaniel, Mr. Julian Searcy, Mr. Dan Searcy

CALVARY: Rev. W. C. Hollifield

CAMP CREEK: Mr. Edward Mote

CANE CREEK: Mr. Fred Dotson, Sr.

CHIMNEY ROCK: none

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Lillie Hoover, Mrs. Paula Szabo

GILKEY: Mrs. Margaret Conner, Mrs. Sue Jolly, Mrs. Mary Childers

GREEN HILL: Mr. Charles Fowler, Mrs. Lucille Wright, Mrs. Louise Frisby, Mr. Ed Hampton-Deacon

LONG BRANCH ROAD: Mrs. Ralph Rice, Mr. Ben Jackson

MAIN STREET: Ms. Eunice McCurry, Ms. Lizzie Taylor, Mr. Bron Nance, Ms. Victoria Green, Rev. Barney Blevins, Mr. Alvin Bailey

MONTFORD COVE: Mrs. Rae Conner, Mrs. Dot H. Swinkey, Miss Virtle Mae Wilkerson

MOUNT VERNON: Mr. Hicks Champion, Mrs. Mary Geer, Mrs. Ruth Ross, Miss Eva Ross, Mrs. Ruby Wilson

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. John Roper, Mr. John Koone, Mr. Claude Frady, Mr. Jim Scott

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): none

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mr. Garmon Elliott, Mr. Reid Elliott

OAK RIDGE: Mrs. Grace Wright

OAK SPRINGS: Mr. Memory Heaton-Deacon, Mr. Creed Hensley, Mrs. H. M. Hensley

PIEDMONT: Mrs. Alma Grayson

PINEY KNOB: Mrs. Francis Atchley, Mr. Clyde Allen

PLEASANT GROVE: none

PLEASANT HILL : Mr. Jimmy Hensley, Mr. Raymond Lynch, Mr. Sam Moore, Mrs. Debbie Womack

ROCK SPRINGS : Mr. James T. Lattimore-Deacon

ROUND HILL: Mr. Baxter Neal, Mr. Walter Bartles, Ms. Ruth Miller, Mr. Allyne Koone

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST: Mr. Dee Frady, Mrs. Evelyn Martin, Mr. Frank Roberts, Mr. James Hodge, Mr. Joe Huntley, Mrs. Eunice Miller, Mrs. Leona Revels, Mrs. Lucy Brown, Mr. Lee Holland, Rev. C. B. Vause, Mrs. Nell Yopp, Mrs. Maude Lewis

SECOND: Mr. Nelson Parker, Ms. Mildred Jackson Mr. Nolan Bivens, Mr. Leon Scoggins, Mrs. Frances Hargett, Mrs. Estelle Earley, Ms. Bessie Arrowood, Mr. Dean Vickers

SOUTHERN: Mr. Jim Scott, Mr. Garland Sprouse, Mr. Lee Willis, Mr. Jake Arrowood

SPENCER: Mrs. Mary Lee Ashe, Mrs. Ellen Bumgarner, Mrs. Margaret Davis, Mr. Ronnie Davis, Mrs. Mozelle Dotson, Mr. Roy Dycus, Mr. Charles Guffey Mrs. Lillian Hamrick, Mrs. Annie C. Johnson, Mrs. Ollie Martin, Mrs. Violet Martin, Mr. Leonard McCurry-Deacon, Mrs. Berdie Ruppe, Mrs. Eula Walker

SPINDALE FIRST: Mrs. Naomi Hannon, Mrs. Cheryl Parris, Mrs. Bessie Harrill, Mr. Yates Hamrick-Deacon, Mrs. Fannie Hines, Mr. Leslie Geer-Deacon, Mr. Bery Rollins, Mrs. James Grant, Mr. P. Max Padgett-Deacon, Mr. Tom Gilliam, Mrs. Grace Greene, Mr. Jennings Gamble-Deacon

WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. Robert Jones-Deacon

WEST POINT: Mrs. Hazel Hill, Mr. M. C. Briggs

WESTMINSTER: none

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES IN THE GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Reach out and touch a soul that is hungry;
Reach out and touch a spirit in despair;
Reach out and touch a life tom and dirty,
A man who is lonely-if you care!
Reach out and give your love to the loveless;
Reach out and shed God's light in the darkness;
Reach out and let the smile of God touch through you—If you dare!

Green River Baptist Association continues to “care”, and “dare” as we minister in so many varied ways through the individual churches and on Associational basis. As we continue to work- give, and pray, let us also keep “Reaching Out” in love, seeking to find the needs that God would have us to do through Him. We are making history in Green River may it all be pleasing unto Him our Father who makes it all possible.

The following events and activities are reported:

Adaville: Held a Capital Stewardship Campaign, Drew up plans for a new sanctuary, Added a 55 space parking lot, Painted Family Life Center, Erected a new sign at cemetery, Had four children and one youth as State winners in Bible Drill, Purchased a new copying machine and also a new labeling machine, redecorated office area, Youth made mission trip to Myrtle Beach Camp Grounds. Youth helped with Area Resort Mission (at Lake Lure), Purchased fiberglass Nativity set for Christmas. Held a finance Planning Seminar, Revised the church manual, Had couple to enter the Home Mission Ministry, Hosted Associational Mission Friends Easter-Egg Hunt, Hosted Associational Children's Spring Fling, Started a Youth Discipleship Training, Had five Master Life graduates, Incorporated the church, Ordained three new deacons, Held a Sunday School Revival.

Bill's Creek: Called Mr. Dave Garner as Youth Minister.

Calvary: Rev. W. C. Hollifield retired minister and member of Calvary died on March 3, 1993.

Camp Creek: Had new wall built between parking lot and cemetery. Parking lot and driveway paved. Purchased new air conditioner and new refrigerator for fellowship hall.

Fellowship: The church was fourteen years old in June 1993. A special conference was called on September 27, 1992 at which time the church voted to build a new fellowship and educational building with a large fellowship hall, kitchen, two baths and four Sunday School class rooms. On October 11, 1992, the church voted to be incorporated. On same day after worship service a ground breaking was held for the new educational building. The cost of the new building was completed in March 1993. The first Sunday School service was held in it on April 4, 1993. The church now has 247 members. The value of church property now stands at \$405,000. Dedication services were held on June 27, 1993 for new education/fellowship building.

- Gilkey:** Has completed extensive renovations on the parsonage this year.
- Green Hill:** Has called Rev. Terry Brooks as pastor. He and his wife Kim, have two daughters. They come to this Association from the Yancy Association. Church ordained Mr. Don Morgan as deacon, Started a visitation program.
- Main Street:** Paid off Bond debt on church in March 1993, Called Rev. Danny Black as pastor on September 26, 1993, Celebrated the 29th Anniversary of church, Renovations began in replacing carpet throughout the church, and painting of interior and exterior. Rev. Curtis Gilstrap (former pastor) retired at the end of February 1993. He and his wife, Louise, will continue to live in Rutherfordton. Rev. Gilstrap served the church six years as pastor.
- Montford Cove:** Rev. Gerald Porter resigned from church to begin a new ministry in Waynesville, N.C.. Rev. Curtis Gilstrap of Rutherfordton was called as interim. Dr. Ray Holland from Cartlage, N.C. was called as pastor in July 1993. Rev. Jay Lewis ministerial student from Rockingham, N.C. was called as Youth Minister. A baby grand piano was given to the church in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Hicks Hemphill by their children. New Baptist hymnals were given in memory of loved ones. The church raised \$867.00 (or a mile of pennies) for the Baptist Children's Homes during November 1992.
- Mount Vernon:** Minister of Music/Youth/Children called for first time in history of church, Johnny Richards was elected to fill this position. On April 18, 1993, Mr. Richards was ordained into the ministry into which he was called.
- Mountain Creek** Rev. Darrell Poole resigned as pastor in January to become pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, N.C. Church called Rev. Bobby Gettys from Ellenboro, N.C. as interim pastor, a student at Gardner-Webb University. In July, 1993, the church called Rev. Gettys as their pastor.
- Mountain View(P):** Rev. Jimmy Ramsey, pastor, resigned in November. Church held "Old Timer's Day"
- Mountain View (R):** Rev. J.M. Ezell, pastor, retired from the ministry. In June, 1993, Rev. Ron Reep was called as pastor.
- Oak Ridge:** Rev. Rex Collins, Pastor, resigned and moved to Asheville. Church held ordination service for their pastor, Rev. Mark Redding on July 11, 1993. Rev. Redding was called as pastor in June, 1993.
- Oak Springs:** Rev. Ray Hooper led revival services on March 21-24, 1993. Church started library, Installed carpet in fellowship hall and Sunday School rooms, Installed new vinyl in bathrooms, also new emergency lights.
- Piedmont:** - Reorganization of Sunday School.
- Piney Knob:** Youth revival held in late summer of 1993, Held VBS with an enrollment of 65, Replaced siding on front of church, parking lot paved.
- Pleasant Grove:** Revival services were held May 3-6, 1993 with Rev. Greg T. Mathis of Hendersonville. Rev. Mathis is an instructor at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. Library report from church: Had 350 books read, Added 103 new books making a total of 2,436 books in library at present time.
- Rock Springs:** Installed P.A. System, Re-finished the hardwood floors, Purchased new refrigerator. Ladies compiled recipes for cookbook which is now in print and for sale at \$7.50 per copy.

- Round Hill: Held Fall Revival in October with guest evangelist Rev. David Daly, pastor of Second Baptist, Rutherfordton; Acteens began a puppet ministry which was expanded to include all youth lead by Jackie Young with the puppet team called "Creature Praise"; Puppet team and other youth and children took their ministry to three nursing homes, the courthouse lawn for Spring Fling, the children's spring event of the Green River Association, and lead in evangelism at lake Lure/Chimney Rock resorts twice during the Summer, Dr. Nolan Howington, retired editor of the Baptist Sunday School Board, and Mr. and Mrs. Marse Grant, retired editor of the Biblical Recorder, lead in a doctrinal emphasis "What Makes Us Baptists"; Spring revival services were lead by our DOM Billy Honeycutt. Rusty Collins was ordained as a deacon.
- Rutherfordton First: Church sent eighteen World Changers to Kansas City, MO in summer, 1993, Supported Mrs. Carolyn Bailey on mission trip to Jamaica to work in VBS, Supported Doug Higgins on mission trip to Romainia. Ordained John Blanton as deacon. Church considering plans as possibility of renovating educational facilities and adding new addition, Held a dedication service on October 18, 1992 for renovated sanctuary.
- Rutherfordton Second: Bell tower dedicated on August 1, 1993, Mission trip made to New York by 26 youth and chaperones, Remodeled old parsonage for class room space.
- Southern: Re-paved parking lots, Re-tiled one level of church building, Parsonage painted and new storm doors installed, Updated computer system, New office for pastor, Remodeled secretary's office, Presented pastor with car phone, Development of Prayer Garden.
- Spencer: Held dedication for new building facilities on April 25, 1993, Rev. Albert Young who was interim pastor when the official building program began was the guest speaker, Dr. Roger Aycock resigned on August 14, 1993, to become pastor of Grassy Pond Baptist Church Gaffney, S.C., Youth spent a week in Carlyle, Penn., on mission trip in Summer of 1993, Bobby Culbreth and Pete Mitchell were elected in 1993 as deacons, Homecoming was held on September 26, 1993, Rev. Charles Penley, former pastor, brought the message. The church participates in the Prison Ministry Corrections Center at Spindale. Dr. John Whalley, pediatrician, from Morganton lead the Foreign Mission Study in 1992 - He had served in India that year and was returning this June 1993, with a team of doctors and nurses. Seven G.A.'s were recognized for completing their Missions Adventure Study. Four Acteens were crowned Queen.
- Spindale First: Rev. Joel Fisher was called October 1992 as interim pastor. Remodeled Kitchen at a cost of \$33,000, Called Dr. Don Christian as pastor in June 1993, Held an installation service for new pastor, Dr. Christian on July 11, 1993.
- West Point: The Adult Choir presented an Easter Drama "Hallelujah! Praise the Lamb" on April 3 and Sunday, April 4, 1993.
- Westminster: Rev. Raymond Crook had to resign from the church and ministry due to his health. Church called Rev. Ray Hooper as interim pastor.
- West Memorial: Painted fourteen Sunday School Class rooms, Put new pews in four class rooms, Put railing on staircase. Deaf class bought new van.

Associational Items: One of the most significant decisions the Association has made was in electing a committee at the 1992 Annual Meeting known as "Direction '93-'97". This committee has worked faithfully this year in looking at the needs of our Association and planning ministries to include every need we possibly can meet. Many plans and new ideas are going to be in the making - God's will. Members of the Association helped to put a new roof on Main Street Church last October 23-24, 1992. Out of the hearts of a loving Association a need was met when news of need came for Miss Arrie Smith. Miss Smith taught Bible in the local High School for many years. She had no retirement and had fallen to ill health. This Association gave a love offering of almost \$6,000 and re-roofed and painted her house. Miss Smith was a wonderful worker, being willing to teach study courses in any of the Green River churches, or to participate in any way she was asked. Her Christian influence in her school class has been a lasting impression upon the lives of hundreds of her students. February 26-28, 1993 will long be remembered in Green River Association, The "Weekend Mission Blitz", with all of the planned activities, the church mission booths, and then the wonderful Home, Foreign, State and Associational Missionaries who came to our churches to share their work experiences with us. It was great! It was wonderful to have our churches and the young people leading in the Resort Missions work at Lake Lure and Chimney Rock in 1993. I am sure all those who participated received as great a blessing as those to whom they ministered to. What a great way to involve our young people in witnessing for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary and Address	Home Church
Miss Diann Bailey	Adaville
Casilla 49, Tajamar	
Santiago, Chile South America	
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss	Round Hill
4804 Monument Avenue	(Evelyn)
Richmond, Virginia 23230	
BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30 / Zeb - April 7	
Rev. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill (Retired)	Spindale, First
P.O. Box 111	(Ronald)
Lampang, Thailand 52000	
BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31 / Ronald - Feb. 17	

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS FOR THE ASSOCIATION

1.	Rev. Oren Bradley	October 1945 - 1948
2.	Rev. L. D. Holt	September 1948 - 1950
3.	Rev. Henry Powell	April 1950 - 1959
4.	Rev. Zeb D. Baker	April 1959 - October 1966
5.	Rev. I. V. Couch	August 1967 - July 1970
6.	Rev. Talmadge Williams	March 1971 - March 1978
7.	Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock	November 1979 - February 1986
8.	Rev. Billy Honeycutt	July 1986 - Present

CHURCHES ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ORGANIZATION

1795 - Bill's Creek	1913 - Green Hill
1789 - Mountain Creek	1914 - Piedmont
1822 - Camp Creek	1915 - Mtn. View (R)
1832 - Mount Vernon	1916 - West Point
1839 - Montford Cove	1917 - Spindale, First
1840 - Round Hill	1919 - Oak Springs
1949 - Rock Springs	1925 - Rutherfordton, Second
1851 - Rutherfordton, First	1926 - Spencer
1852 - Pleasant Hill	1940 - Calvary
1872 - Piney Knob	1946 - Oak Ridge
1889 - Pleasant Grove (R)	1947 - Gilkey
1892 - Chimney Rock	1948 - Westminster
1896 - Cane Creek	1954 - West Memorial
1898 - Mtn. View (P)	1964 - Main Street
1906 - Southern	1975 - Long Branch Road
1909 - Adaville	1979 - Fellowship

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

ADAVILLE	Mrs. Mabel Mashburn, Mr. Karen Diehl
CALVARY	Mrs. Reba Simpson
CAMP CREEK	Mrs. Shirley Wade
GILKEY	Mrs. Karen Conner
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Karen Bailey, Mrs. Christine Harrill
MONTFORD COVE	Mrs. Fred Searcy
MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. Esther Rouse
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Mrs. Sarah Morgan
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford
OAK RIDGE	Mrs. Judd Rhodes
OAK SPRINGS	Mrs. Lois Vickers
PIEDMONT	Mrs. Barbara Toney
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Bonnie Arrowood
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Becky McKelvey
ROCK SPRINGS	Mrs. Reba Earley
SECOND	Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg, Mrs. Karen Bailey
SPINDALE FIRST	Mrs. Kathryn Whitaker, Mrs. Ruth Hill
WEST POINT	Mrs. Janelle Hill
WESTMINSTER	Ms. Kathy Conner

ANNUAL MEETING

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	1 John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	1 Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	1 John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:1

1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Mrs. Roy Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4; Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23: 34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4: 10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21: 15-17
					John: 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 29:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	I Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37:50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2: 1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	I Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale 1st	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	Gal 6:7-9
1991	Westminster, West Point	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Dean Baughn	I Peter 2:18-25
1992	Cane Creek, Spencer	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Johnny Bridges	Romans 8: 35-39
1993	Camp Creek, Adaville	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Ron Cooper	Amos 1-8

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION			YEAR ENDING <u>SEPT 30</u> 1993		1	2	
Association <u>GREEN RIVER</u>			(Month & Day)		County	Pastor Y/M	Year pastor came
State <u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>							
Director of Associational Missions <u>REV. BILLY HONEYCUTT</u>							
Address City State Zip <u>1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NORTH CAROLINA 28139</u>							
PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)							
ADAVILLE	JAMES DAVES, 631 OAKLAND ROAD, SPINDALE, NC 28160		RUTHERFORD	Y	1991		
BILL'S CREEK	CLARENCE CORRELL, RT. 1, BOX 439, LAKE LURE, NC 28746		"	Y	1992		
CALVARY	ROBBIE MOORE, 52 CHIMNEY ROCK ROAD, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1990		
CAMP CREEK	JOHNNY BRIDGES, P.O. BOX 1748, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		"	Y	1987		
CANE CREEK	ANSEL PACE, RT. 14, BOX 186, HENDERSOINVILLE, NC 28792		"	Y	1984		
CHIMNEY ROCK	ALAN STEGALL, RT 2, BOX ##, LAKE LURE, NC 28746		"	Y	1991		
FELLOWSHIP	PERRY JONES, 42 FOREST HILLS CIRCLE, REDTN., NC 28139		"	Y	1985		
GIUSEY	NELSON BROOKS, RT. 2, BOX 271, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1979		
GREEN HILL	TERRY BROOKS, RT. 5, BOX 69, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1993		
LONG BRANCH ROAD	JERRY RUPPE, RT. 3, BOX 1802, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		"	Y	1984		
MAIN STREET	DANNY BLACK, RT 2, BOX 139-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1993		
MONTEFORD COVE	RAY HOLLAND, RT 1 BOX 356, UNION MILLS, NC 28167		"	Y	1993		
MOUNT VERNON	RICHARD BASS, RT 2, BOX 688, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		"	Y	1966		
MOUNTAIN CREEK	BOBBY GETTYS, RT. 3, BOX 154-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1993		
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	LES MCKINNEY, BOX 191, IVYD, SC 29368		"	Y	1993		
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	RON REEP, RT. 6, BOX 312, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1993		
OAK RIDGE	MARK REDDING, RT. 3, BOX 217, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1993		
OAK SPRINGS	TOM FRADY, RT. 2, BOX 207, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1976		
PLYMONT	JAMES CATHEY, RT. 3, BOX 558, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1984		
PINEY KNOB	JERRY CAMPBELL, RT. 3, BOX 558, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1985		
PLEASANT GROVE	TED RIEDEL, RT. 3, BOX 320, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1992		
PLEASANT HILL	RON COOPER, RT. 5, BOX 469, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1986		
ROCK SPRINGS	JOE HANNLEY, 511 STONECUTTER STREET, SPINDALE, NC 28160		"	Y	1990		
ROUND HILL	MICHAEL JOHNSON, RT. 1, BOX 510, UNION MILLS, NC 28167		"	Y	1988		
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Dean Boughn, P.O. BOX 839, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1985		
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	DAVID DALY, 328 CRESTVIEW STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1991		
SOUTHERN	JOHN PERRY, 615 GREEN STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1979		
SPENCER	NONE		"	N			
SPINDALE FIRST	DON CHRISTIAN, 303 HUNTLEY STREET, SPINDALE, NC 28160		"	Y	1993		
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE		"	N			
WEST POINT	MICHAEL SHEL GROVE, RT. 4, BOX 245, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		"	Y	1987		
WESTMINSTER	NONE		"	N			
TOTALS							

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 8)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1909	2	1	Y	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	6	30	22	598	159	757
1785	1	1	Y	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	6	3	13	161	89	250
1940	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	196	25	221
1822	1	1	N	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	5	9	1	74	20	94
1896	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	122	42	164
1892	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	99	104	203
1979	1	1	Y	0	0	3	6	4	4	1	18	4	12	241	6	247
1947	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	159	2	161
1913	1	1	N	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	5	13	140	79	219
1975	1	1	Y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	6	124	0	124
1964	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	18	268	336	604
1339	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	4	15	212	150	362
1832	1	1	Y	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	8	8	349	83	432
1789	1	1	N	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	8	7	11	278	63	341
1898	1	1	N	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	16	60	7	67
1915	1	1	Y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	5	6	108	79	187
1946	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	73	78	151
1919	1	1	Y	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	17	18	318	62	380
1914	1	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	187	41	228
1872	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	5	6	199	27	226
1837	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	7	140	140	280
1852	1	1	Y	0	2	1	3	1	8	0	15	2	11	225	80	305
1849	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	22	77
1840	2	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	8	100	75	175
1851	4	1	Y	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	6	17	19	577	40	617
1925	4	1	Y	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	6	6	19	602	128	730
1906	4	5	N	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	3	450	0	450
1926	4	1	Y	0	2	1	1	0	3	0	7	16	27	695	333	1,083
1917	4	5	Y	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	4	21	391	101	492
1954	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	10	78
1916	1	1	Y	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	12	8	187	100	287
1948	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50	18	68
				0	13	35	39	20	20	2	129	197	318	7,506	2,554	10,060

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL				YEAR ENDING	SEPT 30	1993	53	54	55
Association GREEN RIVER				(Month & Day)			Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grade 1-4)
State NORTH CAROLINA									
Associational Sunday School Director: MR. HOYLE EDWARDS									
Address 109 N. MERIDAN STREET				City RUTHERFORDTON	State NORTH CAROLINA	Zip 28139			
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)								
ADAVILLE	J.B. CROW, RT. 3, BOX 683, FOREST CITY, NC 28043						0	40	55
BILL'S CREEK	ELIZABETH CORRELL, RT. 1, BOX 439, LAKE LURE, NC 28746						2	15	13
CALVARY	ROBBIE MOORE, 52 CHIMNEY ROCK ROAD, RUTHERFORDTON, NC						6	7	10
CAMP CREEK	DONALD KELLY, RT. 1, BOX 10K, UNION MILLS, NC 28167						0	2	7
CANE CREEK	ROGER DOTSON, RT. 4, BOX 233-E, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						0	6	13
CHIMNEY ROCK	SHIRLEY POWELL, RT. 1, BOX 82, LAKE LURE, NC 28746						0	2	3
FELLOWSHIP	RUTH ARROWOOD, RT. 2, BOX 20-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						0	13	24
GILKEY	RICHARD BARNES, RT. 1, BOX 130, UNION MILLS, NC 28167						0	10	6
GREEN HILL	SHERRY FOWLER, RT. 3, BOX 211, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						0	9	8
LONG BRANCH ROAD	FRAZIER PITTMAN, RT. 1, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						0	9	6
MAIN STREET	NONE						0	0	5
MONTFORD COVE	DAN LEDBETTER, RT. 2, BOX 675, MARION, NC 28752						0	14	48
MOUNT VERNON	ESTHER ROUSE, P. O. BOX 703, FOREST CITY, NC 28043						11	38	19
MOUNTAIN CREEK	MARK TUTTLE, RT. 2, BOX 241-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						0	29	24
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	ROBERT BATES, 3823 STEPP ROAD, MILL SPRING, NC 28756						0	0	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	DON CARPENTER, RT. 6, BOX 286, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						2	6	7
OAK RIDGE	FRED RHODES, RT. 5, BOX 92, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						2	2	5
OAK SPRINGS	ROBBIE BRATTON, RT. 3, BOX 485-X, RUTHERFORDTON, NC						0	14	23
PIEDMONT	BARBARA TONEY, RT. 5, BOX 518, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						0	3	5
PINEY KNOB	ROY HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 267, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						0	20	22
PLEASANT GROVE	ROBERT WHITESIDE, RT. 5, BOX 398-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC						0	7	15
PLEASANT HILL	JOHNNY TAYLOR, RT. 5, BOX 452-A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC						9	6	15
ROCK SPRINGS	PHIL SHANER, RT. 5, BOX 402-B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						0	6	5
ROUND HILL	JASON FLACK, P.O. BOX 127, UNION MILLS, NC 28137						0	14	21
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	JOE HUGHES, RT. 4, BOX 238, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						2	19	32
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	DOUG RUFF, 210-B, HARDIN STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC						0	27	45
SOUTHERN	JIM GOODE, 202 NORTHVIEW PARK, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139						0	12	16
SPENCER	MONROE HOLLAND, 1 FOREST DRIVE, SPINDALE, NC 28160						9	16	40
SPINDALE FIRST	DONALD SHEWAN, RT. 2, BOX 583, FOREST CITY, NC 28043						0	10	26
WEST MEMORIAL	GRAHAM PASCHEL, RT. 5, BOX 519, RUTHERFORDTON, NC						2	3	0
WEST POINT	CHARLES HILL, RT. 6, BOX 327T, FOREST CITY, NC 28043						0	18	14
WESTMINSTER	NONE						0	2	0
TOTALS							45	379	533

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or HS graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment: (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	College Students enrollment	Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Other ongoing Bible study	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Other average weekly attendance	Church VBS enrollment	Mission VBS enrollment
49	31	47	140	128	12	0	0	0	5	0	0	507	233	0	160	54
12	10	2	35	10	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	106	75	0	41	0
22	8	21	34	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	140	72	0	57	0
6	6	7	10	14	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	62	36	0	52	0
10	1	9	6	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	55	40	0	50	0
4	6	3	27	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	20	78	25	18	27	0
27	3	12	20	32	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	136	64	0	74	0
9	7	2	17	19	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	75	57	0	53	0
11	11	4	34	23	2	0	0	10	3	0	0	115	60	0	47	0
18	0	13	13	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	70	44	0	37	0
12	0	10	0	60	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	91	45	0	109	0
24	11	8	39	45	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	193	137	0	163	0
15	8	27	90	35	9	0	0	16	10	0	0	278	155	0	146	73
17	30	16	33	20	5	0	0	10	4	0	0	188	97	0	107	0
4	2	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	18	15	0	0	0
7	0	6	12	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	66	40	0	48	0
10	0	6	12	3	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	50	35	0	22	0
21	9	31	57	49	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	209	137	0	100	0
8	1	15	18	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	63	42	0	50	0
17	9	18	41	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	148	102	0	70	0
10	0	12	9	21	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	77	62	0	58	49
10	12	19	28	24	4	0	0	0	22	0	0	149	75	0	40	0
3	3	2	7	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	41	29	0	63	0
20	14	0	32	19	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	124	70	0	73	0
32	9	17	126	46	0	0	0	8	7	20	0	318	216	20	105	0
54	0	84	100	59	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	376	181	0	174	119
25	27	21	24	63	18	0	0	0	11	0	41	217	112	33	114	0
38	9	21	136	82	14	0	0	0	5	0	0	370	210	0	135	57
21	2	0	64	81	6	0	7	7	3	0	0	227	89	0	38	0
2	2	8	4	13	1	0	0	2	3	11	0	51	25	8	0	0
17	6	23	22	20	6	0	0	0	16	0	0	142	95	0	82	0
2	1	1	6	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	14	0	0	0
537	238	465	1,202	987	83	0	7	58	173	31	61	4,757	2,689	84	2,346	352

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		YEAR ENDING SEPT 30 1993	73	74
Association GREEN RIVER		(Month & Day)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
State NORTH CAROLINA				
Associational Discipleship Training Director MISS SUTHELL WALKER				
Address 202 BARTLEY AVENUE	City SPINDALE	State NORTH CAROLINA	Zip 28160	
CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)			
ADAVILLE	Kenneth Arrowood, 107 Riverhills Dr., Forest City, NC 28043		13	32
BILL'S CREEK	None		0	0
CALVARY	Terry Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 38DD, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		6	4
CAMP CREEK	None		0	0
CANE CREEK	None		0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	None		0	0
FELLOWSHIP	None		4	20
GILKEY	None		0	4
GREEN HILL	None		0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	None		2	7
MAIN STREET	None		0	0
MONTFORD COVE	Roger Moore, Rt. 1, Box 354B, Union Mills, NC 28167		22	26
MOUNT VERNON	Z. Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043		4	4
MOUNTAIN CREEK	None		0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	None		0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	None		0	0
OAK RIDGE	None		0	0
OAK SPRINGS	Brenda McEntire, Rt. 3, Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		10	21
PIEDMONT	Ruby Shehan, 1863 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160		8	13
PINEY KNOB	Wayne White, Rt. 3, Box 334, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		1	2
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilda Hodge, Rt. 3, Box 305, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Dean Dotson, Rt. 5, Box 278B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139		4	4
ROCK SPRINGS	None		0	0
ROUND HILL	Lynn Elack, P.O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167		4	10
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	None		0	5
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Yvonne Holland, 202 Missouri St. Spindale, NC 28160		6	14
SOUTHERN	None		0	0
SPENCER	Ann Caldwell, 303 Wisconsin St., Spindale, NC 28160		0	0
SPINDALE FIRST	Lynn Keeter, 1108 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160		0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	None		0	0
WEST POINT	None		0	0
WESTMINSTER	None		0	0
TOTALS			82	166

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	LIFE support	Other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of members/ of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/ participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
46	142	8	0	46	25	92	0	0	72	0	476	81
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
11	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	83
12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	39	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	102	72
13	22	6	0	0	45	0	0	0	33	0	140	35
9	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	27
8	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	5
12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	59	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	13	1	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	21
27	25	3	8	20	6	0	0	0	5	0	99	61
21	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	79	35
0	0	1	0	62	0	0	0	0	83	0	156	58
32	23	6	8	61	41	0	0	32	73	0	276	51
0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18
0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
262	453	46	16	244	122	92	0	32	308	0	1,835	654

TABLE D. MUSIC MINISTRY		YEAR ENDING SEPT 30 1993 (Month & Day)	87
Association GREEN RIVER			Preschool enrollment
State NORTH CAROLINA			
Associational Music Director MS. TONYA HILL			
Address 207 GREEN STREET	City RUTHERFORDTON	State NORTH CAROLINA	
		Zip 28139	
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		
ADAVILLE	CONNIE CUTHBERTSON, 406 CHURCH ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160		10
BILL'S CREEK	CLARENCE CORRELL, RT. 1, BOX 439, LAKE LURE, NC 28746		0
CALVARY	WINFERED WILSON, RT. 5, CHIMNEY ROCK ROAD, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		2
CAMP CREEK	LOIS CONDBREY, RT. 1, BOX 108, UNION MILLS, NC 28167		0
CANE CREEK	ROSA OMENSBY, 3123 NELSON ROAD, MILL SPRING, NC 28756		0
CHIMNEY ROCK	RUSS WEBB, BOX 231, LAKE LURE, NC 28746		0
FELLOWSHIP	ROLAND ABROMOOD, RT. 2, BOX 20A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		2
GILKEY	HILDA ENLOE, RT. 2, BOX 259A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
GREEN HILL	WADE PHILBECK, RT. 5, BOX 80, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	KAYE RUPPE, RT. 3, BOX 1802, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		2
MAIN STREET	ED SEARCY, 608 BROOKWOOD DRIVE, SPINDALE, NC 28160		0
MONTFORD COVE	JUDY SEARCY, 13 SEARCY ROAD, MARION, NC 28752		4
MOUNT VERNON	JOHNNY RICHARDS, RT. 2, BOX 840, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		9
MOUNTAIN CREEK	REBEKAH LATTIMORE, RT. 3, BOX 295, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	JACKIE FORD, RT. 2, BOX 214, TRYON, NC 28782		0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	RANSOM L. SAINES, RT. 4, BOX 30, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
OAK RIDGE	HERMON CAMP, RT. 3, BOX 221, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
OAK SPRINGS	LARRY CORN, P.O. BOX 273, UNION MILLS, NC 28167		5
PIEDMONT	BARBARA HAYNES, RT. 4, BOX 152, INMAN, SC 29349		0
PINEY KNOB	JIMMY THOMPSON, RT. 5, BOX 19A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		4
PLEASANT GROVE	NORRIS WEST, RT 3, BOX 249, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
PLEASANT HILL	DAVID OMENS, RT. 5, BOX 463C, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
ROCK SPRINGS	REBA EARLEY, RT. 3, BOX 24, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
ROUND HILL	BRENDA JOHNSON, RT. 1, BOX 510, UNION MILLS, NC 28137		4
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	ROBERT SPARKS, 428 EDWARDS ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		8
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	TONYA HILL, RT. 4, BOX 260H, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		13
SOUTHERN	VERNER HARDIN, MCKINNEY ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139		0
SPENCER	MALONE THOMASON, 207 OAK ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160		10
SPINDALE FIRST	NONE		7
WEST MEMORIAL	SHAWN LANE, RT. 7, BOX 186, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		0
WEST POINT	KRISTA CANTRELL, RT. 2, BOX 2544, COLUMBUS, NC 28722		0
WESTMINSTER	RONNIE HARRILL, RT. 3, FOREST CITY, NC 28043		0
TOTALS			80

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handball league enrollment	Vocal ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensemble enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionaries of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendees
14	16	18	45	10	13	1	8	0	135	118
2	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	24	18
1	6	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	44	19
4	1	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
4	12	0	20	0	10	0	4	0	52	14
0	0	0	30	0	4	4	4	0	42	12
0	0	0	18	0	4	0	3	0	25	12
7	0	0	16	0	0	4	4	0	33	19
0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	15
6	6	5	20	0	5	0	5	0	51	22
2	2	4	22	0	4	0	6	0	49	39
0	8	4	25	0	11	0	5	0	53	32
0	1	3	11	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
1	0	3	20	0	6	1	5	0	36	0
0	5	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	12
6	4	11	28	0	11	0	9	0	74	35
4	5	4	25	0	15	0	6	0	59	15
4	5	10	30	0	0	7	0	0	60	35
0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	14	9
2	7	9	20	0	0	0	4	0	42	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	8	5	14	0	0	0	2	0	37	29
12	6	12	32	22	4	0	6	0	102	92
15	13	26	36	14	12	7	15	0	151	127
0	0	2	26	0	0	0	3	0	31	15
40	25	15	50	12	39	4	9	0	204	183
1	5	3	19	0	9	0	5	0	49	30
0	0	2	8	0	2	0	2	0	14	8
3	10	0	40	0	10	4	4	0	71	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	145	161	654	58	159	32	133	0	1,554	970

TABLE E. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				YEAR ENDING SEPT 30 1993		99	100
Association GREEN RIVER				(Month & Day)			
State NORTH CAROLINA							
Associational WMU Director MRS. WENDY CASE							
Address RT. 3, BOX 39F, RUTHERFORDTON		City NORTH CAROLINA	State 28139	Zip			
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)					Mission Friends (5 years and under-- not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)
ADAVILLE	LYNN ROSS, RT. 7, BOX 400, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					1	2
BILL'S CREEK	EVELYN BRADLEY, RT 2 BOX 48, LAKE LURE, NC 28746					0	0
CALVARY	PAUL WALKER, RT. 3, BOX 26A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					1	1
CAMP CREEK	ELIZABETH CLEMENTS, RT. 1, BOX 16, UNION MILLS, NC 28167					0	8
CANE CREEK	NONE					0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	DORIS DODWIN, RT. 1, BOX 497, LAKE LURE, NC 28746					0	0
FELLOWSHIP	PURITA LEWIS, BOX 461, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0
GILKEY	NONE					0	1
GREEN HILL	MURIEL NAMNEY, 23E WESLEY DR., ASHEVILLE, NC 28803-2085					1	1
LONG BRANCH ROAD	KAYE RUPPE, RT. 3, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0	0
MAIN STREET	ESSIE STEWART, RT. 6, TAINERS GROVE ROAD, FOREST CITY, NC 28043					0	0
MONTFORD COVE	JUDY SEARCY, 18 SEARCY RD., MARION, NC 28752					2	2
MOUNT VERNON	LISA CAVENY, RT. 1, BOX 56, BOSTIC, NC 28018					1	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	KATIE KEEVER, RT. 3, BOX 130, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					1	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE					0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	NONE					0	0
OAK RIDGE	NONE					0	0
OAK SPRINGS	FRANCES SHEWAN, 1860 SPINDALE ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160					1	1
PIEDMONT	RENA DAVIS, RT. 4, BOX 261, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					1	1
PINEY KNOB	JEANIE ARROWOOD, RT. 3, BOX 440, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					1	1
PLEASANT GROVE	RUBY DAY, RT. 5, BOX 357, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					0	0
PLEASANT HILL	CAROLYN ALLEN, RT. 5, BOX 512, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					1	1
ROCK SPRINGS	NONE					0	0
ROUND HILL	VIOLET BARTIS, 110 HARDIN STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					1	1
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	LINDA CAMPER, P.O. BOX 1046, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					1	1
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	WENDY CASE, RT. 3, BOX 39F, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					2	2
SOUTHERN	LILLIAN, GUFFEY, ROCK ROAD, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139					1	1
SPENCER	ROBERT KING, 1705 HOLLINS ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160					1	2
SPINDALE FIRST	DORIS ALLEN, 120 PHILBECK STREET, SPINDALE, NC 28160					1	1
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE					0	0
WEST POINT	TRACY DILL, RT. 1, BOX 99B, BOSTIC, NC 28018					1	1
WESTMINSTER	NONE					0	0
TOTALS						19	29

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. grad- uation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under- not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	0	1	0	5	12	11	14	0	15	8	0	60
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
1	0	2	0	5	3	2	3	0	11	1	0	20
1	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	0	11	4	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15
1	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	7
1	1	1	0	5	3	4	7	5	9	5	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
1	1	1	0	7	19	15	17	6	16	1	0	74
0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	14	0	0	20
1	1	1	0	5	14	8	9	12	9	3	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
1	1	1	0	5	5	5	12	15	10	1	0	48
1	0	1	0	4	4	5	0	12	0	0	0	21
1	1	1	0	5	7	6	9	6	12	6	0	46
0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
1	1	1	1	6	6	5	9	10	7	1	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	4	6	4	3	12	6	0	35
1	1	3	0	7	11	20	13	23	46	1	0	114
2	1	1	0	8	21	24	16	17	44	8	0	130
1	1	3	0	7	12	16	18	12	41	11	0	99
1	0	3	0	7	9	23	12	0	68	5	0	117
0	1	2	0	5	9	8	0	12	36	6	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	4	15	4	9	0	25	2	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
18	11	30	3	103	160	181	165	133	431	81	10	1,149

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING SEPT 30 1993

Association

GREEN RIVER

(Month & Day)

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

REV. BRUCE CALDWELL

Address

207 OAK STREET

City

SPINDALE

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Zip

28160

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
ADAVILLE	RANDY HOYLE, RT. 6, BOX 74, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
BILL'S CREEK	HAL KENDRICK, RT. 1, BOX 232, LAKE LURE, NC 28746
CALVARY	NONE
CAMP CREEK	MICHAEL KELLY, RT. 1, BOX 11, UNION MILLS, NC 28167
CANE CREEK	NONE
CHIMNEY ROCK	NONE
FELLOWSHIP	NONE
GILKEY	NONE
GREEN HILL	HOLLIS CALVERT, RT. 5, BOX 394, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
LONG BRANCH ROAD	NONE
MAIN STREET	PETE GODFREY, 207 PRINCE STREET, SPINDALE, NC 28160
MONTFORD COVE	GERALD SEARCY, 18 SEARCY ROAD, MARION, NC 28752
MOUNT VERNON	Z. MILLER FREEMAN, RT. 2, BOX 821, FOREST CITY, NC 28043
MOUNTAIN CREEK	LARRY HINSON, RT. 5, BOX 288, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	NONE
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	NONE
OAK RIDGE	NONE
OAK SPRINGS	NONE
PIEDMONT	GRAHAM PASCHEL, RT. 5, BOX 519, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
PINEY KNOB	NORRIS HILL, RT. 3, BOX 304, UNION MILLS, NC 28167
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE
PLEASANT HILL	RON COOPER, RT. 5, BOX 469, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
ROCK SPRINGS	NONE
ROUND HILL	MICHAEL JOHNSON, RT. 1, BOX 510, UNION MILLS, NC 28167
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	WILLIS ARCHER, 32 IVY DRIVE, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	TED HAMRICK, P.O. BOX 161, SPINDALE, NC 28160
SOUTHERN	NONE
SPENCER	MONROE HOLLAND, 1 FOREST DRIVE, SPINDALE, NC 28160
SPINDALE FIRST	HYMAN HUSKEY, 208 ELMORE STREET, SPINDALE, NC 28160
WEST MEMORIAL	NONE
WEST POINT	NONE
WESTMINSTER	NONE
TOTALS	

114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Lads (6-9 years or grades 1-3)	Cousaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
2	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	25	45
0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	50
0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
11	8	9	5	4	3	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	12	11	4	0	27
1	6	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	11
2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	10
4	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	15
0	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	11
4	5	2	4	3	5	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	3	0	0	12	2	0	0	24
7	13	0	0	7	9	12	15	0	63
13	11	2	5	10	20	0	0	0	61
7	8	3	3	0	0	0	20	0	41
10	9	6	5	0	35	5	20	0	90
2	4	0	0	0	20	9	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	108	48	29	26	179	64	59	25	608

TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP				YEAR ENDING	SEPT 30 1993	124
Association GREEN RIVER				(Month & Day)		Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
State NORTH CAROLINA						
Associational Treasurer MR. REID HILL						
Address 350 TANNER STREET		City RUTHERFORDTON	State NORTH CAROLINA	Zip 28139		
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)					
ADAVILLE	THOMAS DANIEL, RT. 6, BOX 27, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					269,734
BILL'S CREEK	JOYCE TESSNEER, RT. 1, BOX 181, LAKE LURE, NC. 28746					60,176
CALVARY	ELIZABETH SUMNER, RT. 5, BOX 43, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					76,934
CAMP CREEK	TERESA MILLWOOD, RT. 1, BOX 11K, UNION MILLS, NC. 28167					32,300
CANE CREEK	SCOTT NELON, 2804 GIRL SCOUT CAMP RD., MILL SPRING, NC. 28756					27,478
CHIMNEY ROCK	CARLTON HINSON, 13 SHERWOOD DR., LAKE LURE, NC. 28746					63,372
FELLOWSHIP	MARIE MARTIN, 108 SOUTHERN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					55,399
GILKEY	WALTON & GLADYS DOGGETT, RT. 2, BOX 265, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					50,296
GREEN HILL	FAYE GILBERT, RT. 3, BOX 521, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					47,218
LONG BRANCH ROAD	ROBIN WILSON, RT. 4, BOX 70, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					30,792
MAIN STREET	CHARLES BLACK, 1836 SPINDALE STREET, SPINDALE, NC. 28160					58,017
MONTFORD COVE	RUTH SIGMON, 53 WILKERSON WAY, MARION, NC. 28752					81,071
MOUNT VERNON	DAVID GEER, RT. 2, BOX 228B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					139,420
MOUNTAIN CREEK	COY MORGAN, RT. 3, BOX 159, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					57,594
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	DORIS FORD, RT. 2, BOX 214, TRYON, NC. 28782					2,520
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	RITA STANLEY, RT. 5, BOX 416A, FOREST CITY, NC. 28043					40,550
OAK RIDGE	SCOTT MOSS, P.O. BOX 443, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					21,217
OAK SPRINGS	LUCY VICKERS, RT. 1, BOX 122, UNION MILLS, NC. 28167					76,006
PIEDMONT	LESTER HODGE, P.O. BOX 605, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					49,467
PINEY KNOB	JANICE HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 358, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					86,814
PLEASANT GROVE	CLEO HOFFMAN, RT. 5, BOX 360, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					49,950
PLEASANT HILL	BOB HENSLEY, RT. 5, BOX 516, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					111,023
ROCK SPRINGS	KATHY LATTIMORE, RT. 5, BOX 383B, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					113,865
ROUND HILL	HAZEL NANNEY, RT. 1, BOX 226, UNION MILLS, NC. 28167					64,853
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	KAYE GILBERT, 142 LYNCH ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					272,182
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	DON CASE, RT. 3, BOX 39F, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					202,912
SOUTHERN	SHIRLEY FRALEY, 217 CALLAHAN ST., RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					130,000
SPENCER	VANCE PERRY, RT. 7, BOX 339, FOREST CITY, NC. 28043					318,259
SPINDALE FIRST	LUCILLE DAVIS, 212 PLEASANT STREET, SPINDALE, NC. 28160					164,681
WEST MEMORIAL	JILL JONES, RT. 2, BOX 42, FOREST CITY, NC. 28043					0
WEST POINT	CHERYL WINGO, RT. 4, BOX 245J, RUTHERFORDTON, NC. 28139					94,172
WESTMINSTER	JEAN HARRILL, RT. 3, FOREST CITY, NC. 28043					14,709
						2,762,981

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
13,874	283,608	0	283,608	0	115,702	10,806	0	7,794	42,396	176,698
8,759	68,935	752	69,687	0	21,113	0	0	3,305	11,181	34,599
11,227	88,161	3,223	91,384	0	44,030	0	0	3,401	12,849	60,280
15,168	47,468	0	47,468	0	7,840	0	0	626	33,381	41,847
2,560	30,038	0	30,038	0	15,265	976	0	844	12,231	29,316
7,122	70,494	0	70,494	0	20,700	0	0	1,300	19,200	41,200
9,302	64,701	0	64,701	90,000	27,406	129,224	7,741	1,849	10,179	176,399
12,423	62,719	186	62,905	0	22,250	0	0	1,495	26,148	49,893
6,469	53,687	2,425	56,112	0	20,083	0	0	2,870	21,535	44,488
3,121	33,913	3,909	37,822	0	15,580	0	0	687	4,839	21,106
20,274	78,291	42,670	120,961	135,000	26,366	0	40,424	1,408	54,782	122,980
40,744	121,815	2,224	124,039	0	33,914	0	11,222	6,145	30,172	81,453
28,829	168,249	0	168,249	0	56,591	0	0	4,594	56,427	117,612
12,151	69,745	9,470	79,215	0	23,328	0	0	3,118	26,316	52,762
1,412	3,932	34	3,966	0	1,873	50	0	327	2,222	4,472
3,268	43,818	0	43,818	0	20,059	0	0	762	21,234	42,055
1,138	22,355	127	22,482	0	7,880	0	0	355	8,456	16,691
23,451	99,457	0	99,457	2,000	22,663	5,847	0	2,883	34,812	66,205
4,170	53,637	0	107,274	0	25,224	0	0	2,470	15,620	43,314
3,288	90,102	0	90,102	0	28,000	0	9,812	5,000	10,000	52,812
7,333	57,283	650	57,933	0	25,198	0	4,901	1,760	18,904	50,763
0	111,023	0	111,023	0	22,280	0	0	1,778	54,655	78,713
7,608	21,473	0	21,473	0	8,145	0	5,195	591	5,071	19,002
5,480	70,333	23,480	64,853	0	24,918	0	0	2,158	9,495	36,571
84,860	357,042	2,730	359,772	0	92,925	0	0	9,409	36,705	139,039
68,286	271,198	3,768	274,966	0	100,516	0	18,720	9,412	108,000	236,648
14,209	144,209	0	144,209	0	55,252	0	3,868	8,854	27,370	95,344
117,339	435,598	662	436,260	0	153,967	33,952	71,304	14,409	75,601	349,233
13,574	178,255	0	178,255	0	63,086	33,000	0	18,528	55,134	169,748
1,800	1,800	1,750	3,550	0	18,369	0	0	483	7,848	30,250
6,071	100,243	2,965	103,208	0	34,465	0	12,000	404	14,882	61,751
0	14,709	0	14,709	0	4,225	0	0	481	3,374	8,000
555,310	3,328,291	101,025	3,443,993	227,000	1,159,213	213,605	185,187	119,500	871,019	2,551,324

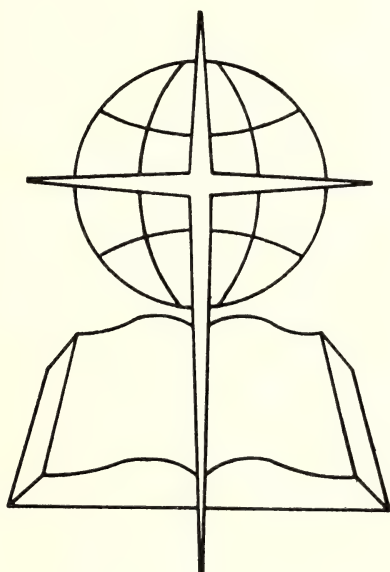
TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES				YEAR ENDING SEPT 30 1993	138
Association GREEN RIVER				(Month & Day)	CHURCH
State NORTH CAROLINA					Money paid out on new construction during the year
Associational Clerk MRS. TENESA SAMS					
Address ROUTE 6, BOX 327H		City FOREST CITY	State NORTH CAROLINA	Zip 28043	
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)				
ADAVILLE	MABEL MASHBURN, RT 7, BOX 108, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				0
BILL'S CREEK	JANE PRITCHARD, RT. 1, BOX 354, LAKE LURE, NC 28746				0
CALVARY	REBA SIMPSON, 113 HODGE STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
CAMP CREEK	SHIRLEY WADE, P.O. BOX 1601, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				0
CANE CREEK	MARIE WILSON, 467 HIDDEN ACRES RD, MILL SPRING, NC 28756				0
CHIMNEY ROCK	SUSAN D. POSTON, BOX 186, TERRACE DR, CHIMNEY ROCK, NC 28720				0
FELLOWSHIP	ALICE GARRETT, 124 FERNWOOD DR., RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
GILKEY	KAREN J. CONNER, RT. 1, BOX 254, UNION MILLS, NC 28167				0
GREEN HILL	REBECCA MORGAN, RT. 3, BOX 215C, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	BETTY RAY JONES, RT. 3, BOX 2118, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				0
MAIN STREET	CHRISTINE HARRILL, 205 CRESTVIEW ST., FOREST CITY, NC 28043				0
MONTFORD COVE	FRED SEARCY, 18 SEARCY RD., MARION NC 28752				0
MOUNT VERNON	ESTHER ROUSE, P.O. BOX 703, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	SARAH MORGAN, RT. 3, BOX 159, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	DORIS FORD, RT. 2, BOX 214, TRYON, NC 28782				0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	O'LENA SAINES, RT. 4, BOX 30, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
OAK RIDGE	JUDD RHODES, RT. 5, BOX 374, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
OAK SPRINGS	LOIS VICKERS, RT. 2, BOX 277, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
PIEDMONT	BARBARA TONEY, RT. 5, BOX 518, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
PINEY KNOB	LINDA HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 351, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
PLEASANT GROVE	BONNIE ARROWOOD, RT. 3, BOX 346, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
PLEASANT HILL	BECKY MCKELVEY, 116 MONDRETO ST., APT. 6, RUTHERFORDTON, NC				0
ROCK SPRINGS	REBA EARLEY, RT. 3, BOX 24, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
ROUND HILL	CHRISTINE AMMONS, RT. 1, BOX 242, UNION MILLS, NC 28167				0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	CINDY ALLEN, 659 HIGHWAY 108 E., MILL SPRING, NC 28756				0
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	SANDY ELLENBURG, 112 N. WOODLAND AVE., FOREST CITY, NC 28043				0
SOUTHERN	G. A. WILSON, 106 COVINGTON DRIVE, SPINDALE, NC 28160				0
SPENCER	SARAH HORNE, 414 OHIO ST., SPINDALE, NC 28160				0
SPINDALE FIRST	RUTH HILL, 350 TANNER STREET, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
WEST MEMORIAL	ETHEL RUPPE, P.O. BOX 837, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
WEST POINT	JAMIE HILL, RT. 6, BOX 326, FOREST CITY, NC 28043				0
WESTMINSTER	KATHY CONNER, RT. 2, BOX 131A, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139				0
TOTALS					0

137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SPONSORED MISSIONS		Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										Grand Total Mission Expenditures
All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Associational mission program	State missions	SE Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter Offering)	SE Foreign Missions (incl. Little Moon Christmas Offering)	SE Christian education (schools, etc.)	SE Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SE Hospitals	SE Homes for the aged	All other mission causes	Total other mission cause expenditures	
0	0	31,378	4,922	1,255	2,283	6,155	0	0	0	0	5,519	20,134	51,512
0	0	2,200	1,500	0	1,507	3,374	400	200	200	200	250	7,631	9,831
0	0	7,693	3,472	984	1,373	5,063	0	0	0	40	4,924	15,856	23,549
0	0	4,762	1,990	435	550	598	0	85	0	0	0	3,658	8,420
0	0	300	300	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	300	660	660
0	0	4,400	4,638	275	565	2,227	735	203	86	150	175	9,054	13,454
0	0	3,878	2,770	245	505	1,522	0	0	0	0	829	5,871	9,749
0	0	420	350	0	2,107	4,022	0	0	0	0	5,294	11,773	12,193
0	0	4,049	1,500	3	267	891	40	221	35	72	1,181	4,210	8,259
0	0	1,881	1,407	0	0	201	51	0	0	30	543	2,232	4,113
0	0	900	520	15	382	653	0	10	0	15	0	1,595	2,495
0	0	8,634	3,050	218	2,039	2,665	0	867	0	0	2,966	11,805	20,439
0	0	18,325	3,500	936	3,500	5,867	0	65	210	35	8,868	22,981	41,306
0	0	4,000	1,200	527	796	2,608	0	0	0	0	1,065	6,196	10,196
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
0	0	1,348	826	0	109	685	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	2,968
0	0	1,178	0	10	100	100	0	525	0	0	100	835	2,013
0	0	7,377	1,868	355	1,282	2,709	0	153	103	40	8,326	10,336	17,713
0	0	2,000	1,750	0	281	2,168	0	0	0	0	2,755	6,954	8,954
0	0	2,100	1,200	544	726	920	1,200	685	0	0	2,250	7,525	9,625
0	0	4,540	455	117	829	1,421	0	0	45	36	535	3,438	7,978
0	0	10,020	4,265	0	1,182	3,108	0	0	0	0	11,920	20,475	30,495
0	0	200	200	177	200	227	0	50	0	0	155	1,009	1,209
0	0	716	2,963	520	922	1,968	0	130	0	0	1,016	7,519	8,235
0	0	13,650	8,580	7,144	3,250	11,846	0	200	200	200	9,415	50,831	64,481
0	0	8,264	4,394	3,554	3,141	7,558	0	0	0	0	18,161	36,808	45,072
0	0	5,000	3,000	2,924	3,349	4,607	0	0	0	0	2,200	21,080	26,080
0	0	24,617	3,586	1,583	2,986	13,092	149	1,082	770	697	17,394	41,329	65,946
0	0	18,000	10,300	1,193	1,712	4,245	0	48	111	55	4,365	22,029	40,029
2,175	2,175	500	400	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	900	3,575
0	0	7,534	1,883	75	1,128	2,404	0	0	0	0	311	5,801	13,335
0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	1,339	1,589	1,589
2,175	2,175	199,864	76,789	33,689	37,071	93,114	2,575	4,524	1,760	1,570	107,156	363,834	565,573

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Association GREEN RIVER	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Number of tithees	Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	Associational measure goal as % of undesignated receipts	Heating, cooling, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of the associational year	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members
State NORTH CAROLINA												
YEAR ENDING SEPT 30 1993 (Month & Day)												
CHURCHES												
ADAVILLE	2	1	120	12.5	3	13,910	1,424,600	0	0	0	0	33
BILL'S CREEK	1	0	36	3	2	4,347	965,000	0	0	0	0	6
CALVARY	0	0	52	10	3	3,736	475,000	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	0	0	15	15	5	2,029	172,000	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	20	02	02	2,082	150,000	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	0	0	17	8	8	3,600	1,500,000	0	0	0	0	2
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	44	7	5	1,572	405,000	87,705	0	2	0	4
GILKEY	0	0	20	75	55	2,822	275,000	0	0	0	1	6
GREEN HILL	0	0	18	10	8	4	3,415	800,000	0	0	0	20
LONG BRANCH ROAD	1	0	12	6	4	1,540	150,000	0	0	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	1	2	25	1	1	7,485	1,000,000	130,000	0	0	0	10
MONTFORD COVE	0	0	40	12	4	4,447	920,000	0	0	0	0	6
MOUNT VERNON	0	0	80	15	2	5,600	375,000	0	0	0	0	15
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	1	25	7	2	4,702	1,118,250	0	0	0	0	35
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	0	0	0	0	0	597	100,000	0	0	0	0	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	0	2	0	3	2	3,284	350,000	0	0	0	0	7
OAK RIDGE	0	2	10	7	3	1,273	325,000	0	0	0	0	10
OAK SPRINGS	1	0	35	10	3	4,500	650,000	0	0	0	0	8
PIEDMONT	0	1	25	4	3	2,565	657,450	0	0	0	0	3
PINEY KNOB	0	0	60	8	5	10,000	1,045,000	21,083	0	0	0	7
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	30	10	1	2,086	1,100,000	2,141	0	0	0	8
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	65	10	4	0	650,000	0	0	0	0	5
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	15	047	047	1,403	200,000	7,200	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	0	0	0	0	3.5	7,029	385,000	0	0	0	0	4
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	0	4	0	3	3	13,735	90,000	0	0	0	0	24
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	2	1	84	4.5	2.25	9,436	1,300,000	16,280	0	0	0	14
SOUTHERN	0	0	55	3.7	2.8	6,644	988,000	27,000	0	1	3	4
SPENCER	2	0	184	6	1	18,920	2,956,634	227,427	0	0	0	24
SPINDALE FIRST	0	1	125	10	5.2	13,654	1,754,771	0	0	0	0	10
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	14	0	0	1,649	515,000	0	0	1	0	0
WEST POINT	3	0	55	8	2	5,332	932,800	8,000	0	0	0	16
WESTMINSTER	0	0	14	0	0	1,418	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	13	15	1,295			164,922	23,729,505	526,836	0	4	4	282

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	
Ethnic Sunday School members	(1) Lotia Moon Offering	(3) Annie Armstrong Offering	College student baptisms	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none R = radio B = born	N = none A = adult O = other B = born	N = none G = GO F = Forward Pg T = Tithe Given, C = other	Budget Y/N	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											
										Christian Life Committee	One to Assoc. % Bible	Conduct support groups	Christian Home Emphatic	Computer processing	Papered as drama	Baptist Men's Day	Community relations	Bapt. Seminary/College Day	Other retirement plan	State report in budget	
0	6,155	2,283	0	184	125	N	B	G	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
0	3,374	1,507	0	85	40	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	
0	5,000	1,373	0	90	32	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	598	550	0	34	0	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
0	60	0	0	50	20	N	N	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
0	2,227	565	0	73	0	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	
0	1,522	300	0	56	35	N	A	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
0	4,022	2,107	0	50	25	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
0	891	267	0	80	0	N	B	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
0	201	0	0	40	12	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
0	653	29	0	103	66	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
0	2,665	2,039	0	131	103	N	N	F	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	
0	5,867	3,500	0	145	44	N	A	T	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	2,608	796	0	130	43	N	A	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	
0	0	0	0	12	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
0	460	109	0	46	25	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	
0	100	100	0	45	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
0	2,709	1,282	0	115	68	N	A	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
0	2,168	281	0	70	20	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	920	726	0	120	41	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
0	1,421	829	0	60	28	N	N	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
0	3,108	1,182	0	70	25	P	N	T	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
0	227	200	0	25	0	N	B	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	
1	1,968	922	0	75	37	N	N	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	
0	10,117	3,225	0	212	45	R	N	O	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	
0	7,558	3,141	0	200	0	N	A	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
0	4,607	3,349	0	210	30	N	O	O	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	7,991	2,985	0	364	106	R	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
0	4,285	1,712	0	125	58	R	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
0	0	0	0	25	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
0	2,403	1,128	0	110	82	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
0	250	0	0	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	
1	86,135	36,487	0	3,150	1,145																

1994
Minutes



**GREEN RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**RUTHERFORDTON
NORTH CAROLINA**

One Hundred Fifty-Fourth Annual Session
of the
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Theme:
“HERE’S HOPE: SHARE JESUS NOW”

Monday, October 17, 1994 First Day
Oak Ridge Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 18, 1994 Second Day
Piney Knob Baptist Church

1995 SESSION

October 16, 1995 First Day
Chimney Rock Baptist Church

October 17, 1995 Second Day
Rutherfordton First Baptist Church

Preacher Rev. Jerry Ruppe
Pastor, Long Branch Road Baptist Church
Alternate Rev. Ansel Pace
Pastor, Cane Creek Baptist Church



OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH



Rev. Marcus Redding
Pastor



PINEY KNOB BAPTIST CHURCH



Rev. Jerry Campbell
Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors	7
Alphabetical List of Staff Members	8
Associational Directory	
Associations Office	10
Committee on Committees	12
Executive Committee Members	19
General Officers	10
Institutional Representatives	11
Missions Development Council	12
Program Directors	10
Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees	12
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	21
Church Directory	
Churches According to Year of Organization	84
Deacon Chairmen	24
Ministers Licensed During 1993-1994	23
Ministers Ordained During 1993-1994	23
Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors)	22
Organists and Pianists	23
Church Clerk Honor Roll	85
Constitution and Bylaws	27
Messengers	25
Missionaries	
On Foreign Fields	84
Director of Missions for Association	84
Proceedings	
First Day - Evening	44
Second Day - Afternoon and Evening	45
Program of Annual Meeting	42
Reports	
Annuity Board	63
Appreciation Committee	62
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina	66
Baptist College	67
Baptist Hospitals	71
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina	67
Biblical Recorder	68
Church Growth Multipliers	69
Constitution & By-Laws Committee	53
Contributions of the Churches	98
Direction '93-'97 Update	61
Director of Missions	52
Discipleship Training	50
Evangelism	48
Executive Committee Minutes	88
Gardner-Webb University	73
Green River Baptist Association Financial Statement	76

Green River Baptist Association Proposed Budget	99
History of the Churches	78
Memorials	77
Miss Arrie Smith	74
Mission Development Council	49
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc	70
Pastoral Ministries.....	51
Place and Preacher.....	47
Program Committee Proposal	56
Resort Area Missions	74
Resort Area Missions Financial Report.....	75
Vacation Bible School	49
Woman's Missionary Union	50
Historical Tables	86
Statistical Tables	110

The 1994 Annual Minutes are Dedicated
to
MR. REID HILL



Mr. Reid Hill has served as Treasurer of the Green River Baptist Association since 1980. He and his wife Ruth are active members of First Baptist Church, Spindale. His dedication and wisdom have been a helpful and important contribution to the life and ministry of the Association.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard	Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon	286-9864 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Baughn, Dean	P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First.....	287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Black, Daniel	Rt. 2, Box 139B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Main Street.....	286-2595 (H) 286-2291 (C)
Bridges, Johnny	P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043
Camp Creek	245-8817 (H) 245-9816 (W)
Brooks, Nelson	Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey.....	286-9498 (H) 287-9777 (C)
Brooks, Terry	Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill.....	286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)
Campbell, Jerry	Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob.....	287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)
Cathey, James	Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont.....	287-4167 (H)
Christian, Don	105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160
	286-2779 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Cooper, Ron.....	Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill	287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Correll, Clarence	Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Bill's Creek	625-4956 (H)
Daly, David	207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second.....	286-2601 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Daves, James	633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville	287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Fraday, Tom	Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs	287-4009 (H) 287-2583 (C)
Gettys, Bobby	Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek.....	287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Gregg, Larry (Interim)	P. O. Box 1316, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
Spencer	434-7443 (H) 434-4399 (W) 286-2355 (C)
Holland, Ray.....	Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove	287-5375 (H) 287-5051(C)
Hooper, Ray (Interim)	P. O. Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043
Westminster	287-0226 (H)
Johnson, Michael.....	Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill.....	287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Jones, Perry	42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Fellowship.....	286-3438 (H) 287-9399 (C)
Moore, Robbie	52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary.....	286-8103 (H) 287-3887 (C)
McKinney, Les	P. O. Box 191, Mayo, S.C. 29368
Mountain View (Polk)	803-461-7054 (H) 803-461-8516 (W)
Nanney, Joe.....	511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160
Rock Springs	286-2653 (H)

Pace, Ansel Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
 Cane Creek 692-7611 (H)
 Parker, Jeffrey Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 West Memorial 287-4234 (H)
 Perry, John 615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Southern 287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)
 Redding, Marcus Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Oak Ridge 286-0874 (H)
 Reep, Ron Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (R) 286-9515 (H) 287-8977 (C)
 Riedel, Ted Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Grove 287-3277 (H)
 Ruppe, Jerry Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
 Long Branch Road 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
 Snelgrove, Michael Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 West Point 287-3430 (H) 287-0165 (C)
 Stegall, Alan Rt. 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Chimney Rock 625-1118 (H) 625-4698 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Caldwell, Bruce 207 N.Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spencer 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (C)
 Haynes, Krista Rt. 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722
 West Point 863-4367 (H) 287-0165 (C)
 Cuthbertson, Connie Rt. 2, Box 26, Forest City, NC 28043
 Adaville 248-2669 (H) 286-2361 (C)
 Hartman, Thom 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
 Adaville 245-3467 (H) 286-2361 (C)
 Hill, Tonya 207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Second 287-4535 (H) 286-9662 (C)
 Perrin, Phil P.O. Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
 Rutherfordton First 434-7551 (H) 286-9047 (C)
 Richards, Johnny Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043
 Mount Vernon 287-0564 (H) 286-9294 (C)
 Thomason, Malone 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spencer 286-3728 (H) 286-2355 (O)
 Wilson, Ray 314 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spindale First 286-3926 (H)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Ennis, Michael 204 McDaniel Street, Forest City, NC 28043
 Bill's Creek 245-6553 (H)
 Gilstrap, Curtis 436 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Montford Cove 286-4077 (H)
 Hardin, Verner P O BOX 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Southern 287-3213 (H)

Lane, Shawn Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043
 West Memorial 286-3355 (H)
 Philbeck, Wade Rt. 8, Box 671, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Green Hill..... 287-4342 (H)
 Ruppe, Kay Rt. 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
 Long Branch Road 245-1408 (H)
 Saine, Ransom..... Rt. 7, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (R) 287-4384 (H)
 Searcy, Ed 608 Brookwood Drive, Spindale, NC 28160
 Main Street..... 286-1700 (H)
 Thompson, Jimmy Rt. 5, Box 19-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Piney Knob..... 287-2129 (H)
 Wilson, Winfred..... Rt. 8, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Calvary..... 286-9343 (H)

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF PAID SECRETARIES

Bailey, Karen Rt. 6, Box 341-B, Forest City, NC 28043
 Second Baptist..... 245-6673 (H) 286-9662 (C)
 Brock, Mary 200 Maple Street, Tryon, NC 28782
 Pleasant Hill 859-6008 (H) 286-9218 (C)
 Diehl, Karen Rt. 1, Box 328-A, Forest City, NC 28043
 Adaville 248-3647 (H) 286-2361 (C)
 Goode, Billie 202 North View Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Southern 286-9439 (H) 287-3989 (C)
 Horne, Marlene 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spencer 286-2355 (C)
 Hunt, Dawn..... 202 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rutherfordton First..... 287-9961 (H) 286-9047 (C)
 Russell, Anita..... Rt. 2, Box 617, Forest City, NC 28403
 Mount Vernon..... 286-9294 (C)
 Searcy, Chrystal Rt. 1, Box 287, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Mountain Creek..... 286-3609 (H) 287-7159 (C)
 StClair, Peggy Rt. 1, Box 193, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Round Hill..... 287-7519 (H) 287-2360 (C)
 Stegall, Lori..... Rt. 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Chimney Rock 625-1118 (H) 625-4698 (C)
 Whitaker, Kathryn Rt. 3, Box 2087, Forest City, NC 28043
 Spindale First 248-9783 (H) 286-2256 (C)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
(704) 286-9278

Director of Missions

Rev. Billy Honeycutt Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28160 287-7214

Office Secretary

Mrs. Teresa Sams Rt. 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator

Rev. Jim Cathey Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167

Vice-Moderator

Rev. James Daves 631 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)

Clerk

Mrs. Teresa Sams Rt. 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520

Assistant Clerk

Mrs. Billie Goode 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439

Treasurer

Mr. Reid Hill 350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764

Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Rose Bland 312 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982

Historian

Mrs. Lucille Bailey 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450

Pianist

Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson Rt. 6, Box 41, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4204

Organist

Mrs. Terry Honeycutt Rt.2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Baptist Student Union

Rev. Thom Hartman 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2361

Brotherhood

Rev. Bruce Caldwell 207 N. Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160
286-2355 (C) 287-7843 (H)

Children's Director

Mrs. Gail Parton Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830

Discipleship Training

Mrs. Kathy Tuttle Rt. 2, Box 241-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087

Evangelism

Rev. Jerry Campbell Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
286-9395 (C) 287-4117 (H)

Family Ministry	
Rev. Terry Brooks	Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)
Literacy Missions	
Mr. Larry Corn	P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768
Media Service	
Mr. Jim Goode	202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Mission Development Council	
Rev. Ernest Poston	P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Music	
Ms. Tonya Hill	207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662 (C) 287-4535 (H)
Pastoral Ministries	
Rev. Michael Johnson	Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Seminary Extension	
Dr. Don Christian	105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256
Stewardship	
Rev. Perry Jones	42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438 (H)
Sunday School	
Mr. Hoyle Edwards	109 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7577
Vacation Bible School	
Mrs. Yvette Poston	P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
W.M.U	
Mrs. Robin West	298-G Cedar Creek Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9910
Youth	
Rev. Michael Snelgrove	Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3430 (H) 287-0165 (C)

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board	None
Baptist Children's Homes	None
Baptist Foundation	
Mr. Arthur Atchley	Rt. 3, Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4941
Baptist Hospital	None
Baptist Retirement Homes	
Rev. Joe Nanney	511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-2653 (H)
Christian Education	
Rev. Ron Cooper	Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Christian Literature	Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7062
Cooperative Program	
Rev. Ernest Poston	P.O. Box 458 Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Interracial Cooperation	
Rev. Dean Baughn	P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047

State Missions

- Mrs. Wendy Case Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
South Mountain Baptist Camp
Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg 112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, NC 28043 245-8923

THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH FUND TRUSTEES

- 1995 Mrs. Cindy Russell
Rt. 5, Box 386-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0255
1996 Mrs. Francis Camp
Rt. 4, Box 250-D, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4590
1997 Dr. Ray Holland
Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375 (H) 287-5051 (O)

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

- Rev. Ernest Poston (C) P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
625-2758
Mrs. Violet Bartles 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
287-7062
Rev. David Daly 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
286-9662 (C) 286-2601 (H)
Miss Suthell Walker 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
286-2737
Rev. Michael Johnson Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
287-3931
Mr. Reid Jones Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043
245-5807
Miss Thelma Goode 416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160
286-2298

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee

- 1995 Mrs. Hilda Enloe
Rt. 2, Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
1995 Rev. Charles Nanney (C)
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488
1996 Rev. Robbie Moore
224 US 64/74 HWY, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-8103 (H) 287-3887 (C)
1996 Mr. John Blanton
311 N. Meridian St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2467
1997 Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
436 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4077
1997 Ms. Vera Whitesides
Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560

Appreciation Committee

- 1995 Mrs. Judy H. Crawford(C)
Rt. 2, Box 278-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7977
- 1996 Mrs. Jean Harrill
Rt. 3, Box 628, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355
- 1997 Mrs. Bea Biddix
Rt. 5, Box 14, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9539

Brotherhood Council

- Rev. Bruce Caldwell Director
207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355
- Mr. Odis Lane, Junior Assistant Director
Rt. 7, Box 186, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
- Mr. Maurice Fowler Baptist Men's Director
Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9796
- Rev. Johnny Richards High School Baptist Young Men Director
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564(H) 286-9294
- Mr. Roger Moore R.A. Director
3845 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 286-8326
- Mr. Eddie Searcy Recreation Director
608 Brookwood Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 286-1700

Building and Grounds Committee

- 1995 Mr. Alvin Nanney (C)
Rt. 1, Box 226-A, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7682
- 1996 Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3633
- 1997 Mr. Roger Wilkerson
Rt.6, Box 41, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4204

Children's Council

- 1995
- 1995 Mrs. Judy L. Crawford
Rt. 3, Box 81-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9820
- 1996 Mrs. Brenda Johnson
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931
- 1996 Mrs. Cindy Russell
Rt. 5, Box 386-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0255
- 1997 Mr. Art Smith
1115 N. Washington St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8360
- 1997 Ms. Connie Abrams
Rt. 6, Box 330-A, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1001

Christian Social Ministry Committee

- 1995 Mrs. Jim Cathey
Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167

1996 Dr. Don Christian(C)
 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256 (O) 286-2779 (H)
 1997 Rev. Jerry Ruppe
 Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

Constitution Committee

1995 Mr. Roland Arrowood
 Rt. 2, Box 28, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9088
 1996 Rev. Bill Bowen
 Rt. 1, Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7156
 1997 Dr. Ray Holland
 Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375

Evangelism Committee

1995 Mr. Ed Searcy
 Rt. 2, Box 589, Forest City, NC 28043 286-1700
 1995 Mrs. Peggy Dyer
 925 N. Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-0442
 1996 Mrs. Lois Geer
 Rt. 2, Box 228-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5435
 1996 Rev. Marcus Redding
 Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0874
 1997 Rev. Ray Hooper
 P.O. Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0226
 1997 Mrs. Jennie Arrowood
 Rt. 3, Box 440 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4989

Family Ministry Council

1995 Mrs. Rubye Cobb
 343 West Court St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4289
 1995 Mrs. Katie Lee Keever
 Rt. 3, Box 150, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4508
 1996 Rev. Ron Reep
 Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9515
 1996 Ms. Sue Frazier
 P.O. Box 1125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 625-4486
 1997 Ms. Lori Frady
 Rt. 6, Box 261, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3111
 1997 Mr. Jeff Archer
 32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9212

Library Committee

1995 Miss Shirley Powell
 Rt. 1, Box 82, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 1996 Mrs. Sarah Jo Calvert(C)
 Rt. 5, Box 394, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9023
 1997 Mr. Ernest Brown
 118 Branch St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4720

Literacy Council

- 1995 Mrs. Sarah Morgan
Rt. 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3523
- 1996 Mrs. Ann Hutchins
Rt. 7, Box 249, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493
- 1997 Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Memorial Committee

- 1995 Mrs. Kay Ruppe(C)
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 284-1408
- 1996 Miss Frances Wilkie
331 W. Court St. Apt-6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4743
- 1997 Mr. Jack Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 222-A Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9340

Music Council

- 1995 Ms. Jane Simpson
111 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3436
- 1995 Mrs. Kay Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
- 1996 Mrs. Hilda Enloe
Rt. 2, Box 260, Rutherfordton, NC 287-4985
- 1996 Mrs. Lisa Brown
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3109
- 1997 Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell
Rt. 8, Box 639, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3613
- 1997 Mr. Ray Wilson
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3926

Nominating Committee

- 1995 Mr. Frazier Pittman
Rt. 1, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4111
- 1995 Rev. Dean Baughn(c)
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047
- 1996 Mrs. Sherry Crowder
Rt. 4, Box 250-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7598
- 1996 Mrs. Daisy Noblitt
Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220
- 1997 Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
- 1997 Mrs. Annette Shehan
Rt. 2, Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3314

Ordination Committee

- 1995 Mrs. Faye Gilbert
Rt. 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9409

1995	Rev. Richard Bass(C) Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9864
1996	Rev. Bobby Gettys Rt. 3, Box 150-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331 (H) 287-7159
1996	Mrs. Betty Bridges P.O. Box 1748 Forest City, NC 28043 245-8817
1997	Rev. Tom Frady Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009
1997	

Pastoral Ministries Council

1995	Rev. Clarence Correll Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4956
1995	Mrs. Billie Goode 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
1996	Dr. Roger McCluney Rt. 6, Box 49, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3574
1996	Mrs. Judy Rhodes Rt.3, Box 340-AA, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2005
1997	Mrs. Polly Wylie Rt. 1, Box 288, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9208
1997	Rev. David Daly 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662

Personnel Committee

Two from Missions Development Council & two from General Officers and Moderator:

Rev. Jim Cathey, Moderator(C), Rt. 3, Box 558, Rfdtn., NC 287-4167	
1995	Rev. James Daves 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2361
1995	Rev. David Daly 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662
1996	Rev. Ernest Poston P.O. Box 428, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
1996	Mrs. Geraldine Hinson Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9366
1997	Mr. Russ Poole Rt. 1, Box 490, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4113

Place and Preacher Committee

1995	Mr. Hal S. Kendrick Rt. 1, Box 232, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2797
1996	Rev. David Daly(C) 207 Green St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662 (O) 286-2601 (H)
1997	Rev. Nelson Brooks Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9498

Program Committee

1995	Rev. Johnny Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043	245-8817
1995	Mr. Keith Flack
Rt. 1, Box 258, Union Mills, NC 28167	287-1317
1996	Mr. Chivous Bradley
Rt. 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7748
1996	Mrs. Elma Philbeck
Rt. 5, Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4342
1997	Dr. Don Christian
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2256
1997	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-0215

Registration Committee

1995	Mrs. Donna Carriker
P.O. Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	625-2173
1995	Mrs. Lucille Bailey(C)
212 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9450
1996	Mrs. Jean Shehan
Rt. 6, Box 231-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-3156
1996	Rev. Johnny Richards
Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	287-0564 (H) 286-9294 (C)
1997	Mrs. Kay Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 1809, Forest City, NC 28043	287-1408
1997	Mr. Junior Lane
Rt. 7, Box 186, Forest City, NC 28043	286-3158

Resort Area Missions Committee

1995	Mrs. Ann Oakman
613 Nebraska St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-3545
1996	Mr. Chris Koone
Rt. 1, Box 280, Union Mills, NC 28167	286-4958
1997	Mr. Walker Carriker
P.O. Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	625-2173
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2355
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Robin West
298-G Cedar Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-9910
Missions Development Council Director	Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-2758

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:

Director Rev. Perry Jones	
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-3438

(1) Education Section

1995	Mrs. Ruth Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-4764

1996 Rev. Ron Reep(C)
 Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9515
 1997 Mrs. Helen Prince
 Rt. 2, Box 148-C1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9075

(2) Missions Section

1995 Mrs. Wendy Case(C)
 Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
 1996 Mrs. Lynn Flack
 P.O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5256
 1997 Mr. Shawn Lane
 Rt. 7, Box 186, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158

(3) Budget Section

1995 Mr. Ronnie Harrill(C)
 Rt. 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355
 1995 Mr. Hollis Calvert
 Rt. 5, Box 394, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9023
 1996 Mr. Ronnie Whitesides
 Rt. 5, Box 383-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4137
 1996 Mrs. Glendale Bass
 Rt. 2, Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9864
 1997 Rev. Ted Riedel
 Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3277
 1997 Mrs. Janice Hardin
 Rt. 8, Box 896, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5739

(4) Accounting Section

1995 Mr. Charles Black
 1836 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-4393
 1996 Mrs. Debbie Miller(C)
 103 McKinney St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-0736
 1997 Mr. Fred Rhodes
 Rt. 5, Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198

Student Ministry Council

1995 Mrs. Linda Tomblin
 Rt. 2, Box 175-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9285
 1995 Mrs. Allenna Davey(C)
 Rt. 2, Box 59, Forest City, NC 28043 245-4088
 1996 Mrs. Carol Tanner
 Rt. 7, Box 189, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3761
 1996 Mrs. Kim Brooks
 Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424
 1997 Mrs. Rhonda Davis
 Rt. 8, Box 635, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4898
 1997 Mr. Dewalt Koone
 Rt. 1, Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745

Yokefellow Council

1995	Miss Thelma Goode
416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2298
1996	Mrs. Lula Carver
Rt. 3, Box 155, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-5276
1997	Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4542

Youth Council

1995	Miss Heather Dunaway
Rt. 6, Box 146, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-7127
1995	Mrs. Lori Stegall
Rt. 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-1118
1996	Mr. Jesse Parton
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4830
1996	Miss Kelly Godfrey
Rt. 2, Box 905 Forest City, NC 28043	245-9088
1997	Miss Angie Brooks
Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9424
1997	Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 N. Oak St. Spindale, NC 28160	286-2355

Direction '93-'97 Monitoring Committee

Rev. Jerry Ruppe	287-1408
Mrs. Carol Jones	286-3438
Ms. Tonya Hill	286-9662
Mr. Hoyle Edwards	287-7577
Rev. Michael Johnson	287-3931

Committee on Committees for 1993-94

Rev. Alan Stegall, (C)	Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
Mrs. Jo Hill	Rev. Michael Johnson
Mrs. Ann Caldwell	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Adaville

Mr. George Hollifield	Rt. 4, Box 69, Forest City, NC 28043	245-5485
Mr. Everett Yelton	Rt. 7, Box 105, Forest City, NC 28043	286-4394

Bill's Creek

Mrs. Daisy Noblitt	Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-9220
Mrs. Barbara Kendrick	Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-2797

Calvary

Mr. Eldon Humphries	Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-9077
Mr. Armand Hutchins	Rt. 8, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3895

Camp Creek	None
------------------	------

Cane Creek

Mr. Clarence Laughter Hwy. 9 N., Mill Spring, NC 28756

Mr. John Nelson, Jr. Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-4442

Chimney Rock

Robert E. Poston, Yvette M. Poston P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
625-2758

Fellowship

Mrs. Purnia Lewis P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3035

Mr. Ben Barnette P.O. Box 131, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4060

Gilkey

Mrs. Gail Parton Rt. 8, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830

Mrs. Bonnie Chapman Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542

Green Hill

Mrs. Lois Huen 3931 Blanton Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-2744

Mrs. Faye Gilbert Rt. 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9409

Long Branch Road

Mr. Reid Jones, Jr. Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807

Mr. Frazier Pittman Rt. 1, Box 370 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111

Main Street None

Montford Cove

Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Gilstrap 436 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
286-4077

Mrs. Gloria Holland Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375

Mount Vernon

Rev. Z. Miller Freeman Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043 287-5258

Mountain Creek

Mr. Mark Tuttle Rt. 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087

Mr. Larry Hinson Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9366

Mountain View (P) None

Mountain View (R)

Mr. Glenn Russell Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Mr. Donald Carpenter Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Oak Ridge

Mr. Fred Rhodes Rt. 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198

Oak Springs

Mr. Paul Vickers Rt. 2, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5320

Mr. Sherman Beam Rt. 2, Box 128C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9480

Piedmont

Mr. & Mrs. Don Hill Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658

Piney Knob

Mr. Lynn Williams ... 114 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1270

Mr. Roy Hardin Rt.3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3973

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Edith Elliott Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9283

Mrs. Guynell Burgess Rt. 8, Box 763, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5769

Pleasant Hill

Mr. Glen Hill Rt. 4, Box 77H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7560

Mr. Johnny Taylor Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3968

Rock Springs

Ms. Vera Whiteside Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560

Mrs. Bernice Whiteside . Rt. 5, Box 315A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4598

Round Hill

Mrs. Violet Bartles 219-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062

Mr. Frank Nanney P O Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540

Rutherfordton First

Mr. James Bland 312 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982

Rev. Robert Fisher 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7973

Rutherfordton Second

Mrs. Libby Heffner . 103 McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2009

Mrs. Shelia Piercy Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9444

Southern

Mr. Paul Crawford P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5231

Mr. Elmer Taylor 103 Wilson Road, Spindale, NC 28160 287-4971

Spencer

Miss Thelma Goode 416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2298

Mrs. J.M. Gilbert 304 Deviney Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3705

Spindale First

Mr. Alvin Dixon 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2702

Mrs. Othello Smith 202 Campbell St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3378

West Memorial

Mr. Clarence Hodge Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4623

West Point

Mr. Charles Hill Rt. 6, Box 327T, Forest City, NC 28043 245-6733

Westminster

Mr. Bill Prince Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9075

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director

Mrs. Robin West 298G Cedar Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9910

Associate Director None

Secretary

Mrs. Debbie Brooks P O Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3849

Treasurer

Mrs. Lucy Vickers Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175

Music Director

Mrs. Becky Morgan Rt. 4, Box 254-R, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-1600

Organist

Mrs. Penny Lovelace Rt. 3, Box 16AA, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5214

Pianist

Ms. Linda Camper P O Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5653

Baptist Women's Director

Miss Suthell Walker 202 Bartley Avenue, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737

Assistant Baptist Women's Director

Mrs. Sue Hill Rt. 5, Box 18, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9266

Baptist Young Women's Director

Mrs. Pam Walker Rt. 3, Box 26A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7164

Associate Baptist Young Women Director Mrs. Chrystal Searcy
 Rt. 1, Box 287, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-3609

Acteans Director Mrs. Yvonne Holland
 202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829

Assistant Acteans Director Mrs. Debbie Baughn
 P.O. Box 787, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549

Girls-In-Action Director Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
 Rt. 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087

Assistant Girls-In-Action Director Mrs. Shirley Koone
 Rt 1, Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745

Mission Friends Director Mrs. Cheryl Hamrick
 P O Box 161, Spindale, NC 28160 248-2129

Associate Mission Friends Director Mrs. Carolyn Bailey
 111 Maple Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9637

Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director Ms. Thelma Goode
 416 Mill Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2298

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Adaville: Rev. J.C. Sinclair, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 107, Forest City, NC 28043
 Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Bill's Creek: Rev. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Box 452, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Camp Creek: Rev. Hal Steven Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Rev. William Bowen, Grace Ridge, Morganton, NC 28655

Cane Creek: Rev. W. L. Heatherly, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 362, Rfdtn., NC 28139

Chimney Rock: Rev. Robert E. Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Fellowship: Rev. J. I. McMahan, Rt. 6, Box 124E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Gilkey: None

Green Hill: Rev. C. C. Nanney, White Oak Manor, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Long Branch Road: None

Main Street: Rev. R. J. Hogan, Rt. 5, Box 139AB, Forest City, NC 28043

Montford Cove: None

Mount Vernon: Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 821, Forest City, NC 28043
 Rev. John Zannon, Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rev. Johnny Richards, Rt. 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043

Mountain Creek: None

Mountain View (P): Rev. Robert Bates, 3823 Stepp Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756

Mountain View (R): None

Oak Ridge: None

Oak Springs: Rev. Ray Hooper, P O Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043

Piedmont: Rev. Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rev. Larry Pittman, Rt. 5, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Piney Knob: Rev. Frank Hollifield, Rt. 3, Box 397, Rfdtn, NC 28139

Pleasant Grove: None

Pleasant Hill: None

Rock Springs: None

Round Hill: Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: Rev. L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139

Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rev. Joe Alewine, Rt. 2, Box 833, Forest City, NC 28043
 Rev. James Colon, 363A Montrose Drive, Greensboro, NC 27407
 Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 2, Box 427, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rev. Bill Mehrstens, Rt. 3, Box 141T, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Dr. Phil Perrin, P O Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
Rutherfordton Second: Rev. Wade Ruff, 108 Charlotte Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139
 Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern: Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer: Rev. Alvin Allen, 1712 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
 Rev. Paul Brock, 1110 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150
 Rev. Thomas Hardin, P. O. Box 155, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First: None
West Memorial: Rev. Harvey Rumpf, 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
West Point: None
Westminster: None

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1993-1994

NONE

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1993-1994

NONE

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Adaville Mrs. Polly DeBrule (O); Mrs. Melissa Hudson (P)
 Bill's Creek Mrs. Viola Ruff (O); Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
 Calvary Miss. Laura Greenway (O); Mrs. Diane Hamrick (P)
 Camp Creek Miss Wanda Bridges (O); Mrs. Betty Bridges (P)
 Cane Creek Mrs. Robyn Davis (P)
 Chimney Rock Miss Susan Poston (P)
 Fellowship Mrs. Carol Jones (O); Mrs. Beverly Heffner (P)
 Gilkey Mr. Dennis McEntire (O); Ms. Melissa Pilgrim (P)
 Green Hill Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
 Long Branch Road Mrs. Ann Crowe (P)
 Main Street Mrs. Marjorie Bickers (O)
 Montford Cove Mrs. Ruth Sigmon (O); Mrs. Peggy Freeman (P)
 Mount Vernon Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Mrs. Lisa Bailey (P)
 Mountain Creek Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
 Mountain View (P) Mrs. Doris Ford (P)
 Mountain View (R) Mrs. Judy Taylor (O); Mr. Grayson Saine (P)
 Oak Ridge Miss Chasity Camp (P)
 Oak Springs Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe (O); Mrs. Nancy Hensley (P)
 Piedmont Mrs. Marie Hodge (O); Mrs. Joan Hill (P)
 Piney Knob Mrs. Lisa Brown (O); Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
 Pleasant Grove Mrs. Delores Boone (P)
 Pleasant Hill Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
 Rock Springs Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)

Round Hill	Mrs. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Marjorie Alewine (O); Mrs. Gail Jones (P)
Rutherfordton Second.....	Mrs. Rebecca Morgan (O); Mrs. Terry Honeycutt (P)
Southern	Mrs. Patti Bland (O); Mrs. Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer	Mrs. Roger Wilkerson (O); Miss Lori Frady (P)
Spindale First	Ms. Jennifer Grant (P)
West Memorial	Miss Jill Jones (P)
West Point	Mrs. Brenda Brooks (P)
Westminster	Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Adaville	Mr. Eric Ross
Rt. 7, Box 400, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2982	
Bill's Creek	Mr. Dwayne Searcy
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 625-9854	
Calvary	Mr. George Davis
208 Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9777	
Camp Creek	Mr. Michael Kelly
Rt. 1, Box 11, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5638	
Cane Creek	Mr. Roger Dotson
Rt. 4, Box 233E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9605	
Chimney Rock	None
Fellowship	Mr. Roy Fowler
Box 184-A Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3592	
Gilkey	None
Green Hill	Mr. Maurice Fowler
Rt. 3, Box 207-D, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9796	
Long Branch Road	Mr. Arthur Higgins
Rt. 7, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2929	
Main Street	Mr. Ed Searcy
608 Brookwood Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-1700	
Montford Cove	Mr. David Parker
3824 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 738-3862	
Mount Vernon	Mr. Don Owens
310 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC 28160 286-0633	
Mountain Creek	Mr. Larry Hinson
Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9366	
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Josh Burgess
P.O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756 894-8320	
Mountain View (R)	Mr. Charles Bare
Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5385	
Oak Ridge	Mr. Fred Rhodes
Rt. 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198	
Oak Springs	Mr. Julian Shehan
1860 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3360	
Piedmont	Mr. Lester Hodge
P.O. Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3148	

Piney Knob	Mr. Joe Hardin
Rt. 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3855
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Marshall Burgess
Rt. 8 Box 763, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-5769
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Chivous Bradley
Rt. 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	245-7748
Rock Springs	Mr. Charles Lattimore
Rt. 5, Box 385-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-2155
Round Hill	None
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Herman Green
1003 North Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4560
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Curtis Rice
204 Springfield Dr., Forest City, NC 28043	248-2803
Southern	Mr. Mike Ellenburg
P.O. Box 387, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9343
Spencer	Mr. Jim Robbins
Rt. 6, Box 51, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-3220
Spindale First	Mr. Donald Shehan
Rt. 2, Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043	286-3314
West Memorial	Mr. T. R. Ruppe
P.O. Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3646
West Point	Mr. Harvey Hodge
Rt. 4, Box 83, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-3149
Westminster	Mr. Ronnie Harrill
Rt. 3, Box 618 Forest City, NC 28043	287-9355

MESSENGERS

Adaville: Rev. James Daves, Becky Daves, Connie Cuthbertson, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Morrison, Jon Ward, Thom and Mary Hartman, Sue Padgett, Mrs. Ray Ruppe, Mr. and Mrs. J. Elmore Morrison	
Bill's Creek: Rev. Clarence Correll, Daisy Noblitt, Mae Mull, Gertrude Sinclair, Lucy McDaniel, Velire Flynn	
Calvary: Rev. Robbie Moore, Clyde Searcy, Boyce Randall, Eldon Humphries	
Camp Creek: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Elizabeth Clements, Oliver Clements, Barbara Creig, Alt: Dena Kelly, Shirley Wade	
Cane Creek: Rev. Ansel Pace, Clarence Laughter, John Nelon	
Chimney Rock: Rev. Alan Stegall, Mary Jane Melton, Ernest Poston, Yvette Poston, Polly Wylie	
Fellowship: Rev. Perry Jones, Purnia Lewis, Norris Bailey, Peggy Dyer	
Gilkey: Rev. Nelson Brooks, Hilda Enloe, Gail Parton, Bonnie Chapman	
Green Hill: Rev. Terry Brooks, Mrs. Leroy Frady, Faye Gilbert, Arnold Gilbert, Kim Brooks	
Long Branch Road: Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Kay Ruppe, Frazier Pittman, Betty Rae Jones, Reid Jones, Jr.	
Main Street: Rev. Danny Black, Harlan McGinnis, Mrs. Christian Harrill, Daisy Blivens, Essie Stewart, Howard Stewart	

Montford Cove: Dr. Ray Holland, Robin West, Gladys Parker, Ruth
 Sigman, Flora Harris, Anne McCraw, Anne Greeson, Arnold
 Simon, Curtis Gilstrap
 Mount Vernon: Rev. Richard Bass, Rev. Johnny Richards, Mr. and Mrs.
 Merrill Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. Z. Miller Freeman, Mr. and Mrs.
 Bob Foster
 Mountain Creek: Rev. Bobby Gettys, Sarah Morgan, Virginia Owens,
 Mary Allen, Coy Morgan, Carrie Lee Koone, Marigold
 Crawford, Nancy Johnson
 Mountain View (P): Rev. Les McKinney
 Mountain View (R): Rev. Ron Reep, Jean Shehan, Beulah Schultz, Ann
 Tate, Wayne Tate
 Oak Ridge: Rev. Marcus Redding, Richard Pruett, Rebecca Camp, Judy
 Rhodes, Alt: Crissie Redding
 Oak Springs: Rev. W. Tom Frady, Jack Briscoe, Dorothy Briscoe, Larry
 Corn, Lois Vickers, Pansy Hensley, Inez Morgan
 Piedmont: Rev. James Cathey, Dolores Cathey, Don and Joan Hill,
 Beatrice Biddix
 Piney Knob: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Roy Atchley, Wilma Hall, Nancy
 Leslie, Mildred Owenby, ALT: Lynn Williams
 Pleasant Grove: Rev. Ted Riedel, Rachel Riedel, Edith Elliott, Bonnie
 Arrowood, Hoyle Arrowood, Alt: Guynell Burgess
 Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron Cooper, Debbie Cooper, Chivous Bradley, Bobby
 Ayers, David Owens
 Rock Springs: Rev. Joe Nanney, Martha Nanney, Vera Whiteside, Ginnie
 Shaner, Alt: Clara Ledbetter
 Round Hill: Rev. Michael Johnson, Violet Bartles, Charles Nanney,
 Rachel Nanney, Ruby Bartles, Jack Nanney, Alt: Alla Briscoe
 Rutherfordton, First: Rev. Dean Baughn, Lucille Bailey, James and Rose
 Bland, Hoyle Edwards, Rev. Robert Fisher, Rev. Bill Brock,
 Desse Edwards
 Rutherfordton, Second: Rev. David Daly, Tonya Hill, Wendy Case, Terry
 Honeycutt, Ethel Fite, Edna Arrowood, Debbie Camp, Hilda
 Callahan, David Heffner, Marie Heffner, Alts: Johnny Harris,
 Katie Arrowood
 Southern: Rev. John Perry, Jim and Billie Goode, Margaret Willis, Paul
 Crawford, Elmer Taylor
 Spencer: Dr. Larry Gregg, Rev. Bruce Caldwell, Suthell Walker, Mary
 Crawley, Thelma Goode, Sarah Horne, Betty Thomason, Rev.
 Malone Thomason, Cindy Wilkerson
 Spindale, First: Dr. Donald Christian, Reid Hill, Hyman Huskey, Virginia
 Schwartz, Ruth Hill, Lucille Moore, Louise Huskey, Cleo
 Gilliam, Othello Smith
 West Memorial: Rev. Jeffrey Parker, Priscilla Parker, Clarence Hodge,
 Rev. Graham Paschal
 West Point: Rev. Michael Snelgrove, Kenneth Rollins, Sam Davis, David
 Camp
 Westminster: Rev. Ray Hooper, Bill Prince, Helen Prince, Edna
 Ledbetter, Alt: Ronnie Harrill

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and others in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Director of Music, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, Director of V.B.S., Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Literacy Missions, Director of Pastoral Ministries.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association in interim. Further, the Executive Committee shall serve as board of directors of the corporation.

Section 3. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall serve as directors of the corporation.

ARTICLE VIII - THERMAL BELT BAPTIST YOUTH FUND

Green River Baptist Association, in conjunction with Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Associations, shall participate in the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund. This is a fund that was established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation after the sale of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City. Three trustees from the association shall serve on a rotating basis, plus the Director of Missions, representing Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The officers of the corporation shall be the Executive Committee's moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer, with the clerk serving as secretary of the corporation. The Executive Committee shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 4. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of youth, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Literacy, Director of Pastoral Ministries in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 5. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 6. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 7. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Youth, Children, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Directors of Family Ministries, Media Services, Literacy, Pastoral Ministries shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive

Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman, and all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon. The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. The treasurer shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Audit Committee annually. The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The Associate Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk. The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The Associate Clerk shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The Historian shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The Director of Music shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and

encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational discipleship training work.

Section 12. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The Director of W.M.U. shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The Director of Associational Missions, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 16. The Director of V.B.S. shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 17. The Associational Pianist shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 18. The Director of Stewardship (see Article VI, Section 4, No. 13 of By-Laws.)

Section 19. The Missions Development Director shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 20. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 21. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 22. The Director of Children shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 23. The Director of Youth shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 24. The Director of Literacy Missions shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 25. The Director of Pastoral Ministries shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 26. The Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund Trustees shall admin-

ister and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the Director of Missions from Green River Association serving with their counterparts from Sandy Run and Polk Baptist Associations. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the joint body of Trustees, representing the three associations, following the general guidelines given by the associations. The trustees shall report to the Executive Committee at least annually, on the status and use of monies of the fund.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

Section 2. The Brotherhood Council shall work with the Brotherhood Director and be responsible for planning, promoting, encouraging, supporting and training in all areas of Brotherhood missions involvement in the churches and in the Association. This council shall be composed of five members, elected annually.

Section 3. The Executive Committee Council, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

Section 4. The Family Ministry Council shall assist the Family Ministry director in helping churches develop their own family ministry program and conduct family ministry activities through the Association. There will be six members of this council assigned to plan, promote, implement and evaluate activities and emphases for Senior Adults, Marriage Enrichment/Family, Single Adults. This council will serve on a rotating basis.

Section 5. The Literacy Missions Council shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students.

Section 6. The Missions Development Council members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

Section 7. The Music Council shall assist the Music Director in evaluating previous associational music programs and projects; discover the music needs of churches; establish goals; plan activities, projects and emphases to meet stated church music needs; delegate responsibilities to music leaders in the association; promote planned activities, projects and emphases

and evaluate for effectiveness; and report to the association. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, plus the Associational pianist and organist.

Section 8. The Pastoral Ministries Council shall assist the churches in fulfilling their mission by equipping and enabling pastor, church staff, deacons, church councils and committees in developing more effective programs. The council shall be composed of the director and six rotating members with two focusing on deacon ministry, two focusing on church administration and two focusing on secretarial training.

Section 9. The Student Ministry Council shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

Section 10. The Yokefellow Council, composed of three members, serving on a rotating basis, will be responsible for attending the quarterly meetings of the Yokefellow Council to be informed of this ministry, communicate to the association ways of support and involvement, and to make an annual report to the association. These Council members are to be in addition to council members that individual churches of the association have serving on the Yokefellow Council. These council representatives from the association are simply to offer a stronger communication and promotion link between the Yokefellow ministry and the churches of the association.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director

of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
 - a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
 - b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
 - c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
 - d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
 - e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.
4. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
 - a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
 - b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
 - c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
5. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
6. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
 - a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
 - b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all

associationwide evangelistic events.

- c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
7. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
 - a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
 - b. Promote and supervise an associational library
 - c. Report its activities to the annual association.
8. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
9. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missions and the members constituting the Missions Development council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
 - a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
 - b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them. See Article X-Resolutions.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:
STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION,
MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION,
AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
 - a. For organization and planning.
 - b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
 - c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
 - a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
 - b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
 - c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
 - d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of bud-

get items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.
15. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.
16. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.
17. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:
 - a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
 - b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representative shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Board | 6. Christian Education |
| 2. Baptist Homes-Aging | 7. Christian Literature |
| 3. Baptist Foundation | 8. Cooperative Program |
| 4. Baptist Hospital | 9. Interracial Coop. |
| 5. Baptist Children's Homes | 10. State Missions |
| | 11. South Mountain Baptist Camp |

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part

by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years and one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change in the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTIONS

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church

as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree

on her office hours in keeping with budget.

2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

PROGRAM

Rev. Jim Cathey, Moderator
MONDAY, OCTOBER 17

Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

6:30	Registration	
6:45	Meditation Music	Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell
7:00	Declaration of 154th Annual Meeting	Rev. Jim Cathey
	Call to Worship.....	Responsive Reading 699
	Congregation Hymn 350	"The Church's One Foundation"
	Scripture	Rev. Jeff Parker
	Prayer	Rev. Bill Brock
	Adoption of Program	Rev. Jim Cathey
	Registration Committee Report	Mrs. Helen Rhodes
	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Marcus Redding
7:10	Presentation of New Pastors	Rev. Dean Baughn
7:15	Focus on Associational Missions:	
	Brotherhood	Rev. Bruce Caldwell
	Literacy Missions	Mr. Larry Corn
	Missions Development Council	Rev. Ernest Poston
	Resort Area Missions	Rev. Alan Stegall
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Robin West
7:40	Congregation Hymns	138, 139, 140
7:45	Treasurer's Report.....	Mr. Reid Hill
7:50	Historian Report	Mrs. Lucille Bailey
8:00	Executive Committee Report	Rev. Jim Cathey
8:05	New Business	Rev. Jim Cathey
8:15	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
8:20	Congregation Hymn 4.....	"To God Be the Glory"
8:25	Worship Music	Garry Cuthbertson
8:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. James Daves
8:55	Congregation Hymn 559	"Rescue the Perishing"
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Curtis Gilstrap

AFTERNOON SESSION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18

PINEY KNOB BAPTIST CHURCH

1:45	Registration	
2:15	Meditation Music	Mrs. Gail Jones
2:30	Call To Worship	"God Our Father, You Have Led Us"
		Mrs. Janie Buchanan
	Congregation Hymn 55	"Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"
	Scripture	Rev. Robert Fisher
	Prayer	Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
2:45	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Jerry Campbell
2:50	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Dean Baughn
2:55	Constitution and By-Laws Committee Report ..	Rev. James Daves
3:00	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Alan Stegall
3:05	Budget Committee Report	Rev. Perry Jones

3:10	Place and Preacher Committee Report	Rev. David Daly
3:15	Miscellaneous Business	
	Institutional Representatives	
3:25	Congregation Hymn 282	"Hope of the World"
3:30	Worship Music	Mrs. Janie Buchanan
3:35	Direction '93 - '97 Update	
3:45	Program Directors Reports	
	Discipleship Training	Miss Suthell Walker
	Church Growth Multipliers	
	Evangelism	Rev. Jerry Campbell
	Family Ministry	Rev. Terry Brooks
	Music	Ms. Tonya Hill
	Congregation Hymn 283	"The Solid Rock"
	Media Services	Mr. Jim Goode
	Pastoral Ministries	Rev. Michael Johnson
	Stewardship	Rev. Perry Jones
	Sunday School	Mr. Hoyle Edwards
	Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Yvette Poston
	Youth	Rev. Michael Snelgrove
4:35	Congregation Hymn 437	"Our Best"
4:40	Worship Music	"I Will Sing the Wondrous Story"
		Ministers' Choir
4:45	Message	Mr. Randy Kilby
5:15	Prayer and Blessing for Meal	Rev. Frank Hollifield

EVENING MEAL

EVENING SESSION

6:30	Prelude	Terry Honeycutt & Tonya Hill
6:45	Call To Worship	"Brethren We Have Met To Worship"
	Congregation Hymn 108	"Rejoice, The Lord Is King"
	Scripture	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
	Prayer	Rev. W. L. Heatherly
6:55	Business	Rev. Jim Cathey
7:00	Installation Service	Rev. Jim Cathey
7:10	Memorial Service	Mr. Kenneth Rollins
7:20	Worship Music	Associational Adult Choir
7:30	Congregation Hymn 483	"When We All Get to Heaven"
7:35	Appreciation Committee Report	Mrs. Judy Crawford
7:40	Worship Music	Associational Adult Choir
7:50	Message	Miss Anita Case
8:25	Congregation Hymn 372	"God Be With You"
8:30	Benediction	Rev. Charles Nanney

SPEAKERS:

Rev. James Daves, Pastor, Adaville Baptist Church
 Mr. Randy Kilby, President, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
 Miss Anita Case, Student, Wake Forest University

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

1. The annual meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened on Monday, October 17, 1994 7:00 p.m. with Rev. Jim Cathey presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Oak Ridge Baptist Church. Rev. Cathey declared the 154th Annual Meeting in session.
2. Ms. Tonya Hill, Minister of Music, Education and Youth at Second Baptist, led the Call to Worship with Responsive Reading and the congregational hymn "The Church Is One Foundation".
3. Rev. Jeffrey Parker, Pastor of West Memorial, read scripture from Philipians 2:1-8.
4. Rev. Bill Brock, former DOM, opened with prayer.
5. Rev. Cathey presented the program and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.
6. Mrs. Helen Rhodes reported for the Registration Committee that 137 messengers and 11 visitors were present and made a motion that these registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at the following sessions comprise the 154th Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
7. Rev. Marcus Redding, pastor of Oak Ridge, gave everyone a warm and friendly welcome to Oak Ridge Baptist Church.
8. Rev. Dean Baughn, pastor of Rutherfordton First, introduced the new pastors of the Association: Jeffrey Parker, pastor of West Memorial Baptist Church and Dr. Larry Gregg, interim of Spencer Baptist Church, and ask all the current pastors, staff persons and retired staff persons to stand.
9. Reports focusing on Associational Missions were given as follows:
Brotherhood Rev. Bruce Caldwell
Literacy Missions Mr. Larry Corn
Missions Development Council Rev. Ernest Poston
Resort Area Missions Rev. Alan Stegall
Woman's Missionary Union Mrs. Robin West
Mrs. West introduced Mrs. Cindy Russell who came to thank the Association for their love and support to her family during her pregnancy with triplets.
10. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing a medley of hymns including "At Calvary", "At The Cross" and "Down At The Cross".
11. Mr. Reid Hill, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's report.
12. Mrs. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian report.
13. Rev. Cathey reported for the Executive Committee.
14. Rev. James Daves presented the Constitution and By-Laws Committee report and stated that messengers would vote on revisions at the subsequent meeting at 3:00 pm.
15. Rev. Cathey also asked the messengers to look at the Proposal from the Program Committee and be ready to vote on it at the subsequent meeting at 6:55 pm.
16. Rev. Malone Thomason, Minister of Music at Spencer, announced the

date for the "Handel's Messiah" had changed from December 5 to December 8.

17. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, gave his report.
18. Ms. Hill led congregational hymn "To God Be The Glory".
19. Garry Cuthbertson, member of Fellowship Baptist Church, presented special worship music on guitar singing "God on the Mountain" and "Amazing Grace".
20. Rev. James Daves, pastor of Adaville Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon using scripture from Acts Chapter 2.
21. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing the hymn "Rescue The Perishing".
22. Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, Associate Pastor of Montford Cove, gave the benediction.

Second Day

1. The Association convened on Tuesday, October 18, 1994, 2:30 p.m. at Piney Knob Baptist Church with Rev. James Daves presiding as Moderator.
2. Mrs. Janie Buchanan, member of Second Baptist Church, sang the Call To Worship "God Our Father, You Have Led Us".
3. Ms. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"
4. Rev. Robert Fisher, retired pastor, read scripture from I Corinthians Chapter 13.
5. Rev. Miller Freeman, retired pastor, opened with prayer.
6. In the absence of Rev. Jerry Campbell, pastor of Piney Knob Baptist Church, Mr. Lynn Williams gave a gracious welcome to everyone.
7. The following reports were given:
 - Nominating Committee - Rev. Dean Baughn made motion of its approval, vote was seconded and approved.
 - At this time Dr. Ray Holland was appointed as temporary Moderator.
 - Constitution and By-Laws Committee - Rev. James Daves presented the revision of the Constitution and recommended its adoption. The motion was seconded and after questions and discussion, by standing vote, the motion was approved. Rev. Daves then presented two By-Law revisions. Motions were made for both, seconded and approved by voice vote.
 - At this point Rev. Jim Cathey presided over the meeting.
 - Committee on Committees - Rev. Alan Stegall recommended approval of the Committee on Committees report. Motion was seconded and approved.
 - Budget Committee - Rev. Perry Jones asked the treasurer, Reid Hill, to report for the Budget Committee. Mr. Hill recommended the adoption of the Proposed Budget for 94-95. Motion was seconded and vote carried.
 - Place and Preacher Committee - Rev. David Daly recommended approval of report, motion seconded and vote carried.
8. Rev. Bobby Gettys, pastor of Mountain Creek and Institutional Repre-

- sentative, reported for Gardner-Webb University Divinity School.
9. Suthell Walker, Institutional Representative, reported for Baptist Annuity Board.
 10. Representative Danny Hazelwood reported on the upcoming Clyde Dupin Reachout Crusade.
 11. Ms. Hill led the congregational hymn "Hope of the World".
 12. Mrs. Janie Buchanan sang and played on guitar a medley of songs including "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross", "The Old Rugged Cross" and "Precious Lord, Take My Hand".
 13. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported on the Update for Director '93-'97.
 14. The Program Directors gave reports as follows:
 Discipleship Training & Church Growth Multipliers of the BSC - Miss Suthell Walker
 Evangelism - Rev. Jerry Campbell gave report and introduced the Regional Evangelism Representative of N.C., Don Correll, who spoke on the "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." upcoming simultaneous revival.
 Family Ministry - Rev. Terry Brooks
 Music - Ms. Tonya Hill
 Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "The Solid Rock".
 The Program Director reports continued:
 Stewardship - Rev. Perry Jones
 Sunday School - Mr. Hoyle Edwards
 Vacation Bible School - Mrs. Yvette Poston
 15. Ms. Hill led congregational hymn "Our Best".
 16. Special music was presented by the Minister's Choir in singing "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" with soloist Jim Cathey.
 17. Randy Kilby, President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, brought the early afternoon message using text from Joshua Chapter 3.
 18. Rev. Frank Hollifield had the blessing for the evening meal and the benediction.

EVENING SESSION

1. The evening service opened with special music by Ms. Tonya Hill on the Trumpet and Mrs. Terry Honeycutt on the piano. Call To Worship was given by Malone Thomason, Jim Cathey, Don Hill and Joey Buchanan singing "Brethren We Have Met To Worship".
2. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "Rejoice, The Lord is King".
3. Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, retired pastor, led in reading scripture from Revelation 21.
4. Rev. W. L. Heatherly, retired pastor, opened with prayer.
 At this time Rev. James Daves was appointed temporary moderator.
5. Rev. Jim Cathey presented the new Committee on Committees for '94-95 year as follows: Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, Chr., Rev. Ron Reep, Rev. Clarence Correll, Mrs. Debbie Cooper, Miss Violet Bartles and made motion that these be installed. Motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Cathey then presented the Program Committee Report and made proposal that this be voted on by ballot. Rev. Cathey stated that, if approved, this new Program would begin in 1996. Ballots were then passed out to all Messengers and were counted by the Registration Committee. Final results were: 3 "UNDECIDED", 18 "NO" and 90 "YES". Motion was approved.

Chivous Bradley made a motion from the floor to select option #2 from the Program Committee Proposal. The motion was seconded and approved.

6. Rev. Cathey conducted the Installation Service.
7. Mr. Kenneth Rollins and Mrs. Kay Ruppe conducted the Association's Memorial Service.
8. The Associational Adult Choir presented special music at this time.
9. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "When We All Get To Heaven".
10. Mrs. Judy Crawford gave the Appreciation Committee report and made a recommendation that the 1994 Minutes be dedicated in honor of Mr. Reid Hill for his untiring service as Treasurer of the Green River Baptist Association since 1980. Motion was seconded and approved.
11. The Association Choir presented special music featuring the songs "Wonderful Grace of Jesus", "Teach Us To Pray".
12. Miss Anita Case, member of Second Baptist Church, student at Wake Forest University and Summer Missionary for 10 weeks with Apostoloi Team through Baptist Student Union, brought our evening message.
13. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "God Be With You".
14. Rev. Charles Nanney, retired pastor, gave the benediction.
(153 messengers and 29 visitors registered over the two days of the Annual meeting making a total of 182 in attendance.)

REPORTS

PLACE AND PREACHER

1995 First Day	Chimney Rock Baptist Church
1995 Second Day	First Baptist, Rutherfordton
1996 First Day	Mountain View Baptist Church (R)
1996 Second Day	Mount Vernon Baptist Church
1997 First Day	Long Branch Road Baptist Church
1997 Second Day	Second Baptist Church

1995 Annual Sermon Preacher	Rev. Jerry Ruppe
1995 Alternate Preacher	Rev. Ansel Pace

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Coy Hutchins
Mr. Hal Kindricks
Rev. David Daly

EVANGELISM

God continues to use North Carolina Baptists to fulfill the Great Commission. Plans and efforts are continuing to assist churches in strengthening churches in the work of evangelism.

Many churches are still getting involved and offering their people witnessing training opportunities such as CWT and other witnessing tools. The training of the laity of the church in witnessing is vital and will continue to be a priority in North Carolina Baptist evangelism.

In the month of October the Mountain Evangelism Conference was held in Asheville, North Carolina.

On January 9, our churches participated in "Witness Commitment Sunday."

Our "State Evangelism Conference" was held in Winston Salem, North Carolina on February 7-8.

Super Summer '94 was held on July 28-29, with the crusade on Friday night. Two Youth Evangelism Weeks were held at our N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell, N.C.

In 1995 North Carolina Baptists will have an opportunity to be a part of a major national evangelism thrust.

"Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now - 1995" will be an intensive simultaneous witnessing opportunity to be followed by Harvest Revivals.

Preparations for this Revival effort has been continuing throughout the year. The Evangelism Committee has met several times to plan for this event. Churches have been informed, enlisted and encouraged to make this up-coming event a success.

"Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now - 1995" is a concerted effort to enlist 600,000 Southern Baptists to commit to attempt to share the gospel 60 times in 60 days. This simultaneous effort will take place January 9 through March 9, 1995 across the nation.

Just a few of the things that have already been done are: 1) The Associational Evangelism Committee has had several meetings throughout the year. 2) Pastors have been given their "Pastors Preparation Packet". 3) Churches have been contacted and encouraged to vote to participate in this evangelism effort. At this time 18 of our 30 churches have voted to participate.

Some of the things that will take place in the future preparation for "Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now - 1995" revivals are: 1) A concerted prayer effort will take place at 12:15 p.m. each Thursday beginning on October 6 going through March. 2) Don Ferrell, our regional contact person will give a presentation during the Annual Meeting. 3) On October 2, we are to emphasize "Evangelize the Lost Launch Day," followed by a week of enlisting people to witness and be trained. 4) On Monday, October 24 and Monday, November 14 a one night Witnessing Training Workshop will be held for adults, youth and children (ages 9-12). The adults and youth will be using materials entitled "Roman Road." The children will use "Sharing God's Special Plan." 5) On Thursday, January 5 an associational rally will be held with music, prayer and a featured speaker to launch the 60 days of witness-

ing. 6) January 9 - March 9, simultaneous witnessing sixty times in sixty days. 7) Plan and conduct church revival meetings from mid - March through September 1995 and you will be counted as participating in the effort.

I want to thank each one who so faithfully worked in the area of evangelism this year. Let us continue to work and witness for our Saviour and Lord so that we may see people come to a saving relationship to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry E. Campbell

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Vacation Bible School time has come and gone; but I pray that seeds that were sown and contacts that were made will bear fruit for a long time.

The Vacation Bible School team attended a workshop in Asheville in February to prepare for our own clinic, May 12.

We had 61 people to attend our clinic with 18 churches represented. Many thanks to Mountain View for hosting this clinic.

Heartfelt thanks go to a very dedicated team.

Pre-school - Bonnie Chapman
Younger Children - Sarah Morgan
Middle Children - Debbie Cooper
Older Children - Yvette Poston
Youth - Johnny Richards
Adult - Ernest Poston
General Officers - Dennis McEntire
Backyard Bible Club - Mary Ann Moss

Thank you for the opportunity to serve,
Yvette M. Poston

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Since our last Annual Meeting your Missions Development Council has held six meetings in which the objectives assigned to the Council in the "DIRECTION" '93-'97" report were given careful consideration.

The Council will continue to investigate and monitor the need and feasibility of these proposed mission objectives and to make recommendations concerning them which it deems appropriate to the association.

The Council will give special attention and emphasis to a ministry starting PROBE of our association area, beginning in November, 1995. This project will prove to be of great value in helping our churches to minister more effectively to the needs of the people in their respective fields, and every church in the association is urged to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Development Council
Ernest Poston, Violet Bartles, David Daly,
Michael Johnson, Suthell Walker

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Green River Churches indicated an increase in discipling their members in 1993-94. Only 14 churches did not report any type of training. Adaville noted a 958 percent increase over last year and 3 other churches reported more than 100 percent increase. There was also an increase in the number of churches doing some kind of Baptist doctrine study and life series...Experiencing God study took the lead.

Discipleship Training also increased in churches participating in Children's Bible Drill and Youth Bible Drill. Adaville, Second Baptist and Rutherfordton First had 13 children and 2 youth to pass in the Association and again in the State Drill at Valdese and to receive their certificates.

The adult Discipleship Training activity for this year was a Care-Giver Workshop on August 29, 1994 at the Spencer Baptist Church Family Life Center. Maurice Cooper, State Discipleship Training Director, led two conferences...one at 10:30 am and another at 7:00 pm...on methods of ministering to homebound and rest home residents.

Three of the Associational DT Team attended the State Leadership Conferences at Caraway on August 26-27, 1994.

Thank you for letting the Discipleship Team be a DT supporter for your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Suthell Walker, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU has had a very good year and we at Green River have come out on top amidst the flurry of question within our convention. Our theme was "Serve in Christ's Name". Missions has remained the priority and Green River once again received recognition as being a "Distinguished" organization due to our achievements. Several church WMU's also received the "Distinguished" honor. They were Mountain Creek, Rutherfordton Second, Southern, Spencer, and Spindale First. These churches were recognized at our annual meeting in April, at Second Baptist. We voted at this meeting to move our annual meeting from April to May at the request of several pastors to avoid conflict with the spring revivals. Our program was a skit on how to minister through Mission Action.

September '93 brought a large turnout to our annual workshop held this year at Mount Vernon. Also in September, Kathy Tuttle, GA Director held an Assn-wide GA event on Mexico. Kathy had first hand experience in this area due to her mission trip to Texas to teach Bible School to MK's. Kathy, Suthell Walker and Wendy Case also taught conferences at the Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest in April. Kathy also went on a mission trip to France; Wendy Case to New York and Thelma Goode to New York. We are proud to have such leaders in our association.

Pat Spearman, former missionary, was the guest speaker at our '93 November BW Day of Prayer. Attendance for this Annual event was excellent

and we thank First Rutherfordton for being our host. Each year our ladies are asked to bring certain items to this event for our Association-wide Mission Action Project to the Women's Prison in Raleigh. This year we chose 1,000 toothbrushes and Dr. Frank Jones, DDS, was gracious enough to donate all 1,000. This gave us the opportunity to then ask for another project - all purpose cards for the Rutherford Correctional Center. Our WMU really came through with 130 boxes of cards, stamps, envelopes and pens.

In June we were very proud to have Yvonne Holland, Acteens Director lead the way for 42 Acteens and chaperones to the National Acteens Convention that only takes place once every five years. Thanks for the good work, Yvonne.

Associational Emphasis Week was also important to our WMU. We had a Week of Prayer for our Public Servants and each church took cookies and a letter of appreciation from the Association to each of our local fire, rescue and police departments.

In preparation for the upcoming church year, we added several key positions when our year began in April. We now have an Enlistment/Enlargement Director, Carolyn St. Amand. We also have three area directors to assist Director, Suthell Walker with BW. They are Sue Hill, Katie Lee Keever and Vera Whiteside. We have also added an Enlistment/Enlargement Conference and a Pastor's Conference to the 1994 workshop. We attended our councils workshop at Fruitland in August. Your WMU council asks that your prayers be with us in the upcoming year as we take on our largest project yet. We are determined to feed all of the needy of Rutherford County on November 19th at Spencer's Family Life Center. We also ask that our pastors help us to promote mission participation through your church's WMU. Our council is always available to help you with projects or organization. We're just a phone call away.

Respectfully submitted
Robin West, WMU Dir.
(704)625-9910

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

During the past year we have established a council of six persons with special assignments of deacon ministry, secretary support, church administration, and minister support as well as other general council duties. The council has sponsored:

- a deacon training workshop on February 28 entitled, "The Ministry of the Deacon" led by Rev. Harold Savell who is pastor of Cowee Baptist Church in Franklin, N.C. The workshop had about thirty participants.
- a conference for ministerial staff entitled, "Coping Skills for Quality Ministry" sponsored jointly with the Baptist State Convention. About 25 attended the Friday night and Saturday morning conference held June 3 and 4. Conference leaders were Rev. Cline Borders (interim Director of Missions of the Gaston Association), Dr. Robert

Lamb (Dean of the Gardner-Webb University Divinity School), Rev. Charles McMillian (retired Director of Missions of the Raleigh Association), Dr. Joey Faucette (pastor of First Baptist, Forest City), and Dr. Robert Davis (pastor of First Baptist, Marion). Those attending were pastors and church staff ministers from Green River, Blue Ridge, and Sandy Run Associations.

- a conference is planned for September 29 and October 6 for ministers led by Dr. Joey Faucette (pastor of First Baptist, Forest City) to understand the Myers-Briggs Inventory and the application of its results to aid participants in understanding themselves and how they relate to others as means of enhancing ministerial skills. Ten persons are registered.

Respectfully,
H. Michael Johnson (Dir.),
Roger McCluney, Polly Wylie,
David Daly, Judy Rhodes,
Billie Goode

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

One of the blessed privileges I have is to visit churches on a weekly basis. I will be in a different church each Sunday morning and some Sunday evenings. As I visit I continue to be impressed with the commitment and support of people for their church. I continue to be impressed with the many fine people who make up our churches. I wish it were possible for everyone to make these kinds of visits to get to know one another. This annual meeting and many other gathers throughout the year give you a sample of the fine people that God uses in the life of our churches.

The Associational year began with the implementation of various objectives that were approved from the Direction '93-'97 Report. It has been exciting to watch as new committees/councils are formed and those already in place have taken seriously the assignments as outlined in the report. You have seen some of the improvements to the office building that have added a great deal to the attractiveness of the facility. Four new councils have been given responsibilities and people selected to serve on these councils that will assist program directors in their work in the Association. An organization chart has been prepared to help our people understand the association. From the missions/ministry section of the report the Missions Development Council and other groups are working on implementing new opportunities in our association. Program directors have been reviewing and planning steps to take for implementing objectives in the report. In essence, the Direction '93-'97 report has helped the association move ahead with vision and direction.

One item in the report was the forming of a New Site and Building Committee. At the July Executive Committee meeting, this committee recommend the Association look at relocating to allow for larger space, more parking and great opportunity for ministry. This was approved. The com-

mittee has been working, but hasn't found the right place to recommend. Keep praying for this committee and its work.

Another item in the report was the forming of an HIV/AIDS Forum Committee. This committee has been at work and is planning on January 26, 1995 a forum for church leaders and members to attend to look at how the church can approach this issue.

You once again showed your genuine heart as you responded to support Rock Springs Baptist Church as they lead the way in helping Danny and Cindy Russell at the birth of their triplets.

I want to thank the churches for their strong financial support of the association in 1993-1994. You gave almost \$6,000.00 more to the budget of the association as compared to the previous year. You are a missions minded people and you have demonstrated that this year.

The Program Committee will be presenting a recommendation at this annual meeting that has the potential to offer more fellowship among our people and more participation by the people of the churches in the decision making process of the association. The proposal calls for the association to move to four quarterly association meetings instead of the annual meeting and the executive committee. The full report is in this book of reports. This will allow the work of the association that takes place at the annual meeting to be spread out over the whole year. It will focus more on missions for education, support and inspiration. As this is considered, read over the report carefully.

The Association continues to be a vital avenue of missions support and opportunity. I am of the opinion that persons from our churches who choose to be involved in missions/ministry beyond their local church will do so through the Association. An association is a family of churches. Families do things together—they work together, play together, eat together, pray together, hurt together, rejoice together—and families of churches do these things together, too. Green River Baptist Association is a family of 32 churches, of varying sizes, of varying attitudes toward worship, ministry and involvement. It has been my observation from visiting the churches that there is one common denominator—Jesus Christ is Lord, the only Son of God; the savior for all men. From this comes the commitment to missions—to see to it that this message is preached around the world and helping hurting humanity. Each church is unique, but each can participate in expressing the above commitment through the Association. I thank you for allowing me to participate with you.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

I. Constitution Revisions:

Present reading:

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

Proposed reading:

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention and others in Christian ministry and world missions.

II. By-Laws Revisions:

Add this item to Article V - Associational Councils

Proposed Reading:

Section 10. Yokefellow Council, composed of three members, serving on a rotating basis, the representatives to this council will be responsible for attending the quarterly meetings of the Yokefellow Council to be informed of this ministry, communicate to the association ways of support and involvement, and to make an annual report to the association. These Council members are to be in addition to council members that individual churches of the association have serving on the Yokefellow Council. These council representatives from the association are simply to offer a stronger communication and promotion link between the Yokefellow ministry and the churches of the association.

III. By-Laws Revisions Approved at April Executive Committee Meeting.

The following items marked with a ** were approved at the April Executive Committee Meeting for defining the responsibilities of the Councils described. All Associational Councils have been rearranged so that they are in alphabetical order for easier location.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

** Section 2. The Brotherhood Council shall work with the Brotherhood Director and be responsible for planning, promoting, encouraging, supporting and training in all areas of Brotherhood missions

involvement in the churches and in the Association. This council shall be composed of five members, elected annually.

Section 3. The Executive Committee Council, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

**** Section 4.** The Family Ministry Council shall assist the Family Ministry director in helping churches develop their own family ministry program and conduct family ministry activities through the Association. There will be six members of this council assigned to plan, promote, implement and evaluate activities and emphases for Senior Adults, Marriage Enrichment/Family, Single Adults. This council will serve on a rotating basis.

Section 5. The Literacy Missions Council shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students.

Section 6. The Missions Development Council will be composed of members each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

**** Section 7.** The Music Council shall assist the Music Director in evaluating previous associational music programs and projects; discover the music needs of churches; establish goals; plan activities, projects and emphases to meet stated church music needs; delegate responsibilities to music leaders in the association; promote planned activities, projects and emphases and evaluate for effectiveness; and report to the association. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, plus the Associational pianist and organist.

**** Section 8.** The Pastoral Ministries Council shall assist the churches in fulfilling their mission by equipping and enabling pastor, church

staff, deacons, church councils and committees in developing more effective programs. The council shall be composed of the director and six rotating members with two focusing on deacon ministry, two focusing on church administration and two focusing on secretarial training.

Section 9. The Student Ministry Council shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE PROPOSAL

The Program Committee of the Association was given the assignment from the Direction '93-'97 Report to look at ways of involving more middle age and younger adults in the annual meeting of the association. Other associations have been contacted to see how they do their annual meeting. Conversations with other Directors of Missions have taken place. A new approach to the annual meeting that has surfaced with the Program Committee is to move from an Annual Meeting to four Quarterly Association Meetings. These meetings would be held on the fourth Monday night of January, April, July, October, with child care for nursery through 10 year olds being provided. The April meeting would be preceded by a meal at 5:30. The other meetings would begin at 7:00, with registration 30 minutes prior to the beginning time. The October and April meetings would be held with the same church that has a larger facility and the January and July meetings with the same church with a smaller facility. It is projected to begin these quarterly meetings in October 1996. This approach would be tried for two years, evaluated at the July 1998 meeting, and a recommendation at the October 1998 meeting for the future be presented. The first Monday night in February would be reserved in case of inclement weather for the January meeting that would require postponing that meeting time.

Each quarterly meeting will have worship, a missions emphasis, a special focus, and business.

The Executive Committee would be disbanded. An Administrative Council, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and nine messengers from nine churches would have the responsibility of consulting with the Director of Missions on any matters that arise that could not be assigned to a committee, council, program director, etc. Any action needed would be recommended to the Quarterly Association meeting. The Administrative Council could be elected by one of the two following methods: 1) the com-

mittee on committees submit the nine names at the January meeting for approval, 2) the Moderator and Vice-Moderator submit nine names at the January meeting for approval. These nine members would be selected from the messengers that churches have elected to the Quarterly Association meetings, three each from the three size churches according to Sunday School attendance. In the event of an extreme emergency, the Association could be called into session, provided a 72 hour notice is given. A church would elect their constitutionally instructed number of messengers at the beginning of the church year (October) and those persons would represent their church at the four quarterly associational meetings. A meeting notice would be mailed to them two weeks prior to each quarterly meeting along with any other information they would need. The Program Committee is checking with the lawyer who prepared the incorporation papers to be sure that the changing of the executive committee will not conflict with our incorporation. The October meeting would be designated as the annual meeting of the corporation.

At the April meeting the committee on committees and nominating committee would make their reports to elect officers, program directors, etc. and persons to serve on committees to fill vacancies. Those persons elected would begin their term of service May 1 and go through April 30.

Using four quarterly meetings will allow for more persons in churches to be involved, e.g., music, messengers, etc. Keep in mind, any person from the churches would be able to attend, only those elected messengers would be allowed to vote. Non-messengers attending would be identified as visitors. Encouraging others to attend would be expected.

The budget for the association would be presented in July, to become effective October 1. After approval in July, the budget could be submitted to churches for their information in preparing their contributions for the new church year to the association.

There will likely be an increase in money needed for guest speakers as there will be a guest invited to three or four of the meetings.

Constitution and by-law changes are currently presented at the first session of the annual meeting (Monday night) and voted on in one of the sessions on Tuesday as required by the constitution and by-laws. In order to fulfill this requirement, constitution and by-law changes could be handled in one of two ways: 1) constitution and by-law changes could be presented in the July meeting and voted on in the October meeting, 2) constitution and by-law changes could be mailed to messengers two weeks prior to the October meeting and voted on at that meeting.

The program and registration committees will see some increase in their responsibilities. The program committee can plan the meetings for the year and be sure all is ready for each meeting as the time approaches. The registration committee could prepare registration cards that would be mailed with the meeting notice for messengers to bring as the means of registering.

All of the basic elements of the annual meeting are contained in the outline of the four quarterly meetings.

Each meeting would be designed to last 1-3/4 to 2 hours. The annual

meeting lasts about 9 - 9 1/2 hours now.

A preliminary draft of how the four sessions would be outlined follows.

**OCTOBER QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Missions Emphasis: Foreign

Focus: Church Program Support

- 6:30pm Registration, Pre-service music
7:00 Declaration of __ year of GRBA, October
Quarterly Meeting.
-Call to Worship
-Hymn
-Scripture
-Prayer
-Adoption of Program
-Registration Committee Report
7:10 Welcome by Host Church
7:15 Presentation of New Ministers
7:20 Worship Music
7:25 Focus: Church Program Support
7:40 Congregation Hymn
7:45 Historian Report
7:55 Director of Missions Report
8:00 Business:
-Constitution and By-Laws Comm.
-Direction '93-'97 Update
-Treasurer's Report
-
-Miscellaneous
8:15 Appreciation Committee Report
8:20 Memorial Committee Report
8:30 Congregation Hymn
8:35 Worship Music
8:40 Missionary Speaker
9:00 Benediction

**JANUARY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETING
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Missions Emphasis: Home

Focus: Evangelism Support

- 6:30pm Registration, Pre-service music
7:00 Declaration of January Quarterly Association Meeting of GRBA
-Call to Worship
-Hymn
-Scripture
-Prayer
-Adoption of Program
-Registration Committee Report

- 7:10 Welcome by Host Church
- 7:15 Presentation of New Ministers
- 7:20 Worship Music
- 7:25 Focus: Evangelism Support
- 7:40 Congregation Hymn
- 7:45 Director of Missions Report
- 7:50 Business:
 - Place and Preacher Committee
 - Treasurer's Report
 -
 - Miscellaneous
- 8:00 Congregation Hymn
- 8:05 Worship Music
- 8:15 Missionary Speaker
- 8:45 Congregation Hymn
- 8:50 Benediction

APRIL QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Missions Emphasis: Association
Focus: Minister Support

- 5:30pm Meal
- 6:30pm Registration, Pre-service music
- 7:00 Declaration of April Quarterly Associational meeting of GRBA
 - Call to Worship
 - Hymn
 - Scripture
 - Prayer
 - Adoption of Program
 - Registration Committee
- 7:10 Welcome by Host Church
- 7:15 Presentation of New Ministers
- 7:20 Worship Music
- 7:25 Focus: Ministers Support
- 7:40 Congregation Hymn
- 7:45 Association Missions Report
 - Literacy
 - RAM
 - AMEW/NNO
 - Brotherhood
 - WMU
 - Direction '93-'97 Update
 -
- 8:00 Director of Missions Report
- 8:05 Business:
 - Committee on Committees Report
 - Nominating Committee Report
 - Treasurer's Report

-
-
-Miscellaneous
8:15 Installation of Officers
8:20 Worship Music
8:25 Annual Sermon
8:50 Congregation Hymn
8:55 Benediction

JULY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Missions Emphasis: State
Focus: Stewardship Support

6:30pm Registration, Pre-service music
7:00 Declaration of July Quarterly Associational Meeting of GRBA
-Call to Worship
-Hymn
-Scripture
-Prayer
-Adoption of Program
-Registration Committee Report
7:10 Welcome by Host Church
7:15 Presentation of New Ministers
7:20 Worship Music
7:25 Focus: Stewardship Support
7:40 Congregation Hymn
7:45 Director of Missions Report
7:50 Business:
-Budget Committee Report
-Treasurer's Report
-
-Miscellaneous
8:00 Congregation Hymn
8:05 Worship Music
8:10 Missionary Speaker
8:40 Congregation Hymn
8:45 Benediction

DIRECTION '93-'97 UPDATE

In last year's meeting, the association adopted the report of the strategy committee known as "Direction '93-'97". It has been exciting to watch in this first year as committees began working on assignments made to them, as new councils were formed and have begun their work and to see results from implementation of objectives from the report. A monitoring committee was elected to review from time to time the progress of the report. It is gratifying to report the following information concerning the progress of the Direction '93-'97 report to you at this Annual Meeting. Some of the information is objectives, some is action plans from objectives. They are reported as "Completed 93-94", "In Progress" and "Coming in 94-95". As you see what has taken place, thank God for the leading he has and is giving to our association. Also, appreciation is expressed to the many, many people who have worked to make this happen. Keep praying for the Association and the implementing of other objectives and action plans in the coming year.

COMPLETED 1993-1994:

- An effective method of securing students for the Resort Area Missions
- Brotherhood Council established.
- Brotherhood sponsored 3 on 3 basketball tournament.
- Brotherhood promoted and involved in mission projects.
- Discipleship Training actively promoting Bible Drill.
- Discipleship Training Team actively training and offering support.
- Family Ministry Council established.
- Literacy Missions seeking students and new tutors; provided tutor training, purchased easy-to-read translations of the Bible.
- Media Services purchased portable sound system.
- Music Council established.
- Music Council sponsored a hymn playing festival.
- Pastoral Ministries Council established.
- Pastoral Ministries offered two training events for pastors.
- Pastoral Ministries secured funds to help young minister participate in "Young Leaders Program".
- Seminary Extension Director secured.
- Sunday School ASSISTeam established.
- Sunday School training event for teachers.
- Sunday School Directors Quarterly meetings begun.
- Children's Council sponsored three events.
- Youth Council sponsored two events.
- Organizational chart completed.
- Purpose statement of the Association review and recommendation presented to Association.
- Installed new sign and awnings at office.
- Added outside storage building.
- Utility pole removed at corner of parking lot.
- New Site and Building Committee elected and functioning.

- Prepared booklet on life of Miss Nannie Newsome.
- Two communications during the year with church leaders concerning Association finances.
- Published percentage giving of churches to Association budget.

IN PROCESS:

- Working cooperatively with minority Baptist Churches.
- Providing interdenominational chaplaincy ministry with law enforcement officers.
- Re-establishment of active BSU at Isothermal Community College
- Ministry to Homeless
- Association PROBE with churches being processed by Missions Development Council.
- Securing volunteers to video tape Associational events.
- Accounting Committee planning financial review of records.
- Program Committee proposal for involving all ages in order to prepare for future Association leaders.

COMING IN 1994-1995:

- Providing interdenominational chaplaincy ministry at hospital.
- HIV forum in January.
- Involvement in "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now" by church with Association support.
- "Singing School" February 2-4, 1995
- Children's Music camp June 19-23 1995.

As you can see, much has taken place as a result of planning. Much is yet to take place. If there are folks in your church who would like a copy of the report, there are plenty at the office. Keep telling people about the work of God in this association and how Direction "93-'97 is one instrument He is using to accomplish His will. Thank you for your prayers, support and participation.

Respectfully submitted,
Direction '93-'97 Monitoring Committee

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

Thanks to Oak Ridge and Piney Knob, host churches for the 1994 annual meeting. You made all attending feel comfortable and welcome. Thank you to Rev. Marcus Redding and Rev. Jerry Campbell and their members for their warm hospitality.

Appreciation is expressed to Rev. James Daves for challenging and inspiring our hearts and minds through the annual sermon.

We express gratitude to the committees engaged in reaching the objectives set forth in Direction 93-97. Many of those, such as the New Site and Building Committee, the Missions Development Council, Program Directors and the HIV Forum Committee are well on their way to completing

those objectives.

Praise be to God and thank you to the churches for the outstanding financial contribution given to support the ministry of our Green River Baptist Association. Please review the detailed report in this publication.

An ongoing program in Literacy Missions is still under the capable direction of Larry Corn. Larry is dedicated to his task and we are grateful to him and all those who volunteer to help in this area.

You responded to the physical needs of the Russell Family. The little babies are doing well now and we appreciate all those who helped in their time of need.

Eighteen extraordinary carpenters spent some time at Caswell adding a new roof to a cottage. In fact, another trip is planned to roof another cottage this month. Thank God, He will use any talent dedicated to Him.

Meda Hutchins and Suzanne Ward served in Resort Area Missions this summer. They report that 675 people attended the services during the summer. We appreciate both of you.

Contributions that bring laughter and pleasure to children are surely pleasing to God. The Crowders, John and Sherry, continue to delight the children of the Green River churches with their "day at the farm".

We express appreciation to all of you who work faithfully through your church and yet find the time to involve yourself in the ministry of the association.

Heartfelt appreciation is extended to the Rev. Billy Honeycutt on behalf of the Green River Baptist Association by the Appreciation Committee. His genteel manner and strong leadership skills have led this association through another successful year. Our thanks also to Teresa Sams, who is a capable and caring administrative assistant.

The Appreciation Committee would like to give tribute to a missions servant who has served in the same capacity since 1980. With sincere appreciation, we recommend the 1994 minutes be dedicated to Reid Hill, in honor of his untiring service as treasurer for the Green River Baptist Association.

Thanks to all of you who love and support the Green River Baptist Association. Praise be to God for blessing this ministry in such an overwhelming way.

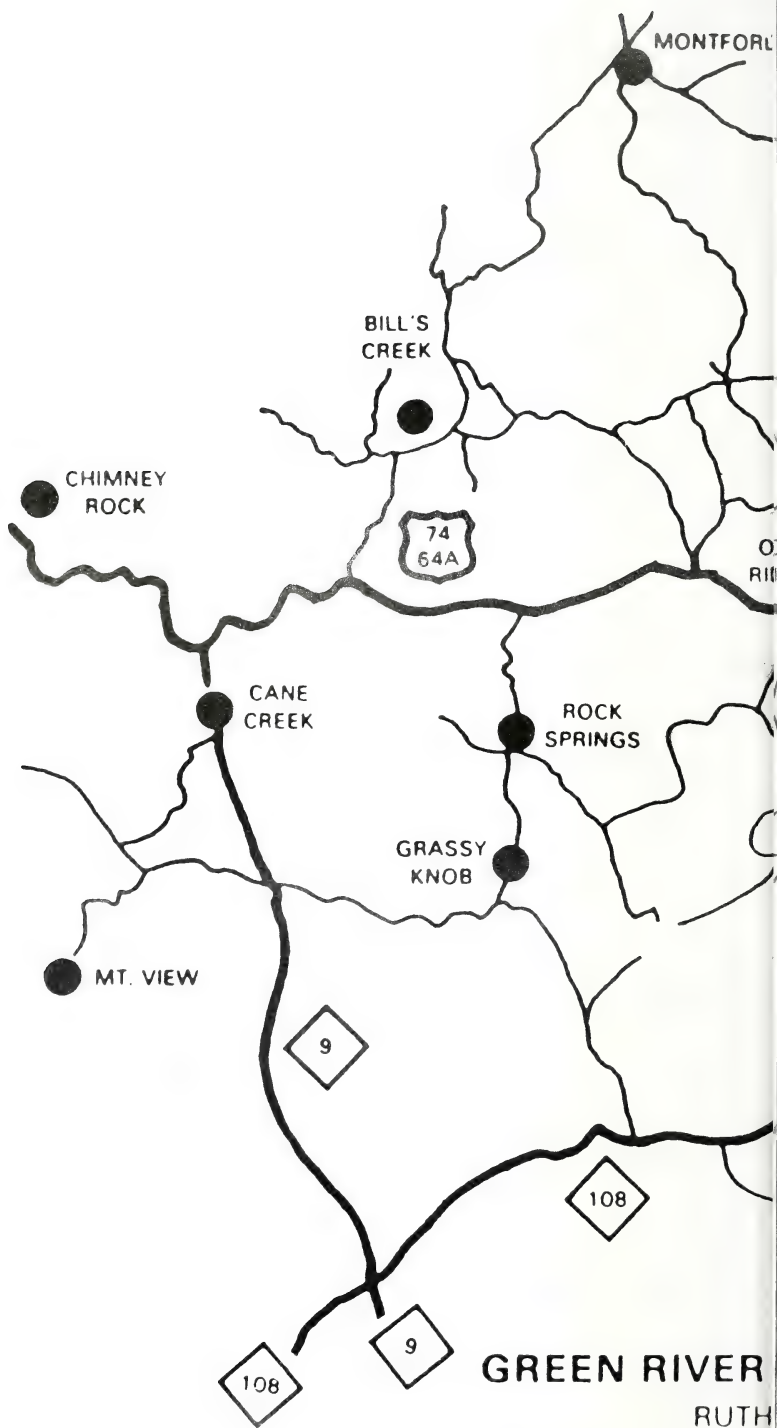
Respectfully submitted,
The Appreciation Committee
Jean Harrill, Cheryle Wingo,
Judy H. Crawford

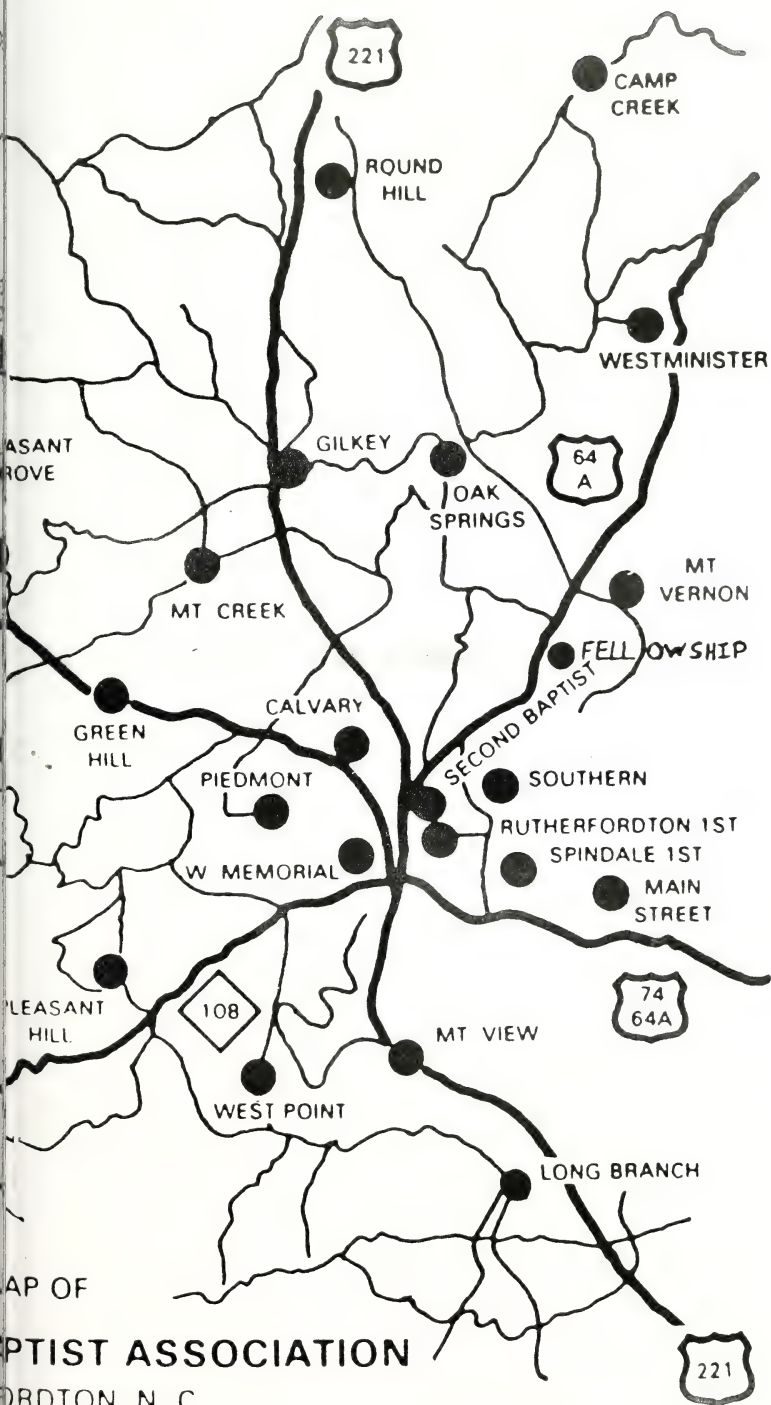
BAPTIST ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board offers two outstanding plans for churches to consider to protect every church staff now and in the future:

A. THE PERSONAL SECURITY PROGRAM

1. This includes insurance choices and medical plans.
2. It is a flexible program to cover each family's needs.





3. Each plan is available alone or in a combination with other plans.

B. THE CHURCH ANNUITY PLAN

1. It provides financial security before and after retirement.
2. The State Convention provides matching retirement dollars for eligible participants.
3. It provides opportunities for..tax savings and competitive investment returns.

The Annuity Board reminds you that each dollar represents retirement income or life and health protection for God's servants. Is your church among the 20,131 Southern Baptist churches in the annuity plans?

Respectfully submitted,
Suthell Walker

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families, probably an all-time high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the \$11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (Suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions. Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

"If I was alive without this place, it wouldn't be a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this."

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY

One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained any references to World War II and its effects upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by the Convention, and Wingate College received only \$5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation, let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

"Making Life for Older Adults...The Best of Times"

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Cntr. in Winston-Salem & the Rickman Nursing Care Cntr. in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step-up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly...men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults...The Best of Times!

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local

churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Bapt. homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregational. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

CHURCH GROWTH MULTIPLIERS TO ASSOCIATIONS IN REGIONS 7, 8, 9, & 10

Church Growth Multipliers...a ministry of the NC Baptist State Convention Programs Division, is made up of a group of consultants to help churches grow through Sunday School, Discipleship Training, and Woman's Missionary Union.

This team of multipliers in the past year, has touched the lives of many people of a lot of churches in Regions 7, 8, 9, and 10. Church Growth Multipliers are available to help any church and/or association in starting Discipleship Training and/or WMU work and to help churches that are plateaued and/or declining to grow through the Sunday School

We ask those of you who read this report to be much in prayer for us as we labor in the vineyard of the Lord. If we can be of help to any of you, please feel free to call on us.

Listed on the following page, are the names, addresses, and phone numbers of our team. Please feel free to contact any one of these you prefer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred B. Lunsford, Team Leader

Rev. Fred B. Lunsford
Rt. 1, Box 72
Marble, NC 28905
704-837-2605

Miss Sharon Kephart
Rt 3 Box 227
Murphy, NC 28906
704-837-6530

Helen Allan
PO Box 372
Ridgecrest, NC 28770
704-669-4853

Jim Clouse
Rt. 2, Box 256
Hendersonville, NC 28792
704-685-3892

Martha E. Hicks
80 Sulphur Springs Rd
Asheville, NC 28806
704-252-1257

Suthell Walker
202 Bartley St
Spindale, NC 28160
704-286-2737

Mabel Couch
143 Wilkes St
Elkin, NC 28621
910-526-2208

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the NC Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held \$45,878,748 under management. In 1993, \$1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and \$1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of \$2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the NC Baptist Foundation totals: \$7,009,154 income paid to individuals and \$10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a ground historical total of \$17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundations' main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, or will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru 1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave \$425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission com-

paring the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.

(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continued to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in north Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care

Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside."

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A CLOSING WORD

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
Present, NCBH Inc.

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Thank you for the interest, prayers and support as we have begun the Gardner-Webb University School of Divinity. Let me report our progress to this point by answering the questions most often asked.

What is a School of Divinity? Is it purely academic in contrast to the professional education offered by seminaries?

Our purpose is to provide professional education for Christian ministry in a local church. We also help student ministers shape their ministry through courses such as models for ministry, Christian spirituality and religion and personality. Each student meets regularly with a mentor/teacher. We also offer courses in professional areas such as preaching, teaching, worship leadership, church administration, organizational leadership, counseling, evangelism and pastoral care. You can see that we balance classical disciplines with knowledge of practical church leadership and continued personal spiritual growth.

The name "School of Divinity" is usually used when ministerial education is offered by a university. The word "seminary" usually describes a free-standing institution.

Why offer ministerial education in a university?

As a university affiliated with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, we can provide an excellent ministerial education based on historic Baptist principles. From the beginning we can enjoy the resources of the university such as the programs for the deaf and/or blind students, and masters level studies in other areas such as psychology and business.

How many students do you have?

The School of Divinity is off to a good start. The first semester (Spring 1993) we enrolled 23 students. The fall and spring semesters of our first full year we had 51 students. Projections for enrollment for the fall indicate that we will continue to grow.

Who are your teachers?

Faculty members with long experience such as Dr. Donald E. Cook in New Testament, Dr. Roy B. Wyatt in Old Testament, and Dr. Robert Lamb

in church administration form a core full-time faculty. Dr. Albert Meiburg directs Clinical Pastoral Education. Other faculty from the university and from churches and agencies along with missionaries in residence also teach.

How are you doing financially?

The strength of the university has helped us launch the School of Divinity. We are grateful for the Theological Education Grants the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has made available. Many churches and individuals have helped us. The Christian Service Organization is engaged in a drive to secure additional scholarships.

Where do you stand theologically?

We take the bible seriously, believing its message about sin, salvation and grace should be applied to every aspect of life. We take a traditional, inclusive Baptist approach, welcoming both men and women who answer God's call to prepare with us.

Please call 1-800-619-3761 for additional information.

MISS ARRIE SMITH FUND

Balance Brought Forward:	\$334.00	
Contributions	<u>100.00</u>	
Total Receipts		\$434.00
Expenditures:	<u>434.00</u>	
Balance		\$.00

RESORT AREA MISSIONS REPORT

The Resort Area Missions committee approached securing students for the summer Resort Missions by getting the names of college students from the churches and sending them a letter describing the ministry and an application form. Two students that had heard of this ministry from previous missionaries sent in their application and were selected to lead the ministry.

Meda Hutchins of Adaville Baptist Church and Suzanne Ward of Second Baptist Church served from late May through Labor Day weekend. They lead services in four campgrounds each weekend. They talked with many, many campers over the summer. They held a community child care at Chimney Rock Baptist Church. They distributed brochures and other materials on the street in Chimney Rock. They held day camps in campgrounds. And they spoke in about 20 of the churches. Thank you for your continued support, prayers, and interest in this ministry which you sponsor. Keep in mind that one of the sources for funding this ministry is the 10% the association receives from the total amount churches contribute to the N.C. Missions Offering. Sharing a message of hope, encourage and joy as people vacation in the Chimney Rock/Lake Lure area is what Resort Area Missions is about.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS:

Balance October 1, 1993	\$1,605.66
Green River Association	\$3,500.00
Baptist State Convention	800.00
Offerings from Campground Services	514.54
State Missions Offering Refund	1,573.76
Nannie Newsome Offering	1,500.00
Total Receipts	\$7,888.30
Total Available	\$9,493.96

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salaries and Bonuses	\$6,628.40
Meals	312.48
Travel Expenses	131.01
Orientation	75.00
Camper Maintenance	80.00
Supplies	394.57
Campsite Rent	270.00
Campground owner gift certificates	200.00
Total Disbursements	\$8,091.46
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1994:	\$1,402.50

GREEN RIVER FINANCIAL STATEMENT
OCTOBER 1, 1993 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

CHECKING ACCOUNT

Balance Brought Forward 9/30/93: \$ 17,293.11

BUDGET RECEIPTS:

General Fund	\$82,189.06
Reimbs. to Budget	2,800.82
Interest 335.37	
Designated Funds:	
Miss Arrie Smith Fd.	213.55
Cindy Russell Fd.	3,611.00
National Acteens Conv.	2,935.00
Nannie Newsome Offering	2,733.94
Minutes Fund	1,590.00
Bill Glass Crusade	200.00
Music Fund	226.40
Benevolence	20.32
WMU Reimb.	22.37

TOTAL RECEIPTS: \$96,877.83

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS: \$114,170.94

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs	\$ 6,673.75
Personnel Expense	52,314.07
Organization & Ed. Ministry	7,932.06
Service Ministry	5,966.20
Office Expense	9,570.79
Designated Disbursements	13,186.81

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS: \$95,643.68

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT 9/30/94: \$18,527.26

Balance in Budget:	\$16,235.74
Balance in Music Fund:	431.12
Balance in NNO Fund:	1,860.40

TOTAL: \$18,527.26

OTHER ACCOUNTS

RESORT AREA MISSIONS - CHECKING:	\$ 1,402.50
BUILDING FUND - MONEY MARKET SAVINGS:	\$10,410.84
CD:	\$ 2,315.89

IN MEMORY

ADAVILLE	Birch Hutchins, James Sinclair, James "Pete" Diviney, Lewis M. Downey, Myrtle Stewart, Ben Searcy, Vada Billingsley, Paul Morrow
BILL'S CREEK	Willie Shropshire, Elsie Searcy, Tommy Earley, George Searcy, John Flynn, Manley Searcy
CALVARY	Annie Hodge
CAMP CREEK	Edward Mote, John Kelly, Mrs. Abner Lane
CANE CREEK	Alice Burgess, Rev. Henry Owensby
CHIMNEY ROCK	Larry Hall
FELLOWSHIP	Ruby McMurray
GILKEY	Alton B. Nanney-Deacon
GREEN HILL	Myrtle Johnson, Sam Proctor, Nathan Camby, Quay Clements, Vearl Harbour
LONG BRANCH ROAD	None
MAIN STREET	Georgia Hamrick, Myrtle Ruppe, Dovie Mathis, Fred Dotson, Martha Green, Katie Hodge, John Camp
MONTFORD COVE	Dora C. Parker, Donald E. Bradley, Mamie Sue Ledbetter, Queen Parker, Belvue Rector
MOUNT VERNON	Sue Prescott, Annabelle Westmoreland
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Ben Carroll, Leo Lane, Margaret Hamrick, Annie Shehan, Edgar L. Davis
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Aberdeen Jackson, Frances Jackson, Mrs. Willie B. Walker
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	E. C. Shehan, Branchville Bailey, R. B. Padgett, Lovevina Dobbins
OAK RIDGE	None
OAK SPRINGS	Marie Ledford Guido, Ray Kiser, John (Buddy) Hudson, Vivian Hicks, David Wise
PIEDMONT	David Biddix, Ocie Jackson, Ruth Owens
PINEY KNOB	Fred Hill
PLEASANT GROVE	Durham Crabtree, Rev. Lawrence Crabtree, Wilbur Owens
PLEASANT HILL	Lib Sims
ROCK SPRINGS	Myra Lizzie Williams, Master Ethan Russell
ROUND HILL	Flayree Hill Thompson, Martin Hawks
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Hazel Volpe, John Sadler, Jr., R. B. Costner, Jr., LaVonne Edwards, Carlyle Thorne, Margaret Blanton, Lewis Ross, Ruth Wilson

SECOND	Lula Belle Lovelace, Lucille Allen, Grady Hardin
SOUTHERN	Elsie Holland, Mabel Waters, J. V. Geer
SPENCER	Grover Dotson, Lula Bell Parris, John Keller-Deacon, Blanche Jenkins, Arvenia Simmons, Herman Dixon, Odell Simmons Dorothy Upton, Ralph L. Jones-Deacon, Bertha Honeycutt, Monroe Holland-Deacon, Ed Bailey, Mamie Bailey, Gladys Pursley, Annie Bell Simmons, Fred White, Faye Randall
SPINDALE FIRST	Edwin Hines, Edward Dotson-Deacon, Cora L. Robertson, Perry Dukes, Sara Davis, Ora Yelton, Flora Shropshire, Blanche Armstrong, Michael Schwartz, Bobo Harrill
WEST MEMORIAL	Kathryn Griswold
WEST POINT	Alma Ezell
WESTMINSTER	Jerry Hughes

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES OF THE GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

It may not be on the mountain height, or over the stormy sea; It may not be at the battle front our Lord will have need of us, But if by a still, small voice He calls to paths we do not know, Let us answer, dear Lord with our hands in Thine, we'll go where you want us to go. We'll go where you want us to go, dear Lord, over mountains or plain or sea; we'll say what you want us to say, dear Lord, and be what you want us to be.

As we approach a time of preparations for the "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now" emphasis, and then the actual revivals that will break forth over our Association, let us be ready to "Go"...wherever He leads. This will be a time that our Association can make history. Let us share Jesus—at every opportunity.

*Share His love by telling what the Lord has done for you.
Share His love by sharing of your faith, And show the world
that Jesus Christ is real to you, every moment, every day.*

The activities and events of GRBA are as follows:

ADAVILLE:

In October 1993 church hosted the second day of Green River Annual meeting. In December 1993 participated in Associational Foreign Mission Study at Spindale First. In January, 1994, held a Soul Winning Commitment Day. Conducted monthly Capital Stewardship Campaign up-date. Organized Youth Basketball League. Youth held "True Love Waits" emphasis, in January and February of 1994. In February church

purchased new Baptist Hymnals and held a dedication service for them. In February five children and two youth were State Bible Drill winners. In February painted Educational Area. On April 24, 1994, held ground breaking ceremonies for new worship center. In May, 1994, conducted Christian Home Emphasis. Participated in "March for Jesus" walk. Commissioned Miss Meda Hutchins to serve as Resort Area Missionary in the Association. The Youth participated in Summer Campground Ministry at Chimney Rock/Lake Lure area. Construction began in June for a new sanctuary. In August, 1994, conducted "On To College Day". Began extensive Home Bound ministry. In September, 1994, church held a County-wide Youth Rally. Participated in Fall Leadership Conferences at Ridgecrest. Purchased new computer software.

BILL'S CREEK:

Held Revival Services April 10-13, 1994, with Rev. Doug Prevett of Cross Memorial Baptist Church, Marion, N.C. as guest speaker.

CALVARY:

During April, 1994, church purchased three beautiful banners depicting Jesus as our Lord and Saviour and King of Kings. The banners were placed in the sanctuary with a recognition service. Several members attended the "Concert of Prayer" at Gardner-Webb College in the fall of 1993. From this came the awareness of a group study called "Experiencing God-Knowing and Doing the Will of God." It is now being taught during Sunday School to the young Adult Class.

CAMP CREEK:

Rev. and Mrs. Bridges had a cook-out for the young people in October 1993. The young people went to Hosanna Christian Supper Club to hear David and the Giants in November, 1993. In May, 1994, church purchased a T.V., V.C.R., and P.A. system. Vacation Bible School held in June, 1994, had average attendance of 51. Youth went to Carowinds in July, also they went camping. Baptismal Services were held in Camp Creek in July. Last time this happened was 29 yrs. ago.

CHIMNEY ROCK:

Pastor Alan Stegall was married on October 9, 1993. Congratulations to Alan and Lori.

FELLOWSHIP:

Rev. Nelson Searcy was the guest minister for the fall revival October 31, through November 3, 1993. Fellowship had the most successful Christmas program December 19, 1993 since the church began. Spring revival was held April 10-13, 1994. Dr. Alastair Walker was guest minister. Vacation Bible School was held in July with an average attendance of 61. The church sponsored a Youth Retreat at Camp McCall in June 1994, seventh grade and up. A new heater was purchased in August for the baptistry. Church has had 8 new members to join the church this year -Enrollment stands at 241.

GILKEY:

Vinyl siding and new doors were placed on sanctuary building. Time lighting was installed for parking area. Area for children to play was fenced in for safety. Sound system and tape ministry began in Decem-

ber, 1993. T.V. and V.C.R. purchased for use by youth and church. New furnishings for the nursery was purchased. Church has completed major improvements to parsonage - remodeled bathrooms, installed vinyl siding, new walkways and carport.

GREEN HILL:

Youth Choir presented an "All American Musical" on Sunday, July 3, 1994.

LONG BRANCH ROAD:

On October 10, 1993 groundbreaking was held for new church sanctuary. On October 2, 1994, church held dedication service for completed building.

MAIN STREET:

Church painted sanctuary and installed new carpet in January 1994. Installed central air and heat in Social Hall. Made renovation on Family Care Home. Church celebrated its 30th Anniversary. Plexiglass has been installed over the stain glass windows. On October 24, 1993, held an ordination service for their pastor, Rev. Danny Black whom they called in September, 1993.

MONTFORD COVE:

Church licensed to the Gospel Ministry two men, they are: Rev. Jay D. Lewis and Rev. Kenneth R. Freeman. A gift of Commentary's were presented to each one. In September Rev. Curtis Gilstrap was elected as Associate Pastor. His primary duties are working with the Outreach and Senior Adults. Purchased a 15 passenger van. Church Constitution and By-Laws were updated and re-written. Installed Thermo Pane windows in the sanctuary paid for by gifts given in memory or honor of loved ones. Installed exit signs and emergency lights for fire safety. Replaced furnace in sanctuary. Built a basketball court for activities. Replaced the heat/air conditioner in parsonage, installed a metal utility building and a metal awning for the van, landscaping was done at the parsonage.

MOUNT VERNON:

Prepared and adopted Church Constitution and By-laws in November 1993. Ground breaking ceremonies for a new 3,300 square foot Family Life Building were held Sun., March 20, 1994. Outside construction is near completion at this time. A fund-raising campaign will be held in October for monies to complete the inside of the new building and renovate portions of the existing building. A missionary team from the church (Rev. Richard Bass, Mrs. Mary Lois Geer and Miss Susan Billingsley) made a trip to Brazil. Purpose of the trip was to strengthen churches, encourage Christians and evangelize the lost. Church conducted a Visitation Revival during the spring period this year. Members gathered at various times during the day and evening for one week and visited inactive members and prospects.

MOUNTAIN CREEK:

Mrs. Kathy Tuttle participated in two mission projects this summer in July, 1994. She was involved in teaching Vacation Bible School to missionary children. July 6-16 she was in Brownsville, Texas, July 25-August 2 she was in Haulgate, France. Church parking area paved.

OAK RIDGE:

Pastor and Mrs. Marcus Redding announced the birth of their son born February 18, 1994. Pastor Marcus Redding graduated from Fruitland Institute in June 1994, and will be entering North Greenville College this fall of 1994.

OAK SPRINGS:

Church finished and dedicated their recreation park.

PIEDMONT:

Church celebrated the tenth anniversary of its pastor, Rev. James Cathey, On September 25, 1994. A special service was held followed by a covered dish luncheon. Rev. Cathey was presented a check in the amount of \$750.00. Church held a Senior Citizen luncheon for their members on May 22, 1994 with those under 65 years of age hosting the group.

PINEY KNOB:

The Acteens held an auction on March 26th. The money raised went toward the trip to the Acteen Convention. Revival services were held April 10-15, 1994, with Rev. George Whitmire as guest minister. V.B.S. was held June 27-July 1. An ice maker was purchased for the fellowship hall. Revival services were held August 7-12, 1994 with Rev. Gerald Willingham of Brevard, N.C. as guest speaker. A carpet fund has been started to replace carpet in sanctuary.

PLEASANT GROVE:

Church held Sunrise Services on April 3, 7AM, 1994. Revival Services were held April 25-29, Rev. J. D. Grant as guest minister. Installed new heating system. Held Sr. Adult Day on May 1. Pastor Rev. Ten Riedel graduated from Fruitland Institute on June 10, 1994. Built a shelter for church bus. Church ordained one new deacon. Drew up constitution and by-laws to incorporate the church.

PLEASANT HILL:

The church participated in the "Fresh Encounter" emphasis with the deacons teaching the study course. Rev. Eric Turner, a licensed minister of the church enrolled in the graduate program at Prairie Bible Institute in Alberta, Canada. Shane Duncan and Tim Greene reported on a mission trip to New York. The Spring Revival was conducted by Rev. Tom Hayes of Saluda, and the Fall Revival by Rev. James Locker of Lenoir. A large number from the church took part in the "March for Jesus" on June 25. Some special speakers during the year were Dr. Richard Belcher, Child Evangelism Missionary, Mary Ann Moss, Rev. Neal Walker, Rev. Bobby Sizemore, Dr. M. A. Thomas, Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rev. Dean Hutchins, Rev. Rick Walker, and Rev. Donald Owens. Both GA's and RA's attended South Mountain Baptist Camp at Connely Springs, N.C. The church replaced the old heating and cooling system in the parsonage with an electric heat pump.

ROCK SPRINGS:

Church ordained Mr. Phil Shaner as deacon. Revival services were held on March 20-23, 1994, with Dr. Donald Christian, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Spindale, as guest minister. The church lost one of its most faithful members when Mrs. Myra Lizzie Williams went to her eternal

reward in March, 1994. She was a life long member of Rock Springs. On March 19, 1994, triplets were born into the church family. Mrs. Cindy Russell gave birth to Ethan, Danielle and Katie. Little Ethan did not survive. This was the first set of triplets in the history of the church, thus leaving a set of twins for the first in church history. These babies became a "loving" project for GRBA as love and financial support was extended to the family.

ROUND HILL:

Church ordained Raymond Nanney as a deacon in October 1993. Fall revival services were held with five guest speakers, (Rev. Richard Lewis of United World Missions, Rev. Luther Osment of N.C. Baptist Children's Home, Rev. Elwood Orr of Boiling Springs, Rev. Richard Bass pastor of Mount Vernon Church, and Rev. Sue Fitzgerald of Mars Hill College). New carpet was installed in fellowship hall in November. West Point choir presented a program of Christmas music and drama in December. Deacon's and spouses had a training workshop in January 1994. Revival services were held in the spring with Rev. Dean Baughn, pastor of First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, as guest minister. Eighteen youth and adults attended the Spring Fling Retreat at Fort Caswell. An award was presented to the church by the Pioneer Girl Scout Council for its sponsorship of the Girl Scouts. Dr. Robert Lamb, Dean of Gardner-Webb University Divinity School was guest speaker for the Annual Memorial Day services. In June and July the Discipleship Training program included a "True Love Waits" Bible study with ten youth taking part. Weekly programs of devotion and recreation throughout the summer brought from 25-45 youth and adults to participate. The Baptist Women hosted fifteen patients and staff from Broughton Hospital for lunch in September.

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST:

Church called a new Minister of Music, Dr. Phil Perrin, in September 1994. Built a new playground area for the children. Initiated a mission Bible Study in a local housing complex. Conducted a capital Stewardship Campaign. Voted to enter into a new building/renovation project. Mrs. Gail Jones was called as Pianist. Three members have done short-term mission work overseas during summer of 1994.

SECOND:

Church remodeled educational space for nursery and preschool departments. Established educational space for Sunday School and mission groups in old parsonage building. Built shed for bus. Spring revival was held March 13-16, 1994. Acteens attended the National Acteen Convention. Initiated a "Gobble-Up" Hunger program. Made 100 kits for homeless ministry.

SOUTHERN:

Installed sound system. Prepared a new church directory. Built a Prayer Garden. Placed luminaries in Prayer Garden. Church League Softball champions.

SPENCER:

Dr. Larry Gregg was called as Interim Pastor in October 1993. Church

purchased an Allen Organ in June 1994. Dedication was held on June 12, 1994. During the afternoon and evening Carolyn Hamlin of Case Brothers presented program of music on the organ. A 15 passenger van was also purchased in June. The Youth spent a week at Caswell Baptist Assembly July 4 week. During July, the youth went to Long Island, New York on a mission trip. Homecoming was held September 25, 1994 with Dr. Van Murrell, former interim pastor, bringing the message. rev. Malone Thomason, Minister of Music was awarded the "Outstanding Minister of Music Award" from the Church Music Department of the Southern Baptist Convention for 1993. Mr. Robert King was ordained as deacon on October 2, 1994. Church did a Drama/Musical Presentation "And Still He Made The Sunrise" on March 27-29, 1994.

SPINDALE FIRST:

Purchased a computer system at a cost of \$2,500.00. A total of \$1,780.07 was raised for World Hunger. A new church directory was published during the year. Mr. Ray Wilson was called as Minister of Music. Card folders were provided and filled with coins to help with Yokefellow's new building. The amount collected was \$785.00 The Baptist Men served drinks to fans during the Tour DuPont bicycle race and the "March For Jesus" in May 1994. Homecoming was observed Sunday, July 31, 1994 with Dr. Richard Davis as guest speaker. Offering received on this day was applied to the bus fund in the amount of \$17,390.52. Dr. Ronald Hill taught the Foreign Mission Study on Indonesia Sunday December 5, 1993.

WEST MEMORIAL:

Church called Rev. Jeffrey Parker as Pastor. He and his wife, Pricilla, have two children. The church has had the parsonage painted inside and outside. Put carpet and floor covering over the entire house.

WEST POINT:

Revival services were held November 1-5, 1993 with Rev. Jimmy Upton as guest speaker. The Adult Choir presented the Easter Drama, "Hallelujah! Praise the Lamb" on Saturday April 2 and Sunday, April 3, 1994.

WESTMINSTER:

Revival services were held May 1-4, 1994 with Rev. Marty Conner of Ervin Hill Baptist Church, Asheville, N.C.

ASSOCIATIONAL ITEMS:

It was with great feelings and anticipation for the new year 1993-94 when the good people of our Association adopted the Direction '93-'97 report. This set our association on a course that, through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, should lead us to great heights. Many of the objectives are being implemented during this first year. At this time (because of our growth) and as a result of the Direction '93-'97 report we are looking for a new site for our Association Office. We are grateful to our two young ladies, Meda Hutchins and Suzanne Ward who worked so hard in our Resort Area Missions Ministry. So many from the Association have given of themselves in volunteer mission work this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary and Address

Miss Diann Bailey
Casilla 49, Tajamar
Santiago, Chile
South America

Home Church
Adaville

Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss
4804 Monument Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23230
BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30
Zeb - April 7

Round Hill
(Evelyn)

Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill (Retired)
#2 Bent Oak Court
Greensboro, North Carolina 27455
BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31
Ronald - Feb. 17

Spindale, First
(Ronald)

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS FOR THE ASSOCIATION

1. Rev. Oren Bradley October 1945 - 1948
2. Rev. L. D. Holt..... September 1948 - 1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell..... April 1950 - 1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker April 1959 - October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch August 1967 - July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams March 1971 - March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock November 1979 - February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt July 1986 - Present

CHURCHES ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ORGANIZATION

1785 - Bill's Creek	1913 - Green Hill
1789 - Mountain Creek	1914 - Piedmont
1822 - Camp Creek	1915 - Mtn. View (R)
1832 - Mount Vernon	1916 - West Point
1839 - Montford Cove	1917 - Spindale, First
1840 - Round Hill	1919 - Oak Springs
1949 - Rock Springs	1925 - Rutherfordton, Second
1851 - Rutherfordton 1st	1926 - Spencer
1852 - Pleasant Hill	1940 - Calvary
1872 - Piney Knob	1946 - Oak Ridge
1889 - Pleasant Grove (R)	1947 - Gilkey
1892 - Chimney Rock	1948 - Westminster
1896 - Cane Creek	1954 - West Memorial
1898 - Mtn. View (P)	1964 - Main Street
1906 - Southern	1975 - Long Branch Road
1909 - Adaville	1979 - Fellowship

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

ADAVILLE	Mrs. Mabel Mashburn, Mrs. Karen Diehl
BILL'S CREEK	Jane Pritchard
CALVARY	Mrs. Terry Greenway
GILKEY	Mrs. Karen Conner
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Karen Bailey, Mrs. Christine Harrill
MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. Esther Rouse
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Mrs. Sarah Morgan
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford
OAK RIDGE	Mrs. Judd Rhodes
OAK SPRINGS	Mrs. Lois Vickers
PIEDMONT	Mrs. Barbara Toney
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Bonnie Arrowood
SPENCER	Mrs. John Horne
SPINDALE FIRST	Mrs. Kathryn Whitaker, Mrs. Ruth Hill

ANNUAL MEETING

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	1 John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	1 Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	1 John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruiff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brade	Matt. 25:4-30
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	John 15:1-8
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	Phil. 4:19
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Luke 4
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Matt. 16:18
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	Acts 9:1-9
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	Phil. 4:11
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	John 11:27
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Eph. 4:5
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	Genesis 1:1-12
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Rom. 1:1-16
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Wray	Luke 19:5
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	

1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4; Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	John 13:34-35
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	Acts 9:23-31
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:31-36
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	John 8:28-32
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	Eph. 4:11-16
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	I Cor. 1:17
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37:50
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	I Thes. 1:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale 1st	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16
1991	Westminster, West Point	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	Gal. 6:7-9
1992	Cane Creek, Spencer	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Dean Baughn	I Peter 2:18-25
1993	Camp Creek, Adaville	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Johnny Bridges	Romans 8:35-39
1994	Oak Ridge, Piney Knob	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Ron Cooper	Amos 1-8
				James Daves	Acts 2

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

Quarterly Meeting: January 31, 1994 7:30 P.M.

The Executive Committee met on January 31, 1994 at 7:30 p.m. with 55 present representing 24 churches.

Rev. James Daves, vice-moderator, opened the meeting with a welcome and recognized new members: Barbara Kendrick of Bill's Creek Church and Rev. Les McKinney, pastor of Mountain View Church in Polk County.

Tonya led in singing the hymn "The Unclouded Day".

Eldon Humphries, Calvary, read scripture from Jeremiah 1:4 and opened with prayer.

Minutes were approved as printed.

Financial report was approved and printed.

Vance Perry, Association attorney for the Incorporating procedures, stated that the Articles of Incorporation had been filed with the Secretary of State as of January 21, 1994 and would be back in 5-10 days. Mr. Perry then appointed James Daves as Moderator Chairman of the Directors and Teresa Sams as the secretary for the following motions:

1. That the Constitution & By-Laws, as is now utilized by the Green River Baptist Association, with the changes as adopted in the 1992 Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association, be adopted as the Constitution & By-Laws of the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

2. That the following persons, as set forth in the Constitution & By-Laws, be elected to serve as the initial officers of the Corporation, those being: Rev. Jim Cathey as Chairman, Rev. James Daves as Vice-Chairman, Reid Hill as Treasurer and Teresa Sams as Secretary.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

3. To transfer of all the Association property, including all real estate and personal property to the Green River Baptist Association, Inc. This would include the real estate located at 1150 North Washington Street in Rutherfordton and this be done by deed and/or bill of sale signed by Ray Crawford, Jon Ward and Vance Perry who are the last elected Trustees of the Association. That the Incorporation also assume all liabilities of the Association as they currently exist.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

Mr. Perry reported, that after a two year period, that the Association was now duly incorporated. As soon as the Articles of Incorporation were received, he would record them with the local Register of Deeds. Stated that the Association was presently acting as a Corporation.

New Business:

Perry Jones made a motion that the Executive Committee begin meeting in

different churches rather than at the Association office because of close quarters. The motion was seconded and after favorable discussion, the motion was withdrawn and left up to the moderator and the DOM to decide where to meet.

Program Director Reports:

Perry Jones, Stewardship, explained that the Dir. '93-'97 Accounting Subcommittee after researching the cost of an Audit for the Association, found that a Review of the financial records would be more cost efficient and made a motion that we proceed with an annual Review by a CPA. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

Michael Johnson, Pastoral Ministries, announced a Deacon Training Workshop for February 28, 7-9 p.m. at the Association office led by Rev. Harold Savell, a pastor from Franklin, NC.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions, announced a Tutor Training Workshop for Friday & Saturday, February 18-19 and March 11-12 at the Association office.

Jerry Campbell, Evangelism, reported on upcoming 1995 "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" revival emphasis. Pastor's packets from the Home Mission Board were made available. Also announced a Pastor's luncheon on February 21 at the Association office to discuss this revival emphasis.

Suthell Walker, Discipleship Training, announced plans for an upcoming Bibly study using the workbook "Experiencing God" with sign-ups of up to 14 people in the late spring or early summer. This study would be facilitated by Kathy Tuttle.

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood, shared his enthusiasm that "The Search" workbook, like the "Experiencing God" workbook, was available for youth and also that the SBC is launching a campaign for youth called "True Love Waits" to challenge them to commit to abstain from sex until married. Announced that there would be again this year a 3 on 3 Basketball Tournament in March or April. Also, asked for helpers for roof repair at Caswell on April 6-9.

Hoyle Edwards, Sunday School, reported that the results of a 4 year Association survey done on Sunday School enrollment had shown a decline. Announced a long-term training study of the Bible for all Sunday School Workers to be held beginning Monday, April 4 from 7-9 p.m., led by Dr. John Rhymer from Fruitland Bible Institute teaching a 20-week Old Testament survey course, \$100 for entire course with textbook and course credit if desired. Also announced a meeting on February 14 at 7 p.m. for Sunday School Dirs, Pastors, Ministers of Education and any leader in Sunday School; Training for the Assisteam members would be held on February 4 & 5. Recommended four books: The Bible, "Teaching People the Bible", "To Dream Again" and "The Training of the Twelve".

Gail Parton, Children's Council, announced date for a Skating Event on Saturday, March 5 and plans for a day-long activity in the summer and visiting a rest home. Requested that the Green River Association provide sup-

per for "Parenting Fair" sponsored by Family Resources and community schools to be held on Tues., February 22 at Rutherfordton Elementary School. The group had a consensus to provide this meal with Ms. Parton corresponding to the churches requesting food items.

Wendy Case, WMU, informed group that WMU had provided 1000 toothbrushes to Women's Prison in Raleigh and also All-Occasion cards, stamps and money to the local prison. Announced upcoming meetings: Annual Meeting on April 21, 6:30 p.m. at Second Baptist church with Executive Council giving message in skit on how to minister to people; Association Week of Prayer May 15-22; 25th Celebration of Camp Munda Vista, GA Camp, on Saturday, May 21 with large barbecue; National Acteen Convention June 20-24 in Birmingham, Alabama with 3 churches from our Association participating. Requested that our churches help support Ukrainian Home Missionaries who had a need for monetary donations for a 3-year period of \$750 per year. Also announced that plans were being made through the BSC WMU State office to provide a 6-week camp experience for children of the Chernobyl nuclear accident at \$60 per week.

Yvette Poston, VBS, reported that Backyard Bible Conference would be held in May with churches being encouraged to have their own Backyard Bible Club. Announced an Association Clinic for Thursday, May 12.

COMMITTEE AND COUNCIL REPORTS:

Alan Stegall reported that the Committee on Committees met once in December but due to bad weather did not meet in January and would report more later.

Ernest Poston, Mission Development Council, made the following recommendation:

That the \$221.34 remaining from the Weekend Missions Blitz of February 1993 be divided evenly between LMCO, AAEO, SMO, NNO.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

Also reported on status of assignments given to MDC from Dir. 93-97 report.

Rev. Daves made the following recommendation:

The following are recommended as members of a Teen Center Study Committee: Alvin Nanney, Ernest Poston, Sam Metcalf, Vickie Ernest, and Bruce Caldwell. After discussion, Don Christian made a substitute motion to exclude Vickie Ernest from the Committee.

Substitute motion was seconded and vote carried.

Billy Honeycutt, on behalf of Executive Committee Council, made the following recommendations:

1. That the following serve on the Executive Committee for 1994 with the Moderator and Vice-Moderator: Mr. Bill Prince, Mr. Frank Nanney, Dr. Ray Holland.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

2. The Executive Committee Council recommends Mr. Eldon Humphries, Calvary Baptist Church; Mr. Tommy Hardin, Spencer Baptist Church; Mr. Jim Goode, Southern Baptist Church; Mr. Lennon Clements and Rev. Bill Brock of FBC, Rutherfordton to serve on New Site and Building Committee.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

Alvin Nanney, Building and Grounds Committee, made the following recommendations:

1. The B & G Committee recommends that Air-Vent Exteriors of Skyland, N.C. be contracted to install fabric awnings over the plate glass windows at a cost of \$2400.00.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

2. The B & G Committee recommends that a 8' x 12' storage building be purchased from the Mayes Company (located on Highway 221 South) at a cost of \$630.00 for extra storage space to be place behind the office building.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

3. The B & G committee recommends that Trinity Sign Company be contracted to make two signs for the office exterior, one double-sided 4' x 8' to be place in the flower box and one small sign above the window outside the entrance at an estimated cost of \$450.00.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

4. The B & G Committee recommends outside flood lights be installed on two corners of the building with a control switch near the front door at an estimated cost of \$200.00 to provide light for the front and sides of the building.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

Also reported that two new plate glass windows would replace the old in the large conference room because of several BB gun shots and cracks in the glass. The cost for this maintenance would be \$392.00 with insurance paying \$142.00 and our deductible would be \$250.00.

Stated that the B & G Committee was also instructed to contact the Department of Transportation to inquire about the possibility of a guard rail being installed around the utility pole at the front of the parking lot but the pole has since been removed by the owner, Southern Bell.

Reid Hill, Budget Committed, recommended the following method of paying for the Building and Grounds Committee recommendations:

That the remaining \$2700.00 from the "Building Fund" budget item plus \$250.00 from the "Budget Maintenance" budget item plus the remaining needed amount of \$980.00 be taken from the checking account.

In essence, the full \$3930.00 will come from the checking account, \$2950.00 from two budget items and \$980.00 as a special designation by the Executive Committee.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

The DOM gave his report.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard.

Rev. Dean Baughn closed in prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: APRIL 25, 1994 7:30 P.M. CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Committee met on April 25, 1994 at 7:30 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church with 40 present representing 18 churches.

Rev. James Daves, vice-moderator, opened the meeting with a welcome and recognized new members: Armond Hutchins of Calvary Baptist Church and Bonnie Chapman of Gilkey Baptist Church.

Larry Corn led in singing the hymn, "He Leadeth Me".

Dr. Ray Holland, pastor of Mondford Cove, read scripture from Matthew 28: 16-20 and opened with prayer.

Minutes were approved as printed.

Financial report was approved as printed.

Billy Honeycutt reported for the Building and Grounds Committee that the Association had purchased signs, storage building and will soon get outside lights.

Eldon Humphries reported for the New Site and Building Committee that they had visited Buncombe Baptist Association to look at their building and their next committee meeting was planned for May 10.

PROGRAM DIRECTOR REPORTS:

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood, reported on March 19 held 3 on 3 RA Basketball Tournament with over 100 boys participating; April 6-9 went to NC Baptist Assembly at Caswell to do roofing work.

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions, held training session in February and March training two people and more interest for another training session. Two people have recently completed reading program.

Ernest Poston, VBS and Mission Development Council, reminded everyone of May 12 Clinic at Mountain View (R); reported possibility having backyard Bible Clubs in trailer parks of Rutherford County and having a PROBE in the Association finalizing plans next month after meeting with Charles Fox of BSC.

Michael Johnson, Pastoral Ministries, sponsored a Deacon Training Workshop on February 28 with Harold Sable of Conway Baptist Church in Franklin; June 3 & 4 at Spencer would be next Pastoral Ministry and Staff Workshop on "Developing Quality Ministry" sponsored by GRBA and BSC with invitation to Sandy Run, Blue Ridge and Polk Associations to attend.

Hoyle Edwards, Sunday School, reported having quarterly meetings with

SS Directors; September 12-13 Association Training School 7-9 p.m. to help leaders to understand the different age groups in the church. Announced SS Dirs. meeting on May 9, 7:00 p.m. at the Association office.

Wendy Case, WMU, held a BYW Prayer Breakfast March 25 at Calvary theme - "How To Give a Missions Testimony", April 8-10 at Ridgecrest "Mission Extravaganza" with at least 50% of WMU Council along with many ladies from the churches were in attendance. Recognized 3 council members who led in conference at Ridgecrest recently, Suthell Walker , Kathy Tuttle and Wendy Case; Annual WMU Meeting was held at Second with close to 100 in attendance voted at that meeting to change Annual Meeting time to May 11 with the 1995 meeting held at Adaville; recognized new WMU Director, Robin West; announced Camp Munda Vista in Asheboro's 25th Anniversary Celebration would be held on May 21; The WMU Council will go to Fruitland on August 5-6; Sept. 19 at Green Hill BC a WMU Workshop; BW Day of Prayer would be at Pleasant Hill BC on November 7; a video was given to the Association on Mission Action/Personal Witnessing made by WMU at their Annual WMU Meeting.

COMMITTEE/COUNCIL REPORTS:

Bonnie Chapman, Committee on Committees, made motion for approval of Council responsibilities as printed from Direction '93 report and submitted for approval the committee/council names. Motion was seconded and carried.

Dean Baughn, Nominating Committee, presented the program directors for the following year and made motion for their approval. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

Ray Holland, Executive Committee Council, made motion that the Executive Committee endorse the receiving of funds for the Cindy Russell family. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

Don Christian, Seminary Extension, announced that he would be attending the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and took a poll of the group to see how much interest there would be in attending a course of study for about 11-13 weeks in the areas of Old/New Testament, theology, church history, or administration.

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported visiting 12 churches, having 4 preaching opportunities and 1 speaking opportunity; pointed out list of churches that helped the Cindy Russell Family during her pregnancy with triplets; presented two students for the Resort Area Missions Ministry this summer - Meda Hutchins of Adaville Baptist and Suzanne Ward of Second Baptist; announced May 16-22 as Association Emphasis Week with bulletin inserts and envelopes available. Nannie Newsome offering would be used for National Acteen Convention, Resort Area Missions and Association Building Fund, goal - \$5000; ask everyone to fill out the form submitting names for members to serve on Association committee/councils; announced that he would be taking three days vacation for a trip to Texas for a Missionary Appointment Service.

News of the churches were heard, prayer requests were made and Rev. Daves closed with prayer.

**QUARTERLY MEETING: JULY 25, 1995
7:30 P.M. CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH**

The Executive Committee met on July 25, 1994 at 7:30 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church with 54 present representing 21 churches.

Rev. Jim Cathey, moderator, opened the meeting with a welcome and announced that West Memorial had a new pastor, Jeffrey Parker who began on July 24.

Tonya Hill led in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness".

Rev. Bobby Gettys, pastor of Mountain Creek, led in reading scripture from Psalm 95 and prayer.

Minutes were approved as printed.

Resort Area Missionaries, Meda Hutchins and Suzanne Ward, reported on their ministry to Chimney Rock and Lake Lure campgrounds.

PROGRAM DIRECTORS:

Children, Billy Honeycutt reported for Gail Parton that on August 4 at Spindale Pool a children's swim event was planned for grades 1-6 with picnic and program by Resort Area Missionaries.

Discipleship Training, Suthell Walker reported a Care-giving Workshop for interested persons who visit shut-ins to be held on August 29 at Spencer Family Life Center led by Maurice Cooper of BSC, also passed out a sheet with details of this workshop to inform the churches.

Evangelism, Jerry Campbell, gave update on the plans for the "Here's Hope Share Jesus Now" 1995 revival.

Literacy Missions, Larry Corn reported that the Literacy tutors were using the New Testaments with their students as recommended by the Direction '93-'97 Committee.

Mission Development, Ernest Poston made the following motion:

That three representatives of the Green River Baptist Association be elected by the Association to serve on the Council of Yokefellow Service Center of Rutherford County.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

James Daves shared his church's experience with using a PROBE to critique church growth needs. Plans are being made for an Associational PROBE.

Music, Tonya Hill reported that free music was available at the Association office. Music Council would meet on August 4.

Sunday School, Hoyle Edwards reported a SS Dirs. meeting on how to do long-range planning in Sunday School with focus on the Growth Spiral on August 8 at First Baptist, Rutherfordton at 8 p.m. Also on September 12 &

13, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. at FBC, Rutherfordton. Assist-team would be teaching all age groups on How to Reach/Teach People. The Sunday School Dept. at the Baptist State Convention is offering to come and train SS leaders in ways to improve SS growth, possible a three-day training with their lodging provided by the church.

VBS, Yvette Poston reported 61 present at the May VBS Clinic representing 18 churches.

WMU, Robin West reported two WMU Council members have taken mission trips this summer; Thelma Goode had gone to New York and Kathy Tuttle was leaving for Paris to teach VBS for foreign missionaries' children. '94 WMU Theme: "A Time To Grow", GRBA churches had participated in Project Graduation; during Association Emphasis Week the WMU provided cookies and letter of thanks for the Fire Department, Rescue Squad and Police Department in appreciation for their work. August 5 & 6 WMU will attend Conference at Fruitland to learn of upcoming changes. Workshop to be held on September 19 at Green Hill Baptist Church at 6:30 to inform church WMU leaders of these changes also a Conference for Pastors will be offered; Plan to develop a "Needs list" to present to the WMU leaders, next Annual Meeting will feature Pat Frazier. December 10 plan to have a dinner at Spencer Family Life Center from 11:00 - 1:00 p.m. with goal to feed the homeless people in our county between Thanksgiving and Christmas.

COMMITTEE/COUNCIL REPORTS:

Program Committee, Jim Cathey asked all to read over the written report and send evaluation form back to the Association office by August 15.

New Site & Building Committee, Jim Goode reported the committee had been meeting regularly since February working on the objective of providing for long-term facility needs as stated in the Facilities Section in the Direction '93-'97 report, visiting other associations to see how they were designed and functioning and consulting with Bobby Stafford, Association Development Director, BSC. The Committee made the following motion:

That the Association proceed with relocating the Association Office complex as outlined in the Direction '93-'97 report.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

After a time of information and discussion concerning an opportunity to make an offer on a site and building owned by Duke Power a second motion was made:

That the New Site & Building Committee be empowered to investigate and begin negotiations with Duke Power for the best possible deal regarding their building, subject to Association approval; study all other potentials of possibilities that are out there in terms of feasibility; study finances needed and at earliest opportunity bring back recommendations of the present opportunities with cost of building & renovation.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

Mr. Goode also stated that a fuel tank was buried in the parking lot partly on the Association's property and partly on the adjacent Motel's property and has asked the Building & Grounds Committee to take care of this immediately because the regulations would be changing in January '95.

A motion was made to authorize the Building & Grounds Committee to use up to the full amount of the Building Fund for the cost of the removal of the underground tank. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

DOM, Billy Honeycutt reported 19 church visits, 7 preaching opportunities; 4 speaking opportunities, attended Missionary Appointment service in Fort Worth, Texas, Nannie Newsome pamphlets were available next spring for Association Emphasis Week, gave a hand-out sheet on "What Do Baby Boomer Want From Their Churches?"

Tonya Hill suggested to move the time of the Quarterly Executive Meetings up to 7:00 p.m. instead of 7:30 p.m.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard.

Rev. Cathey closed with prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: SEPTEMBER 26, 1994 7:00 P.M. CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Committee met on September 26, 1994 at 7:00 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church with 44 present representing 23 churches.

Rev. Jim Cathey, Moderator, opened the meeting with a warm welcome.

Rev. Cathey led in singing "Faith Is The Victory".

Mr. Paul Crawford led in reading scripture from Phillippians 2:1-11 and opened with prayer.

Minutes were approved.

Reid Hill gave the financial report.

Old Business:

Mr. Jim Goode reported for New Site and Building Committee that negotiations with Duke Power are presently in progress and the committee is awaiting to hear from them.

Rev. Cathey reported that the Program Committee Proposal would be brought to the Annual Meeting for approval after asking if there was a comment or question concerning the proposal.

Reid Hill presented the 94-95 Budget Proposal from the Budget Committee and made motion for its approval.

Program Director Reports:

Gail Parton, Children, held a summer event with swimming party at Spindale pool including refreshments and Resort Area Missionaries leading the program; Announced next fall event: "A Day at the Farm" - Crowder's farm on Saturday, October 29 beginning at 10:00 a.m to 1:30 p.m. for children grades 1-6 with horses, carriage rides, games, and hotdog lunch then beginning at

4:00 p.m. for the Youth, a Camp Fire and testimonies around the fire with meals provided by Youth and Children's Council.

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood, reported 18 volunteers planned to go to the NC Baptist Assembly at Caswell on Thursday, October 27th to put shingles on another building there. Announced "Curtain Call" a NC Creative Ministry Festival on Oct. 14, 15 and 16 at First Baptist Church in Cary.

Suthell Walker, Discipleship Training, reported a successful Caregiver's Workshop on August 29 with individuals from 15 different churches attending.

Jerry Campbell, Evangelism, reported on their committee's work on the "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" upcoming simultaneous witnessing effort to be held on January 9 & March 9.

Robin West, WMU, reported that all Directors had gone to Fruitland for their training. Held WMU Workshop for all church leaders and Pastor's Conference on September 19 with 75 people representing 17 churches. Held the first Enlistment and Enlargement Conference. Announced on Nov. 19 the WMU would be feeding all of the homeless and needy people in the county at Spencer Baptist Church Family Life Center. Also, November 7 would be Baptist World Day of Prayer at 7:00 p.m. at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported 11 church visits, 5 preaching opportunities, would visit sister & brother-in-law in Richmond, VA, who would be leaving on October 7 to go to Croatia for three years of service with the Foreign Mission Board. Announced Annual Meeting on October 17-18 at Oak Ridge & Piney Knob Baptist Churches and gave some details of those meetings.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard.

Rev. Honeycutt and Rev. Cathey closed with prayer.

STATEMENT OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

OCTOBER 1, 1993 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

<u>List of Churches</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Minutes</u>	<u>N.N.O.</u>	<u>Other</u>
Adaville	9,653.94	100.00	105.00	50.00
Bill's Creek	1,500.00	100.00	0.00	190.00
Calvary	2,240.77	100.00	210.00	0.00
Camp Creek	1,818.03	60.00	100.00	50.00
Cane Creek	340.00	25.00	0.00	0.00
Chimney Rock	5,800.24	5.00	10.00	351.00
Fellowship	2,530.41	15.00	135.75	25.00
Gilkey	500.00	50.00	0.00	0.00
Green Hill	1,500.00	50.00	40.00	173.55
Long Branch Road	1,282.87	10.00	0.00	0.00
Main Street	520.00	50.00	0.00	0.00
Montford Cove	3,000.00	50.00	100.00	0.00
Mount Vernon	3,400.08	20.00	37.00	50.00
Mountain Creek	1,100.00	125.00	0.00	50.00
Mountain View (P)	0.00	5.00	0.00	50.00
Mountain View (R)	1,261.25	60.00	0.00	71.00
Oak Ridge	680.37	35.00	0.00	51.00
Oak Springs	1,567.80	75.00	116.00	0.00
Piedmont	1,780.58	50.00	50.00	295.00
Piney Knob	1,500.00	60.00	0.00	0.00
Pleasant Grove	487.92	10.00	0.00	130.00
Pleasant Hill	4,056.47	60.00	0.00	50.00
Rock Springs	200.00	10.00	0.00	1,479.00
Round Hill	1,449.15	50.00	366.46	0.00
Rutherfordton First	9,000.00	50.00	10.00	120.00
Rutherfordton Second	4,400.00	60.00	889.32	50.00
Southern	4,000.00	30.00	0.00	0.00
Spencer	3,850.00	25.00	510.00	709.00
Spindale First	9,999.96	100.00	0.00	50.00
West Memorial	400.00	75.00	0.00	50.00
West Point	1,919.22	20.00	0.00	50.00
Westminster	450.00	25.00	0.00	0.00
 TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS:	 \$82,189.06	 \$1,560.00	 \$2,679.53	 \$4,094.55
OTHER RECEIPTS:				
Reimbs. to Budget	2,800.82	NCB Found.= <u>70.41</u>		
Music Fund	226.40			
Interest	335.37		\$2,749.94	
Minutes Fund	1,590.00			
Other-Unbudgeted	<u>9,736.18</u>			
 GRAND TOTALS:	 \$96,877.83			

**GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1994-1995**

I. MISSION EMPHASIS	1993-1994	1994-1995
A. Campus Ministry	700.00	700.00
1. Isothermal Comm. College		
B. Children's Ministry	400.00	400.00
C. Cooperative Program	600.00	600.00
D. Family Life Emphasis	300.00	300.00
1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
2. Family Life Enrichment Emphasis		
E. Literacy Missions	750.00	500.00
F. Prison Ministry	550.00	550.00
G. Resort Area Missions	3,500.00	3,500.00
1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
H. Youth Ministry	1,000.00	750.00
1. Concerts		
2. Speakers		
3. Recreation Outings		
4. Association Youth Night		
5. Summer Youth Rally		
SUBTOTAL:	\$7,800.00	\$7,300.00
II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	15,750.00	16,900.00
Housing	9,500.00	10,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$25,250.00	\$26,900.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. Retirement	3,000.00	3,500.00
b. Health & Life Ins.	4,500.00	4,500.00
c. Social Security Offset	3,200.00	3,500.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$10,700.00	\$11,500.00
3. Professional Expense		
a. Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00	5,000.00
b. Convention & Seminars	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00
B. Office Secretary		
1. Salary	8,580.00	8,840.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$8,580.00	\$8,840.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	650.00	663.00
b. Medical Insurance	945.00	945.00
c. Christmas Bonus	150.00	150.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$1,745.00	\$1,758.00
3. Other		
a. Convention & Seminars	400.00	300.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$400.00	\$300.00

III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

A. Annual Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	250.00	350.00
2. Host Church	1,500.00	1,500.00
B. Associational Minutes	600.00	600.00
C. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
D. Discipleship Training	500.00	600.00
1. Children's Bible Drill		
2. Supplies		
E. Evangelism	500.00	500.00
F. Guest Speakers	100.00	100.00
G. Leadership Training		
1. Key Leadership - Assoc.	50.00	50.00
2. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
H. Media Services	1,200.00	1,000.00
1. Purchase video equipment		
2. Maintenance on media equipment		
I. Mission Emphasis	200.00	100.00
J. Music	750.00	1,000.00
1. Children's Choir Camp		
2. Music for Adult Choir		
3. Accompanist's Workshop		
4. Piano Tuning		
K. Pastoral Ministries	400.00	1,300.00
1. Council Events	\$800.00	
2. Young Leaders Program, NC Baptist Hospital	\$500.00	
L. Retired Ministers Christmas Banquet	200.00	150.00
M. Secretaries Luncheon	125.00	125.00
N. Seminary Extension	50.00	50.00
O. Stewardship Program	300.00	150.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini-conferences		
P. Sunday School	300.00	300.00
1. Training Workshop		
Q. Vacation Bible School	200.00	250.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		
R. Woman's Missionary Union	650.00	650.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
SUBTOTAL:	\$8,225.00	\$9,125.00

IV. SERVICE MINISTRY

A. Office Equipment	800.00	500.00
B. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
C. Office Supplies	2,000.00	2,000.00
D. Postage and Business Expense	2,500.00	2,500.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$6,300.00	\$6000.00

V. OFFICE EXPENSE

A. Building Fund	3,600.00	3,600.00
B. Building Maintenance	700.00	1,000.00
C. Financial Records Review	750.00	750.00
D. Kitchen Supplies	100.00	100.00
E. Incorporating of Association	300.00	0.00
F. Insurance	975.00	1,000.00
G. Telephone	800.00	900.00
H. Utilities	2,200.00	2,200.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$9,425.00	\$9,550.00

VI. MISCELLANEOUS

	500.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$500.00	\$1,000.00

GRAND TOTAL	\$84,925.00	\$88,273.00
--------------------	--------------------	--------------------

The Budget Committee recommends the goal for the 1995 Nannie Newsome Offering be \$5,000.00 to be divided as follows:

- 1) **Resort Area Missions** **1,000.00**
- 2) **Office Computer** **1,500.00**
- 3) **Remaining amount to Building Fund**

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

S.S. Directors Directory

Adaville: Mr. J.B. Crow	Phone: 704-286-4306
Rt. 3, Box 683 Forest City, NC 28043	
Bill's Creek: Mrs. Elizabeth Correll	Phone: 704-625-4956
Route 1 Box 439 Lake Lure, NC 28746	
Calvary: Mr. Armond Hutchins	Phone: 704-287-3895
Route 8 Box 560 Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Camp Creek: Mr. Donald Kelly	Phone: 704-287-8850
Route 1 Box 10K Union Mills, NC 28167	
Cane Creek: Mr. Roger Dotson	Phone: 704-287-9605
Route 4 Box 233E Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Chimney Rock: Ms. Shirley Powell	Phone: 704-625-9361
Route 1 Box 82 Lake Lure, NC 28746	
Fellowship: Mrs. Carol Jones	Phone: 704-286-3438
42 Forest Hills Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Gilkey: Mr. Richard Barnes	Phone: 704-286-1823
Route 1 Box 130 Union Mills, NC 28167	
Green Hill: Mrs. Sherry Fowler	Phone: 704-286-9796
Route 3 Box 207D Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Long Branch Road: Mr. Frazier Pittman	Phone: 704-286-4111
Route 1 Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Main Street: Mr. Harland McGinnis	Phone: 704-286-2291
619 E. Main Street Spindale, NC 28160	
Montford Cove: Mr. Dan Ledbetter	Phone: 704-738-3391
Rt. 2 Box 675 Marion, NC 28752	
Mount Vernon: Mrs. Esther Rouse	Phone: 704-286-2995
PO Box 703 Forest City, NC 28043	
Mountain Creek: Mr. Mark Tuttle	Phone: 704-287-5087
Route 2 Box 241A Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Mountain View (P): Mr. Robert Bates	Phone: 704-625-4129
3823 Stepp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	
Mountain View (R): Mr. Michael Stanley	Phone: 704-248-2875
Forest City, NC 28043	
Oak Ridge: Mr. Fred Rhodes	Phone: 704-286-9198
Route 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Oak Springs: Mr. Robbie Bratton	Phone: 704-287-0637
Route 3, Box 485X, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Piedmont: Mrs. Barbara Toney	Phone: 704-287-5584
Route 5, Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Piney Knob: Mr. Roy Hardin	Phone: 704-287-3973
Route 3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Pleasant Grove: Mr. Robert Whiteside	Phone: 704-287-7713
Route 5, Box 398A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Pleasant Hill: Mr. Bobby Ayers	Phone: 704-286-8818
Route 4, Box 234A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	

Rock Springs: Mr. Phil Shaner Phone: 704-625-9124
Route 5, Box 402B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Round Hill: Mr. Jason Flack Phone: 704-287-5256
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: Mr. Joe Hughes Phone: 704-286-9732
Route 4, Box 238, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Second: Mrs. Wendy Case Phone: 704-287-5583
Route 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Southern: Mr. Jim Goode Phone: 704-286-9439
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Spencer: Mr. Bill Wells Phone: 704-286-2739
300 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160

Spindale First: Mr. Donald Shehan Phone: 704-286-3314
Rt. 2, Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043

West Memorial: Mr. Graham Paschal Phone: 704-287-4301
Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

West Point: Mr. Charles Hill Phone: 704-245-6733
Route 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION **D.T. Directors Directory**

Adaville: Mr. Ken Arrowood Phone: 704-248-2425
107 River Hills Dr., Forest City, NC 28043

Calvary: Mr. Winfred Wilson Phone: 704-286-9343
Route 8, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Montford Cove: Mr. Charlie Bailey Phone: 704-625-4694
Rt. 1, Box 340, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Mount Vernon: Rev. Z. Miller Freeman Phone: 704-287-5258
Route 2, Box 281, Forest City, NC 28043

Oak Springs: Mrs. Brenda McEntire Phone: 704-287-7123
Route 3, Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Piney Knob: Mr. Wayne White Phone: 704-286-4369
Route 3, Box 334, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Ted Riedel Phone: 704-287-3277
Route 8, Box 806, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Hill: Mr. Bob Hill Phone: 704-287-0976
Route 4, Box 72A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Round Hill: Ms. Lynn Flack Phone: 704-287-5256
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167

Second: Mrs. Yvonne Holland Phone: 704-286-2829
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160

Spencer: Rev. Bruce Caldwell Phone: 704-286-2355
207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160

Spindale First: Ms. Lynn Keeter Phone: 704-286-8283
219 Pleasant St., Spindale, NC 28160

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Music Ministers Directory

- Adaville: Mrs. Connie Cuthbertson Phone: 704-248-2669
Rt. 2, Box 26, Forest City, NC 28043
- Bill's Creek: Mr. Michael Ennis Phone: 704-245-6553
204 McDaniel Street, Forest City, NC 28043
- Calvary: Mr. Windred Wilson Phone: 704-286-9343
Route 8 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Cane Creek: Mrs. Rosa Owensby Phone: 704-625-9297
3123 Nelon Road, Mill Springs, NC 28756
- Chimney Rock: Mr. Charles Hicks Phone: 704-625-9278
Box 115, Lake Lure, NC 28746
- Fellowship: Mrs. Betty Bailey Phone: 704-286-9529
Route 2, Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Gilkey: Ms. Hilda Enloe Phone: 704-287-4985
Route 2, Box 259A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Green Hill: Mr. Wade Philbeck Phone: 704-287-4342
Route 8, Box 671, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Long Branch Road: Mrs. Kay Ruppe Phone: 704-245-1408
Route 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043
- Main Street: Mr. Ed Searcy Phone: 704-286-1700
608 Brookwood Drive, Spindale, NC 28160
- Montford Cove: Ms. Judy Search Phone: 704-738-8340
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752
- Mount Vernon: Rev. Johnny Richards Phone: 704-287-0564
Route 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043
- Mountain Creek: Mrs. Rebekah Lattimore Phone: 704-287-9918
114 Ridgeland Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Mountain View (P): Ms. Rhonda Corn Phone: 704-625-4718
862 Silver Creek Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756
- Mountain View (R): Mr. Ransom Saine Phone: 704-287-4384
Route 7, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Oak Ridge: Mrs. Herman Camp Phone: 704-287-5827
Route 3, Box 221, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Oak Springs: Mr. Larry Corn Phone: 704-287-7768
PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167
- Piedmont: Mrs. Barbara Haynes Phone: 803-578-1329
Route 4, Box 152, Inman, SC 29349
- Piney Knob: Mr. Jimmy Thompson Phone: 704-287-2129
1337 N. Washington Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Pleasant Grove: Mr. Norris West Phone: 704-287-4025
Route 3, Box 249, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Pleasant Hill: Mr. David Owens Phone: 704-286-9219
Route 5, Box 463 C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Rock Springs: Mrs. Reba Earley Phone: 704-287-4896
Route 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
- Rutherfordton First: Dr. Phil Perrin Phone: 704-434-7551
PO Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Second: Ms. Tonya Hill Phone: 704-287-4535
 Route 4, Box 260-H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Southern: Mr. Verner Hardin Phone: 704-287-3213
 PO Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Spencer: Rev. Malone Thomason Phone: 704-286-2355
 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160

Spindale First: Mr. Ray Wilson Phone: 704-286-3926
 314 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160

West Memorial: Mr. Shawn Lane Phone: 704-286-3355
 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043

West Point: Mrs. Krista Haynes Phone: 704-863-4367
 Route 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722

Westminster: Mr. Ronnie Harrill Phone: 704-
 Route 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION W.M.U. Directors Directory

Adaville: Mrs. Lynn Ross Phone: 704-286-2982
 Route 7, Box 400, Forest City, NC 28043

Bill's Creek: Mrs. Barbara Kendrick Phone: 704-625-2797
 Route 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Calvary: Ms. Pam Walker Phone: 704-287-7164
 Route 3, Box 26-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Camp Creek: Ms. Elizabeth Clements Phone: 704-287-3633
 Route 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167

Chimney Rock: Mrs. Doris Goodwin Phone: 704-625-9808
 Route 1, Box 497, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Green Hill: Mrs. Kim Brooks Phone: 704-286-9424
 Route 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Long Branch Road: Mrs. Kay Ruppe Phone: 704-245-1408
 Route 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043

Main Street: Ms. Essie Stewart Phone: 704-245-5459
 Route 6, Tanners Grove Road, Forest City, NC 28043

Montfort Cove: Mrs. Gloria Holland Phone: 704-287-5375
 Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167

Mount Vernon: Mrs. Emily Price Phone: 704-245-4743
 213 Big Springs Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043

Mountain Creek: Mrs. Katie Keever Phone: 704-287-4508
 Route 3, Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Oak Springs: Mrs. Frances Shehan Phone: 704-286-3360
 1860 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160

Piedmont: Mrs. Sue Hill Phone: 704-286-9266
 Route 5, Box 18, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Piney Knob: Mrs. Jenny Arrowood Phone: 704-287-4989
 Route 3, Box 440, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Ruby Day Phone: 704-287-5254
 Route 5, Box 359, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Carolyn Allen Phone: 704-287-4372
 Route 5, Box 512, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Round Hill: Ms. Violet Bartles Phone: 704-287-7062
 210 Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rutherfordton First: Mrs. Linda Camper Phone: 704-287-5653
 PO Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Second: Mrs. Ellen McDaniel Phone: 704-287-2606
 PO Box 246, Spindale, NC 28160
 Southern: Mrs. Lillian Guffey Phone: 704-287-5481
 123 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Spencer: Mrs. Peggy Lovelace Phone: 704-286-3398
 501 West Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spindale First: Mrs. Doris Allen Phone: 704-286-3481
 120 Philbeck St., Spindale, NC 28160

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION **Brotherhood Directors Directory**

Adaville: Mr. Randy Hoyle Phone: 704-287-3179
 Rt. 6, Box 40, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Bill's Creek: Mr. Hal Kendrick Phone: 706-625-2797
 Route 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Calvary: Mr. Gene Wilson Phone: 704-287-7720
 Pinkwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Camp Creek: Mr. Mike Kelly Phone: 704-287-5638
 Route 1, Box 11, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Green Hill: Mr. Jimmy Frazier Phone: 704-287-0681
 PO Box 1192, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Montford Cove: Mr. Roger Moore Phone: 704-286-8326
 Rt. 1, Box 354-B, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Mount Vernon: Mr. Dale Caveny Phone: 704-286-1761
 Route 1, Box 56, Bostic, NC 28018
 Mountain Creek: Mr. Larry Hinson Phone: 704-286-9366
 Route 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Piney Knob: Mr. Norris Hill Phone: 704-287-3713
 Route 1, Box 304, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Pleasant Grove: Mr. George Doering Phone: 704-287-3739
 Route 8, Box 898, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron Cooper Phone: 704-287-3856
 Route 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Round Hill: Rev. Michael Johnson Phone: 704-287-3931
 Route 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Rutherfordton First: Dr. Willis Archer Phone: 704-286-9212
 32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Second: Mr. Ted Hamrick Phone: 704-248-2129
 PO Box 161, Spindale, NC 28160

Southern: Mr. Hobart Daniel Phone: 704-287-3891
 PO Box 309, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Spencer: Rev. Bruce Caldwell Phone: 704-286-2355
 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spindale First: Mr. Jimmy Critcher Phone: 704-287-2269
 307 Pleasant St., Spindale, NC 28160

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Treasurers Directory

Adaville: Mr. Thomas Daniel Phone: 704-287-2705
 Rt. 6, Box 27, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Bill's Creek: Ms. Joyce Tessner Phone: 704-625-4720
 Route 1, Box 181, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Calvary: Mis Elizabeth Sumner Phone: 704-287-4148
 Route 8, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Camp Creek: Ms. Teresa Millwood Phone: 704-287-5638
 Route 1, Box 11K, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Cane Creek: Mr. Scott Nelon Phone:
 2804 Girls Camp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756
 Chimney Rock: Mr. Russ Poole Phone: 704-625-4112
 Rock Point Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Fellowship: Mr. Norris Bailey Phone: 704-286-9529
 Route 2, Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Gilkey: Mr. Walton Doggett Phone: 704-287-4483
 Route 2, Box 265, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Green Hill: Mrs. Faye Gilbert Phone: 704-286-9409
 Route 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Long Branch Road: Ms. Robin Wilson Phone: 704-287-8040
 Route 4, Box 70, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Main Street: Mr. Charles Black Phone: 704-286-4393
 1836 Spindale, NC 28160
 Montford Cove: Mrs. Ruth Sigmon Phone: 704-738-4443
 53 Wilkerson Way, Marion, NC 28752
 Mount Vernon: Mr. David Geer Phone: 704-287-5435
 Route 2, Box 228B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain Creek: Mr. Coy Morgan Phone: 704-287-3523
 Route 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (P): Mrs. Doris Ford Phone: 704-894-3752
 Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782
 Mountain View (R): Mrs. Rita Stanley Phone: 704-248-2875
 Forest City, NC 28043
 Oak Ridge: Mr. Scott Moss Phone: 704-287-9254
 PO Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Oak Springs: Mrs. Lucy Vickers Phone: 704-287-4175
 Route 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Piedmont: Mr. Lester Hodge Phone: 704-287-3148
 PO Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Piney Knob: Mrs. Janice Hardin Phone: 704-287-5739
 Route 3, Box 358, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Cleo Hoffman Phone: 704-286-9551
 Route 5, Box 360, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Hill: Mr. Bob Hensley Phone: 704-286-9582
 Route 5, Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rock Springs: Mrs. Kathy Lattimore Phone: 704-287-2155
 Route 5, Box 385B Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Round Hill: Ms. Hazel Nanney Phone: 704-287-7682
 Route 1, Box 226, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: Ms. Kaye Gilbert Phone: 704-287-7964
 142 Lynch Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Second: Mr. Don Case Phone: 704-287-5583
 Route 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Southern: Mrs. Shirley Fraley Phone: 704-287-5186
 217 Callahan Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Spencer: Mrs. Vance Perry Phone: 704-287-2420
 Route 7, Box 339, Forest City, NC 28043

Spindale First: Mr. Reid Hill Phone: 704-287-4764
 350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

West Memorial: Mis Jill Jones Phone: 702-456-550
 Route 2, Box 42, Forest City, NC 28043

West Point: Mrs. Cheryl Wingo Phone: 704-287-2617
 Route 4, Box 245-J, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Westminster: Ms. Jean Harrill Phone: 704-287-9355
 Route 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church Clerks Directory

Adaville: Mrs. Mabel Mashburn Phone: 704-286-4597
 Rt. 7, Box 108, Forest City, NC 28043

Bill's Creek: Mrs. Jane Pritchard Phone: 704-625-1020
 Route 1, Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Clavary: Mrs. Terry Greenway Phone: 704-287-5501
 Route 3, Box 39DD, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Camp Creek: Ms. Shirley Wade Phone: 704-248-1407
 PO Box 1601, Forest City, NC 28043

Cane Creek: Mrs. Marie Wilson Phone: 704-625-4695
 467 Hidden Acres Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756

Chimney Rock: Ms. Susan D. Poston Phone: 704-625-1019
 PO Box 186, Chimney Rock, NC 28720

Fellowship: Mrs. Alice Garrett Phone: 704-286-9080
 124 Fernwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Gilkey: Ms. Peggy Leedy Phone: 704-248-2776
 907 McCall Road, Forest City, NC 28043

Green Hill: Mrs. Rebecca Morgan Phone: 704-286-9571
 PO Box 42, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Long Branch Road: Mrs. Betty Ray Jones Phone: 704-245-5807
 Route 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043
 Main Street: Mrs. Christine Harrill Phone: 704-248-2548
 205 Crestview Street, Forest City, NC 28043
 Montford Cove: Mrs. Lucille Searcy Phone: 704-738-4544
 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752
 Mount Vernon: Mrs. Esther Rouse Phone: 704-286-2995
 PO Box 703, Forest City, NC 28043
 Mountain Creek: Mrs. Sarah Morgan Phone: 704-287-3523
 Route 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (P): Mrs. Doris Ford Phone: 704-894-3752
 Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782
 Mountain View (R): Mrs. Wilma Adkins Phone:
 Route 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Oak Ridge: Mrs. Judd Rhodes Phone: 704-287-3768
 Route 5, Box 374, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Oak Springs: Mrs. Lois Vickers Phone: 704-287-5320
 Route 2, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Piedmont: Mrs. Barbara Toney Phone: 704-287-5584
 Route 5, Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Piney Knob: Mrs. Linda Hardin Phone: 704-287-3855
 Route 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Ruby Day Phone: 704-287-5254
 Route 5, Box 359, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Becky McKelvey Phone: 704-287-8773
 Route 5, Box 513C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rock Springs: Mrs. Reba Earley Phone: 704-287-4896
 Route 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Round Hill: Ms. Christine Ammons Phone: 704-287-3502
 Route 1, Box 242, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Rutherfordton First: Mrs. Cindy Allen Phone: 704-894-8690
 659 Highway 108 East, Mill Spring, NC 28756
 Second: Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg: Phone: 704-245-8923
 112 N. Woodland Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043
 Southern: Mr. G.A. Wilson Phone: 704-287-4733
 106 Covington Drive, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spencer: Mrs. John Horne Phone: 704-286-2655
 414 Ohio Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spindale First: Mrs. Ruth Hill Phone: 704-287-4764
 350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 West Memorial: Mrs. Ethel Ruppe Phone: 704-287-3646
 PO Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 West Point: Mrs. Janelle Hill Phone: 704-245-0303
 Route 3, Box 326, Forest City, NC 28043
 Westminster: Ms. Kathy Connor Phone: 704-287-5042
 Route 2, Box 131-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

		1 - Year Church Organized									
		2 - Pastor (Y/N)									
		3 - Year Pastor Came									
ASSOCIATION		4 - Church Location Code:									
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC		1-Open Country		Medium City		Large City					
		2-Village		5-Downtown		8-Downtown					
STATE		3-Town		6-Neighborhood		9-Neighborhood					
NORTH CAROLINA		4-Small City		7-Suburbs		0-Suburbs					
		5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)									
		6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS									
		a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age									
		b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age									
		c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age									
=====											
CHURCHES		COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7a	8b	9c
ADAVILLE RUTHERFORD 1909 Y 1990 2 1 9 0 5 2											
BILL'S CREEK RUTHERFORD 1785 Y 1992 1 1 0 0 0 0											
CALVARY RUTHERFORD 1940 Y 1990 1 1 1 0 0 0											
CAMP CREEK RUTHERFORD 1822 Y 1987 1 1 6 0 1 1											
CANE CREEK RUTHERFORD 1896 Y 1984 4 5 0 0 0 0											
CHIMNEY ROCK RUTHERFORD 1892 Y 1991 3 1 2 0 0 0											
FELLOWSHIP RUTHERFORD 1979 Y 1985 1 1 1 0 0 0											
GILKEY RUTHERFORD 1947 Y 1979 2 1 0 0 0 0											
GREEN HILL RUTHERFORD 1913 Y 1993 1 1 10 0 0 1											
LONG BRANCH ROAD RUTHERFORD 1975 Y 1984 1 1 3 0 0 0											
MAIN STREET RUTHERFORD 1964 Y 1993 4 1 15 0 0 10											
MONTFORD COVE RUTHERFORD 1839 Y 1993 1 1 6 0 0 1											
MOUNT VERNON RUTHERFORD 1832 Y 1966 1 1 4 0 0 2											
MOUNTAIN CREEK RUTHERFORD 1789 Y 1993 1 1 7 0 1 3											
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P) RUTHERFORD 1898 Y 1993 1 1 0 0 0 0											
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R) RUTHERFORD 1915 Y 1993 1 1 2 0 0 0											
OAK RIDGE RUTHERFORD 1946 Y 1993 1 1 0 0 0 0											
OAK SPRINGS RUTHERFORD 1919 Y 1976 1 1 3 0 1 0											
PIEDMONT RUTHERFORD 1914 Y 1984 1 1 7 0 1 2											
PINEY KNOB RUTHERFORD 8722 Y 1985 1 1 2 0 0 2											
PLEASANT GROVE RUTHERFORD 1887 Y 1992 1 1 1 0 0 0											
PLEASANT HILL RUTHERFORD 1852 Y 1986 1 1 2 0 0 0											
ROCK SPRINGS RUTHERFORD 1849 Y 1990 1 1 0 0 0 0											
ROUND HILL RUTHERFORD 1840 Y 1988 2 1 0 0 0 0											
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST RUTHERFORD 1851 Y 1985 4 1 10 0 1 5											
SECOND RUTHERFORD 1925 Y 1991 4 1 6 0 0 2											
SOUTHERN RUTHERFORD 1906 Y 1979 6 1 10 1 0 6											
SPENCER RUTHERFORD 1926 N 4 1 4 0 1 1											
SPINDALE FIRST RUTHERFORD 1917 Y 1993 4 1 5 0 0 3											
WEST MEMORIAL RUTHERFORD 1954 Y 1994 1 1 0 0 0 0											
WEST POINT RUTHERFORD 1916 Y 1987 1 1 6 0 2 2											
WESTMINSTER RUTHERFORD 1948 N 1 1 0 0 0 0											
TOTALS 122 1 13 43											

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
 e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
 f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
 g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
 7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
 8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
 9 - Total Members
 a) Resident Members
 b) Nonresident Members
 10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
 11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	2	0	0	24	15	775	613	162	2	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	5	216	192	24	0	0
3	0	1	0	6	4	79	61	18	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	3	157	115	42	0	0
1	0	0	1	9	1	213	109	104	0	0
0	0	1	0	8	10	241	235	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	1	162	162	0	0	0
2	3	4	0	2	6	226	148	78	5	0
2	1	0	0	6	0	133	133	0	1	0
1	0	4	0	15	6	628	292	336	0	0
0	4	1	0	1	14	355	204	151	0	1
2	0	0	0	9	12	430	349	81	0	3
1	2	0	0	4	8	346	283	63	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	61	50	11	0	0
0	1	1	0	3	12	180	98	82	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	149	65	84	0	0
2	0	0	0	4	20	367	302	65	0	0
2	1	1	0	2	16	233	191	42	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	5	223	196	27	0	0
0	0	0	1	3	10	273	134	139	0	0
0	1	1	0	2	4	305	226	79	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	76	54	22	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	2	176	101	75	0	0
3	0	1	0	16	20	623	588	35	1	4
3	1	0	0	3	10	732	602	130	1	0
0	1	2	0	3	1	450	375	75	0	0
1	0	1	0	8	30	1074	691	383	0	2
0	2	0	0	12	23	492	391	101	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	1	79	69	10	0	0
0	0	2	0	16	5	302	158	144	3	0
0	0	0	0	1	2	65	48	17	0	0
22	19	21	2	165	255	9821	7235	2586	14	14

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

- a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
 b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
 c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
 d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
 e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
 f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
 g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
 h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
 i) Special Education Enrollment

ASSOCIATION
 GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC

STATE
 NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ADAVILLE	521	0	30	43	59	108	103	130	28	0
BILL'S CREEK	82	0	12	10	8	8	0	32	12	0
CALVARY	134	0	9	10	17	7	20	35	31	0
CAMP CREEK	64	0	3	7	14	0	0	14	15	0
CANE CREEK	45	2	2	5	7	7	1	8	2	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	91	0	1	4	11	6	3	16	20	0
FELLOWSHIP	94	0	2	20	16	0	20	10	20	0
GILKEY	84	4	6	9	7	7	8	17	20	0
GREEN HILL	115	0	4	5	16	14	25	19	29	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	65	0	5	9	19	0	9	13	8	0
MAIN STREET	103	0	0	13	10	9	5	32	30	0
MONTFORD COVE	192	0	21	44	28	6	16	31	42	0
MOUNT VERNON	260	11	14	25	25	6	28	91	35	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	179	0	22	26	19	22	17	40	18	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	20	0	0	1	3	3	0	8	2	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	60	2	8	12	6	0	5	14	10	0
OAK RIDGE	41	0	4	2	5	2	4	13	3	0
OAK SPRINGS	182	0	16	22	21	10	15	41	52	0
PIEDMONT	83	0	12	5	11	7	6	21	19	0
PINEY KNOB	151	8	16	23	12	13	9	30	36	0
PLEASANT GROVE	55	0	7	6	4	0	4	16	14	0
PLEASANT HILL	122	6	6	6	8	18	12	26	20	0
ROCK SPRINGS	62	0	7	10	3	0	5	8	16	0
ROUND HILL	113	0	13	21	16	7	12	20	19	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	330	0	21	28	43	9	17	123	42	0
SECOND	348	0	18	45	44	25	60	99	50	0
SOUTHERN	227	0	13	18	26	30	23	24	63	0
SPENCER	478	0	29	40	41	59	87	89	81	0
SPINDALE FIRST	234	0	15	27	23	8	0	73	74	0
WEST MEMORIAL	54	0	9	5	0	3	8	14	11	0
WEST POINT	135	0	28	15	15	14	24	25	14	0
WESTMINSTER	16	0	0	1	3	0	0	9	3	0
TOTALS	4740	33	353	517	540	408	546	1141	840	0

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- j) Adults Away Enrollment
- k) Homebound Enrollment
- l) General Officers Enrollment
- m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
- 13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
- 14 - New Sunday School Members
- 15 - Sunday School College Students
- 16 - Sunday School Single Adults
- 17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
- 18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
- 19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	0	15	5	0	231	13	36	6	0	185	0
	0	0	0	0	54	3	0	0	4	41	0
	0	0	5	0	67	10	7	8	3	70	0
	0	0	10	0	37	11	0	0	0	51	0
	0	2	9	0	40	0	0	0	0	57	0
	0	12	3	15	34	10	1	5	0	28	0
	0	1	5	0	49	3	0	4	9	61	0
	0	0	6	0	55	2	0	6	0	53	0
	0	0	3	0	66	33	1	6	0	66	0
	0	0	2	0	42	0	0	0	0	35	0
	0	0	4	0	52	15	0	5	4	101	0
	0	0	4	0	140	6	4	0	0	136	0
	0	19	6	0	139	9	8	6	0	117	25
	0	12	3	0	93	5	3	1	0	110	0
	0	0	3	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	3	0	45	0	0	0	0	48	0
	0	0	8	0	41	3	2	2	0	0	0
	0	0	5	0	124	8	1	0	0	72	0
	0	0	2	0	65	6	0	11	12	59	0
	0	0	4	0	90	2	2	5	0	86	0
	0	0	4	0	55	0	0	4	0	0	0
	0	0	20	0	70	2	5	0	0	60	0
	2	0	2	9	29	0	0	0	0	47	0
	0	0	5	0	73	19	0	0	8	68	0
	0	8	5	34	212	14	15	12	0	96	0
	0	0	7	0	165	0	0	0	0	171	0
	0	0	11	19	115	4	18	10	5	127	32
	0	47	5	0	220	8	12	123	0	98	20
	2	7	5	0	103	14	6	7	0	125	0
	0	0	4	0	30	13	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	95	17	6	8	0	85	0
	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	0	7
	4	123		77		230		230		2253	
			158		2664		127		45		84

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION 20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
 GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
 b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
 STATE c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
 NORTH CAROLINA d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
 e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
ADAVILLE	340	14	12	34	117	6
BILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	22	5	5	10	0	2
CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	38	0	14	23	0	1
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILKEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	53	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	8	2	6	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	122	10	15	13	36	2
MOUNT VERNON	35	0	9	13	11	2
MOUNTAIN CREEK	22	0	0	12	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	127	9	9	13	42	4
PIEDMONT	38	0	1	7	17	1
PINEY KNOR	32	2	2	8	14	2
PLEASANT GROVE	48	0	0	0	45	3
PLEASANT HILL	38	4	6	11	15	2
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	96	10	12	15	0	2
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	114	0	8	27	29	3
SECOND	77	5	19	16	27	2
SOUTHERN	165	0	0	0	0	1
SPENCER	291	5	17	42	37	6
SPINDALE FIRST	141	0	0	0	63	3
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1807	66	135	244	453	42

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- f) New Church Member Training
 g) Baptist Doctrine Study
 h) DiscipleLife
 i) LIFE
 j) LIFE Support
 k) Other Discipleship Training
 21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	78	25	0	0	54	81
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	19	0	0	0	30	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	40	0	0	0	0	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	10	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	35	0	0	0	15	58
0	0	12	0	0	0	19
4	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	35	0	0	0	22	23
10	0	30	0	0	7	40
0	0	0	0	0	8	47
0	32	0	0	0	132	33
13	61	37	0	0	73	57
0	75	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	375	104	10	0	341	639

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC	22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
	a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
	b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
	c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
	d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
STATE NORTH CAROLINA	e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ADAVILLE	132	6	6	23	14	13
BILL'S CREEK	29	0	1	5	1	2
CALVARY	30	0	3	2	1	7
CAMP CREEK	15	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	29	0	0	0	4	4
FELLOWSHIP	20	0	0	0	0	0
GILKEY	35	0	0	0	0	6
GREEN HILL	39	0	0	0	0	15
LONG BRANCH ROAD	21	2	0	4	1	2
MAIN STREET	25	0	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	39	0	3	5	5	6
MOUNT VERNON	54	0	5	6	2	3
MOUNTAIN CREEK	49	2	4	6	6	6
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	8	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	39	0	0	1	4	4
OAK RIDGE	15	0	0	0	0	5
OAK SPRINGS	69	1	3	5	10	10
PIEDMONT	51	0	1	1	1	8
PINEY KNOB	46	3	3	2	2	2
PLEASANT GROVE	19	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	40	0	0	0	4	5
ROCK SPRINGS	10	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	58	0	6	8	7	8
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	88	0	9	19	4	10
SECOND	165	2	11	22	19	27
SOUTHERN	27	0	0	0	0	1
SPENCER	248	0	16	22	30	15
SPINDALE FIRST	53	0	4	2	11	4
WEST MEMORIAL	19	0	0	0	1	0
WEST POINT	60	0	0	0	11	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1532	16	75	133	138	163

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
- g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
- h) Handbell Enrollment
- i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
- j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
36	12	10	7	3
15	0	0	5	0
17	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	4	3
24	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	12	0
25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	5	3
20	0	0	5	5
10	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	16	0
25	0	0	15	0
34	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	6	0
24	0	0	7	0
6	0	0	4	0
20	0	0	9	0
26	0	20	0	0
33	0	23	17	11
26	0	0	0	0
50	40	10	45	20
32	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	4	3
30	0	0	15	4
0	0	0	0	0
664	52	63	176	52

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT

ASSOCIATION a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
STATE d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years
NORTH CAROLINA e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
ADAVILLE	62	12	14	15	0	15	6
BILL'S CREEK	22	0	0	0	0	17	5
CALVARY	23	3	3	0	0	13	4
CAMP CREEK	27	0	7	9	0	6	5
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	15	0	0	0	0	14	1
FELLOWSHIP	12	0	0	0	0	9	3
GILKEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	33	4	4	8	5	11	1
LONG BRANCH ROAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MAIN STREET	16	0	0	0	0	15	1
MONTFORD COVE	59	8	9	14	9	18	1
MOUNT VERNON	28	6	6	0	5	11	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	54	10	10	10	9	12	3
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	29	3	6	6	6	5	3
PIEDMONT	15	0	5	0	0	8	2
PINEY KNOB	55	7	6	8	10	14	10
PLEASANT GROVE	12	0	0	0	0	11	1
PLEASANT HILL	48	2	7	15	14	9	1
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	26	3	6	5	0	7	5
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	117	9	16	19	26	42	5
SECOND	121	12	20	16	15	49	9
SOUTHERN	100	11	12	14	10	41	12
SPENCER	118	9	20	12	0	69	8
SPINDALE FIRST	75	6	5	6	12	34	12
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	61	12	7	8	0	30	4
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1129	117	163	165	121	460	103

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

- a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
- b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
- c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
- d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
- e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
- f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
- g) Missions Project Participation
- h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
63	15	11	5	2	0	24	3	3
12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
15	2	4	3	0	0	0	6	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	2	3	0	0	0	22	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	13	8	6	2	0	6	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	0
51	0	0	9	0	0	8	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	5
16	3	0	4	0	0	5	2	2
6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
23	4	5	2	4	3	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	5	4	2	0	0	10	8	0
48	6	5	0	0	10	12	5	10
60	14	9	7	0	0	15	15	0
30	2	6	4	6	0	0	0	12
86	10	9	6	12	0	35	5	9
31	4	3	0	0	0	24	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
620	84	73	54	26	13	210	85	75

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts

28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28
ADAVILLE	545490	343214	202276	0	134643	12483
BILL'S CREEK	68530	55535	12461	534	32322	2239
CALVARY	88964	74691	8794	5479	63856	4696
CAMP CREEK	42391	36361	5792	238	22635	1044
CANE CREEK	30095	28103	1992	0	27756	1590
CHIMNEY ROCK	77742	67380	10138	224	44265	2408
FELLOWSHIP	57407	50608	6739	60	47851	2235
GILKEY	56201	44320	11881	0	22250	
GREEN HILL	73881	60648	11279	1954	68259	1897
LONG BRANCH ROAD	55089	32044	21366	1679	179452	1534
MAIN STREET	164942	77068	43315	44559	158215	4508
MONTFORD COVE	118645	96054	21255	1336	71582	2759
MOUNT VERNON	251580	162483	89097	0	186289	6145
MOUNTAIN CREEK	88925	68983	19942	0	72603	3111
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	10594	3725	6860	9	7111	206
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	61053	55668	5385	0	61935	2849
OAK RIDGE	24471	22494	1781	196	22802	1258
OAK SPRINGS	94955	71522	23433	0	45555	2279
PIEDMONT	69186	59571	9615	0	46716	2514
PINEY KNOB	95645	87730	7915	0	63632	2964
PLEASANT GROVE	58296	49179	9117	0	49815	2632
PLEASANT HILL	104190	104190	0	0	43598	2298
ROCK SPRINGS	25537	6623	12114	6800	21839	852
ROUND HILL	67383	56379	11004	0	33004	2477
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	456290	284821	167989	3480	136845	9747
SECOND	264008	206346	56231	1431	218235	11248
SOUTHERN	140445	122692	17753	0	96301	5883
SPENCER	463806	313940	149005	861	295441	14676
SPINDALE FIRST	188094	173574	14520	0	123183	6210
WEST MEMORIAL	7250	0	1650	5600	22516	1644
WEST POINT	123206	104516	8303	10387	69390	4184
WESTMINSTER	19776	14906	4870	0	9773	5200
TOTALS	3994067	2935368	973872	84827	2499669	1210983

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
- c) Debt Retirement During the Year
- d) Church Literature
- e) All Other Local Expenditures

- 30 - Value of Church Property
- 31 - Money Borrowed
- 32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
0	0	9806	0	1424600	0	0
0	0	2499	7431	975000	0	0
0	0	2724	14169	475000	0	0
0	0	662	11533	172000	0	0
0	0	1148	10703	150000	0	0
0	0	1596	18589	1500000	0	0
0	14323	1372	9801	405000	0	79268
0	0	1070	21180	90000	0	0
0	0	3687	45602	85000	0	0
148554	10000	970	4586	428368	0	55000
0	20523	1328	91275	1000000	0	120000
0	3441	5775	34776	920000	8000	4559
55873	0	5024	63941	1450000	0	0
14361	0	3095	24035	1151797	0	0
2647	0	247	2150	75000	0	0
0	0	2151	31287	350000	0	0
0	0	677	9545	325000	0	0
2686	1850	2225	16000	650000	0	0
0	0	2594	18980	550000	0	0
0	9812	5500	18680	1045000	0	9410
1969	1741	1315	18470	1100000	0	0
0	0	2679	17939	650000	0	0
2515	3195	509	7100	350000	0	4200
0	0	2630	5600	0	0	0
0	0	4324	35045	2190000	0	0
0	22250	8608	74896	1300000	0	0
0	8368	8700	20400	988000	0	0
0	81778	15051	51845	2956634	84410	209824
0	0	20485	40595	1754771	0	0
0	0	589	5484	515000	0	0
0	8000	2928	16622	932800	0	0
0	0	568	4005	0	0	0
228605	185281	122536	752264	25958970	92410	482261

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES						
ASSOCIATION	GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC	a) Mission - New Construction				
		b) Mission - Other				
STATE	NORTH CAROLINA	c) Cooperative Program				
		d) Associational Missions				
		e) State Missions				
		f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering				
		g) Other Home Missions				
CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e
ADAVILLE	58149	0	0	39808	9759	696
BILL'S CREEK	8359	0	0	2200	1500	0
CALVARY	19083	0	0	7486	2451	0
CAMP CREEK	9513	0	0	5454	1818	320
CANE CREEK	872	0	0	390	320	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	15374	0	0	5440	5357	386
FELLOWSHIP	7953	0	0	3600	2530	0
GILKEY	10398	0	0	420	500	0
GREEN HILL	15757	0	0	4061	1540	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	3762	0	0	1924	1282	0
MAIN STREET	5684	0	0	1037	520	0
MONTFORD COVE	20213	0	0	10543	3150	87
MOUNT VERNON	43357	0	2000	20982	3450	866
MOUNTAIN CREEK	9471	0	0	4000	1200	10
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	1634	0	0	0	0	100
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	4579	0	0	1451	1365	0
OAK RIDGE	2358	0	0	1388	680	0
OAK SPRINGS	15855	0	6	6933	1833	745
PIEDMONT	10741	0	0	2373	2175	0
PINEY KNOB	10625	0	0	2000	1500	323
PLEASANT GROVE	8597	0	0	4889	484	243
PLEASANT HILL	30894	0	0	9374	3737	0
ROCK SPRINGS	962	0	0	200	200	200
ROUND HILL	10309	0	0	808	1816	793
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	79738	0	0	33398	9000	352
SECOND	33221	0	0	8991	5289	2444
SOUTHERN	24085	0	0	5000	4000	2880
SPENCER	66594	0	0	24736	3850	1548
SPINDALE FIRST	38910	0	0	15000	9166	408
WEST MEMORIAL	1300	0	0	400	400	0
WEST POINT	12261	0	0	7677	1919	0
WESTMINSTER	8845	0	0	0	450	0
TOTALS	589453	0	2006	231963	83241	12401

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- i) Other Foreign Missions
- j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
- k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
- l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
- m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
- n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
1664	0	5040	1182	0	0	0	0	0
1094	250	2715	0	0	200	200	200	0
1143	0	4050	527	0	0	0	0	3426
523	0	672	0	0	0	0	0	726
0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	120
1180	0	2060	0	0	50	300	150	451
334	136	1210	0	0	0	16	0	127
1365	2478	5025	200	0	0	0	0	410
531	0	1200	0	77	0	0	0	8348
0	0	180	41	0	0	0	0	335
25	3669	433	0	0	0	0	0	0
1790	1206	2035	242	0	1160	0	0	0
1116	1000	5253	750	0	167	50	0	7723
1128	0	2465	0	0	0	0	0	668
0	1534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
323	0	800	408	0	0	0	15	217
100	0	100	0	0	0	90	0	0
979	0	2509	0	0	165	0	0	2685
244	0	3126	0	0	0	0	0	2823
912	2968	793	0	1500	629	0	0	0
655	0	1367	0	0	25	65	0	869
846	0	2301	0	0	0	0	0	14636
92	0	220	0	0	50	0	0	0
1013	0	2202	0	0	40	0	0	3637
2546	0	10456	2137	0	560	265	295	20729
3509	0	5547	0	0	300	300	300	6541
3650	4055	2500	0	0	0	0	0	2000
5154	500	9671	3504	0	4817	956	615	11243
710	1915	2448	4586	0	413	82	75	4102
0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
1025	0	1425	0	0	0	35	0	180
0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	8195
33651	19711	78045	14077	1577	8581	2359	1650	100191

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC STATE NORTH CAROLINA	33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
	34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
	35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
	36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
	37 - College Student Baptisms
	38 - Mission Project Participants
	39 - Legally Blind Persons
	40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
	41 - Visitation (Y/N)
	42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
	43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
	44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
	45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
ADAVILLE	2	1	1	289	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BILL'S CREEK	1	1	1	85	0	15	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
CALVARY	1	1	1	85	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CAMP CREEK	1	1	1	43	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CANE CREEK	1	1	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CHIMNEY ROCK	1	1	1	75	0	10	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FELLOWSHIP	5	1	1	56	0	12	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GILKEY	1	1	1	60	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
GREEN HILL	1	1	1	82	0	23	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
LONG BRANCH ROAD	5	3	1	105	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
MAIN STREET	5	3	1	105	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
MONTFORD COVE	3	1	1	145	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT VERNON	4	1	1	145	0	2	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN CREEK	5	1	2	126	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	5	1	2	126	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	5	1	1	70	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	1	1	1	21	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
OAK SPRINGS	5	1	1	93	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PIEDMONT	1	2	1	80	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PINEY KNOB	1	1	1	106	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	4	1	1	52	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
PLEASANT HILL	4	3	1	65	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ROCK SPRINGS	5	1	1	31	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROUND HILL	2	1	1	0	0	21	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	5	3	2	237	0	35	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SECOND	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTHERN	1	1	1	163	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SPENCER	1	3	2	288	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SPINDALE FIRST	1	3	1	146	0	46	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
WEST MEMORIAL	1	1	1	45	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WEST POINT	5	1	2	117	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
WESTMINSTER	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS				3092	0	165	2						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- 46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
 47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
 48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
 49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
 50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
 51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
 52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
 53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
 54 - Budget (Y/N)
 55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
 56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
 57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
 58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 199

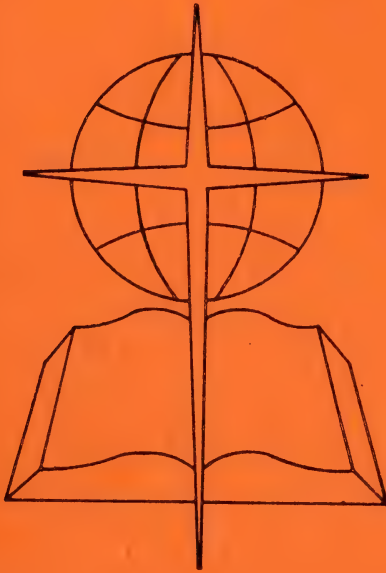
25 - Mission Type Churches Started
 26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
 a) Sunday School Mission
 b) Discipleship Training Mission
 c) Music Ministry Mission
 d) WMU Mission
 e) Brotherhood Mission
 f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION
 GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC

STATE
 NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
ADAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILKEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPENCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPINDALE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1995
Minutes



**GREEN RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**RUTHERFORDTON
NORTH CAROLINA**

**One Hundred Fifty-Fifth Annual Session
of the
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
Rutherfordton, North Carolina**

**Theme:
"CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION:
PARTNERS IN PRAYER"**

**Monday, October 16, 1995 First Day
Chimney Rock Baptist Church**

**Tuesday, October 17, 1995 Second Day
Rutherfordton Second Baptist Church**

1996-1997 QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

**October 28, 1996 Mount Vernon Baptist Church
January 27, 1997 Mountain View Baptist Church (Rfd)
April 28, 1997 Mount Vernon Baptist Church
July 28, 1997 Mountain View Baptist Church (Rfd)**

**Preacher Rev. John Perry
Pastor, Southern Baptist Church
Alternate Rev. Richard Bass
Pastor, Mount Vernon Baptist Church**



CHIMNEY ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH



**Rev. Alan Stegall
Pastor**



RUTHERFORDTON SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH



**Rev. David Daly
Pastor**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors	9
Alphabetical List of Staff Members	10
Associational Directory	
Association Office	12
Committee on Committees	13
Executive Committee Members	21
General Officers	12
Missions Development Council	13
Church Development Directors	12
GRBA Youth Fund Trustees	13
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	23
Church Directory	
Churches According to Year of Organization	73
Deacon Chairmen	25
Ministers Licensed During 1994-1995	24
Ministers Ordained During 1994-1995	24
Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors)	23
Organists and Pianists	25
Church Clerk Honor Roll	73
Constitution and Bylaws	29
Messengers	27
Missionaries	
On Foreign Fields	72
Director of Missions for Association	72
Proceedings	
First Day - Evening	45
Second Day - Afternoon and Evening	46
Program of Annual Meeting	42
Reports	
Appreciation Committee	60
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina	62
Baptist College	61
Baptist Foundation	66
Baptist Hospitals	64
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina	64
Biblical Recorder	63
Contributions of the Churches	74
Direction '93-'97 Update	56
Director of Missions	54
Discipleship Training	50
Evangelism	51
Executive Committee Minutes	78
GRBA Financial Statement	75
GRBA Proposed Budget	84
History of the Churches	68
Literacy Missions	51
Memorials	67

Mission Development Council.....	49
Pastoral Ministries	49
Place and Preacher	48
Resort Area Missions	55
Resort Area Missions Financial Report	56
Sunday School.....	48
Vacation Bible School	52
Woman's Missionary Union	60
Youth Ministry Fund.....	52
Youth Ministry Guidelines	53
Historical Tables.....	76
Statistical Tables	98

The 1995 Annual Minutes are Dedicated
to
REV. JIM CATHEY



Rev. Jim Cathey served as Moderator of the Green River Baptist Association from October 1993-October 1995. Jim is pastor of Piedmont Baptist Church. He has served the Church since 1984. He and his wife Delores have two children and one grandchild.

Thank you, Jim, for your joyous and faithful contribution to the Association.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard	2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon	286-9864 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Baughn, Dean	P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First	287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Bridges, Johnny	P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043
Camp Creek	245-8817 (H) 245-9816 (W)
Brock, Paul (Interim)	P.O. Box 875, Forest City, NC 28043
Main Street	248-3669 (H) 286-2291 (C)
Brooks, Nelson	Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey	286-9498 (H) 287-9777 (C)
Brooks, Terry	Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill	286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)
Campbell, Jerry	Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob	287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)
Cathey, James	Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont	287-4167 (H)
Christian, Don	105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale, First	286-2779 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Cooper, Ron	Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill	287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Correll, Clarence	Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Bill's Creek	625-4956 (H)
Daly, David	207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton, Second	286-2601 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Daves, James	633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville	287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Faucette, Joey	211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City, First	245-8272 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Fraday, Tom	Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs	287-4009 (H) 287-2583 (C)
Gettys, Bobby	Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek	287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Holland, Ray	Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove	287-5375 (H) 287-5051 (C)
Hooper, Ray (Interim)	P. O. Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043
Westminster	287-0226 (H)
Johnson, Michael	Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill	287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Jones, Perry	42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Fellowship	286-3438 (H) 287-9399 (C)
Moore, Robbie	52 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary	286-8103 (H) 287-3887 (C)
Nanney, Joe	511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160
Rock Springs	286-2653 (H)
Pace, Ansel	Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Cane Creek	692-7611 (H)
Parker, Jeffrey	Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial	287-4234 (H)
Perry, John	615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern	287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)

Redding, Marcus Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge 286-0874 (H)
Reep, Ron Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R) 286-9515 (H) 287-8977 (C)
Riedel, Ted Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove 287-3277 (H)
Ruppe, Jerry 500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
Snelgrove, Michael Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point 287-3430 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Stegall, Alan Rt. 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock 625-1118 (H) 625-4698 (C)
Vaughn, Billy 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 286-3753 (H) 286-2355 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Abee, Tammy 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City, First 245-6626 (C)
Caldwell, Bruce 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Cuthbertson, Connie 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville 248-2669 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Haynes, Krista Rt. 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722
West Point 863-4367 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Hill, Tonya 207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second 287-4535 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Richards, Johnny 2438 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon 287-0564 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Spencer, Tony 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First 245-1850 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Thomason, Malone 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 286-3728 (H) 286-2355 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Gilstrap, Curtis 436 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove 286-4077 (H)
Hardin, Verner P O Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern 287-3213 (H)
Robert Lawing PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First 287-7322 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Johnson, Brenda Route 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill 287-3931 (H)
Lane, Shawn PO Box 2341, Drexel, NC 28619
West Memorial 874-3004 (H)
Perrin, Phil P.O. Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
Rutherfordton First 434-7551 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Philbeck, Wade Rt. 8, Box 671, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill 287-4342 (H)
Prevatte, Steve 105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale, First 453-0304 (H) 286-2256 (C)

Ruppe, Kay 500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
 Long Branch Road 245-1408 (H)
 Saine, Ransom Rt. 7, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (R) 287-4384 (H)
 Thompson, Jimmy Rt. 5, Box 19-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Piney Knob 287-2129 (H)
 Wilson, Winfred Rt. 5, Box 38, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Calvary 286-9743 (H)
 Wilson, Ray 314 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spindale First 286-3926 (H) 286-2256 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF PAID SECRETARIES

Addis, Carrie 115 Pine Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Spindale First 287-9849 (H) 286-2256 (C)
 Bailey, Karen 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Second Baptist 245-6673 (H) 286-9662 (C)
 Brock, Mary 325 Melrose Avenue, Tryon, NC 28782
 Pleasant Hill 859-6008 (H) 286-9218 (C)
 Diehl, Karen 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
 Adaville 248-3647 (H) 286-2361 (C)
 Elmore, Cathy 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
 Forest City First 245-6626 (C)
 Gettys, Robin Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain Creek 287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
 Goode, Billie 120 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Southern 286-9439 (H) 287-3989 (C)
 Guffey, Dianne 105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spindale First 657-9185 (H) 286-2256 (C)
 Horne, Marlene 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spencer 286-2355 (C)
 Hunt, Dawn PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rutherfordton First 287-9961 (H) 286-9047 (C)
 Russell, Anita 2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28403
 Mount Vernon 286-9294 (C)
 Sisk, Lynn Rt. 1, Box 1358 Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Long Branch Road 245-5929 (H)
 Smith, Betty 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
 Forest City First 245-6626 (C)
 StClair, Peggy Rt. 1, Box 193, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Round Hill 287-7519 (H) 287-2360 (C)
 Stegall, Lori Rt. 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Chimney Rock 625-1118 (H) 625-4698 (C)
 White, Marlene Shelby, NC 28150
 Main Street 286-2291 (C)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
1150 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
(704) 286-9278

Director of Missions Rev. Billy Honeycutt
 Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214 (H)
 Office Secretary Mrs. Teresa Sams
 231 Woodside Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520 (H)

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator Rev. James Daves
 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)
 Vice-Moderator Mr. Eldon Humphries
 204 Grayson St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9077
 Clerk Mrs. Teresa Sams
 231 Woodside Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520
 Assistant Clerk Mrs. Billie Goode
 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
 Treasurer Mr. Reid Hill
 350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
 Assistant Treasurer Mrs. Rose Bland
 312 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982
 Historian Mrs. Lucille Bailey
 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
 Pianist Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson
 Rt. 6, Box 41, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4204
 Organist Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
 Rt.2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

Baptist Student Union
 Brotherhood Mr. Odis Lane, Jr.
 Rt. 7, Box 186, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
 Children's Director Mr. Doug Foster
 30 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-8742
 Continuing Education Dr. Larry Gregg
 Rt. 3, Box 340, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 434-4399 (W) 286-8181 (H)
 Discipleship Training
 Evangelism Rev. Jerry Campbell
 Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9395 (C) 287-4117 (H)
 Family Ministry Rev. Ray Wilson
 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3926 (H) 286-2256 (C)
 Literacy Missions Mr. Larry Corn
 P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768

Media Service Mr. Jim Goode
 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439

Mission Development Council Rev. Ernest Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Music Ms. Tonya Hill
 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662 (C) 287-4535 (H)

Pastoral Ministries Rev. Michael Johnson
 Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)

Stewardship Rev. Perry Jones
 42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438 (H)

Sunday School Mr. Hoyle Edwards
 109 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7577

Vacation Bible School Mrs. Yvette Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

W.M.U Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
 Rt. 2, Box 241-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087

Youth Rev. Bruce Caldwell
 207 N. Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355 (C) 287-7843

GRBA YOUTH FUND TRUSTEES

1996 Mrs. Francis Camp
 Rt. 4, Box 250-D, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4590

1997 Dr. Ray Holland
 Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375 (H) 287-5051 (O)

1998 Mr. Bill Prince
 Rt. 2, Box 148-C1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9075

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Ernest Poston (C) P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Rev. Jim Cathey Rt. 3, Box 558, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167

Rev. David Daly 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662

Miss Suthell Walker 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737

Rev. Michael Johnson... Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931

Mr. Reid Jones Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807

Miss Thelma Goode 416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2298

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee

1996 Rev. Robbie Moore
 224 US 64/74 HWY, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8103 (H) 287-3887 (C)

1996 Mr. John Blanton
 311 N. Meridian St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2467

1997 Rev. Curtis Gilstrap(C)
 436 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4077

1997 Ms. Vera Whitesides
 Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560
 1998 Rev. Johnny Bridges
 PO Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8817
 1998 Mrs. Violet Bartles
 210-D Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062

Appreciation Committee

1996 Mrs. Jean Harrill (C)
 Rt. 3, Box 628, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355
 1997 Mrs. Bea Biddix
 Rt. 5, Box 14, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9539
 1998 Mrs. Becky Daves
 631 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 287-9408

Brotherhood Council

Mr. Odis Lane, Junior Director
 Rt. 7, Box 186, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
 Assistant Director
 Mr. Maurice Fowler Baptist Men's Director
 Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9796
 Rev. Johnny Richards High School Baptist Young Men Director
 2438 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564(H) 286-9294
 Mr. Roger Moore R.A. Director
 Rt. 1, Box 354-B, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-8326
 Mr. Eddie Searcy Recreation Director
 608 Brookwood Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 286-1700

Building and Grounds Committee

1996 Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
 Rt. 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3633
 1997 Mr. Roger Wilkerson (c)
 Rt. 6, Box 41, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4204
 1998 Mr. Don Parker
 Rt. 1, Box 135, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9272

Children's Council

1996 Mrs. Brenda Johnson
 Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3931
 1996 Mrs. Cindy Russell
 Rt. 5, Box 386-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0255
 1997 Mr. Art Smith
 1115 N. Washington St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8360
 1997 Ms. Connie Abrams
 Rt. 6, Box 330-A, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1001
 1998 Mrs. Kathy Richards
 2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564
 1998 Mrs. Teresa Millwood
 Rt. 1, Box 11K, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5638

Christian Character Scholarship Committee

- 1996 Mrs. Jennifer Richard
102 Anne St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2539
- 1997 Mrs. Priscilla Parker
Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4234
- 1998 Rev. Ron Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)

Christian Social Ministry Committee

- 1996 Dr. Don Christian(C)
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256 (O) 286-2779 (H)
- 1997 Rev. Jerry Ruppe
500 Long Branch Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
- 1998 Mrs. Rachel Riedel
Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3277

Constitution Committee

- 1996 Mr. Reid Jones
Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807
- 1997 Dr. Ray Holland (C)
Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375
- 1998 Mr. Eldon Humphries
204 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9077

Evangelism Committee

- 1996 Mr. Brent Frady
Rt. 3, Box 380-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3277
- 1996 Rev. Marcus Redding
Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0874
- 1997 Rev. Ray Hooper
P.O. Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0226
- 1997 Mrs. Jennie Arrowood
Rt. 3, Box 440 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4989
- 1998 Mrs. Faye Bonawitz
Rt. 5, Box 396-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8737
- 1998 Rev. Ron Cooper
Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)

Family Ministry Council

- 1996 Rev. Ron Reep
Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9515(H) 287-8977 (C)
- 1996 Ms. Sue Frazier
P.O. Box 1125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 625-4486
- 1997 Ms. Lori Frady
Rt. 6, Box 261, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3111
- 1997 Mr. Jeff Archer
32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9212

- 1998 Rev. Nelson Brooks
 Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9498 (H) 287-9777 (C)
 1998 Mr. Kenneth Rollins
 Rt. 4, Box 75-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279

Library Committee

- 1996 Mrs. Sarah Jo Calvert(C)
 Rt. 5, Box 394, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9023
 1997 Mr. Ernest Brown
 118 Branch St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4720
 1998 Mrs. Gloria Condrey
 PO Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9068

Literacy Council

- 1996 Mrs. Ann Hutchins
 Rt. 7, Box 249, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493
 1997 Mrs. Yvette Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
 1998 Mrs. Carolyn Biggerstaff
 Rt. 3, Box 216-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4053

Memorial Committee

- 1996 Miss Frances Wilkie (C)
 331 W. Court St. Apt-6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4743
 1997 Mr. Jack Nanney
 Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9340
 1998 Rev. Ansel Pace
 Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28739 704-692-7611

Music Council

- 1996 Mrs. Hilda Enloe
 Rt. 2, Box 260, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
 1996 Mrs. Lisa Brown
 Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3109
 1997 Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell
 Rt. 8, Box 639, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3613
 1997 Rev. Ray Wilson
 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3926
 1998 Rev. Malone Thomason
 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 287-3728 (H) 286-2355 (C)
 1998 Mrs. Mary Webb
 PO Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9323

Nominating Committee

- 1996 Mrs. Sherry Crowder
 Rt. 4, Box 250-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7598
 1996 Mrs. Daisy Noblitt (C)
 Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220

- 1997 Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
- 1997 Mrs. Annette Shehan
Rt. 2, Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3314
- 1998 Mr. Tom Sherman
PO Box 187, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-4038
- 1998 Mrs. Edna Ledbetter
Rt. 2, Box 146-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3503

Ordination Committee

- 1996 Rev. Bobby Gettys (C)
Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3331 (H) 287-7159
- 1996 Mrs. Betty Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8817
- 1997 Rev. Tom Frady
Rt. 2, Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009
- 1997 Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2653
- 1998 Rev. Perry Jones
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438
- 1998 Mrs. Lynn Ross
Rt. 7, Box 400, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2982

Pastoral Ministries Council

- 1996 Dr. Roger McCluney
Rt. 6, Box 49, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3574
- 1996 Mrs. Judy Rhodes
Rt.3, Box 340-AA, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2005
- 1997 Rev. David Daly
207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662 (C) 286-2601 (H)
- 1997 Rev. Jeff Parker
Rt. 5, Box 531, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4234
- 1998 Rev. Charles Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 224, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488
- 1998 Mrs. Carol Jones
42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438

Personnel Committee

Two from Missions Development Council & two from General Officers and Moderator:

- Rev. James Daves (C), 633 Oakland Rd., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2361
- 1996 Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 428, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
- 1996 Mrs. Geraldine Hinson
Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9366
- 1997 Mr. Russ Poole
Rt. 1, Box 490, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4113

- 1998 Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
- 1998 Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)

Place and Preacher Committee

- 1996 Rev. David Daly(C)
207 Green St. Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662 (O) 286-2601 (H)
- 1997 Rev. Nelson Brooks
Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9498
- 1998 Mr. George Doering
Rt. 8, Box 898, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3739

Program Committee

- 1996 Mr. Chivous Bradley
Rt. 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7748
- 1996 Mrs. Elma Philbeck
Rt. 8, Box 671, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4342
- 1997 Dr. Don Christian
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256
- 1997 Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-0215
- 1998 Mrs. Helen Rhodes
Rt. 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198
- 1998 Mr. Coy Hutchins
Rt. 2, Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4430

Registration Committee

- 1996 Mrs. Jean Shehan
Rt. 6, Box 231-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3156
- 1996 Rev. Johnny Richards
2438 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564 (H) 286-9294 (C)
- 1997 Mrs. Kay Ruppe
500 Long Branch Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
- 1997 Mrs. Lucille Bailey (C)
212 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
- 1998 Mrs. Nannie Jane Frady
120 Frady Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7132
- 1998

Resort Area Missions Committee

- 1996 Mr. Chris Koone
Rt. 1, Box 280, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-4958
- 1997 Mr. Walker Carriker
P.O. Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-2173
- 1998 Mr. Lawrence Moore
159 Greasy Creek Road, Marion, NC 28752 738-8149

Brotherhood Director..... Mr. Odis Lane, Jr.
 Rt. 7, Box 186, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
 W.M.U. Director Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
 Rt. 2, Box 241-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087
 Missions Development Council Director..... Rev. Ernest Poston
 P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:

Director Rev. Perry Jones
 42 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3438

(1) Education Section

1996 Rev. Ron Reep(C)
 Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9515
 1997 Mrs. Helen Prince
 Rt. 2, Box 148-C1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9075
 1998 Mrs. Gladys Campbell
 Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117

(2) Missions Section

1996 Mrs. Lynn Flack (C)
 P.O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5256
 1997 Mr. Shawn Lane
 Rt. 7, Box 186, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
 1998 Mrs. Lucy Vickers
 Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175

(3) Budget Section

1996 Mr. Ronnie Whitesides (C)
 Rt. 5, Box 383-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4137
 1996 Mrs. Glendale Bass
 2676 Hudlow Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 287-9864
 1997 Rev. Ted Riedel
 Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3277
 1997 Mrs. Janice Hardin
 Rt. 8, Box 896, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5739
 1998 Mr. Don Brooks
 PO Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3849
 1998 Rev. Clarence Correll
 Rt. 1, Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4965 (H) 625-1107 (C)

(4) Accounting Section

1996 Mrs. Debbie Miller(C)
 PO Box 1812, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-0736
 1997 Mr. Fred Rhodes
 Rt. 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198
 1998 Mr. Frank Nanney
 PO Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540

Student Ministry Council

1996	Mrs. Carol Tanner
Rt. 7, Box 189, Forest City, NC 28043	286-3761
1996	Mrs. Kim Brooks
Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9424
1997	Mrs. Rhonda Davis
Rt. 8, Box 635, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4898
1997	Mr. Dewalt Koone
Rt. 1, Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167	287-5745
1998	Mrs. Dawn Laughter
293 Mamie Hampton Rd., Bostic, NC 28018	286-1408
1998	Mr. Greg Ruppe
Rt. 3, Box 852, Forest City, NC 28043	247-0557

Yokefellow Council

1996	Mr. Mike Stanley
Rt. 5, Box 416-A, Forest City, NC 28043	248-2875
1997	Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4542
1998	Mr. Wayne Hutchins
Rt. 7, Box 249, Forest City, NC 28043	286-2493

Youth Council

1996	Mr. Jesse Parton
Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-4830
1996	Miss Kelly Godfrey
Rt. 2, Box 905, Forest City, NC 28043	245-9088
1997	Miss Angie Brooks
Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9424
1997	Mr. Jeff Roper
Rt. 6, Box 10, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-9252
1998	Rev. Steve Prevatte
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160	453-0304 (H) 286-2256 (C)
1998	Mr. Casey Anders
49 Pinkwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-5977

Direction '93-'97 Monitoring Committee

Rev. Jerry Ruppe	287-1408
Mrs. Carol Jones	286-3438
Ms. Tonya Hill	286-9662
Mr. Hoyle Edwards	287-7577
Rev. Michael Johnson	287-3931

Committee on Committees for 1994-95

Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, (C)	Mrs. Debbie Cooper
Rev. Ron Reep	Ms. Violet Bartles
Rev. Clarence Correll	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Adaville

Mr. George Hollifield Rt. 4, Box 69, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5485
 Mr. Everett Yelton Rt. 7, Box 105, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0215

Bill's Creek

Mrs. Daisy Noblitt Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220
 Mrs. Barbara Kendrick Rt. 1, Box 232, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2797

Calvary

Mr. Eldon Humphries 204 Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9077
 Mr. Armand Hutchins Rt. 8, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 287-3895

Camp Creek

Mrs. Ada Robbins Rt. 4, Box 311A, Forest City, NC 28043

Cane Creek

Mr./Mrs. Keith Flack Rt. 1, Box 258, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-1317

Chimney Rock

Robert E. Poston, Yvette M. Poston P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 625-2758

Fellowship

Mr. Odus Smith 107 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3208

Forest City First

Mr./Mrs. Mac Watson 157 Whispering Pines Circle, Forest City, NC 28043
 248-4432

Gilkey

Mrs. Gail Parton Rt. 8, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830
 Mrs. Bonnie Chapman Rt. 2, Box 237, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542
 Mrs. Hilda Enloe Rt. 2, Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985

Green Hill

Mrs. Lois Huen 3931 Blanton Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 625-2744
 Mrs. Elma Philbeck Rt. 8, Box 671, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Long Branch Road

Mr. Reid Jones, Jr. Rt. 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043 245-5807
 Mr. Frazier Pittman Rt. 1, Box 370 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111

Main Street None listed

Montford Cove

Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Gilstrap 436 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 286-4077
 Mrs. Gloria Holland Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5375

Mount Vernon

Rev. Z. Miller Freeman 2259 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 287-5258

Mountain Creek

Mr. Mark Tuttle Rt. 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087
 Mr. Larry Hinson Rt. 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9366

Mountain View (P) None listed

Mountain View (R)

Mr. Glenn Russell 5 Russell Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mr. Donald Carpenter Rt. 6, Box 286, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Oak Ridge

Mr. Fred Rhodes Rt. 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198

Oak Springs

Mr. Paul Vickers Rt. 2, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5320

Mr. Sherman Beam Rt. 2, Box 128C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9480

Piedmont

Mr./Mrs. Don Hill Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3658

Piney Knob

Mr. Lynn Williams ... 114 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1270

Mr. Roy Hardin Rt.3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3973

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Edith Elliott Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9283

Mrs. Guynell Burgess Rt. 8, Box 763, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5769

Pleasant Hill

Mr. Glenn Hill Rt. 4, Box 77H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7560

Mr. Johnny Taylor Rt. 5, Box 452A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3968

Rock Springs

Ms. Vera Whiteside Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560

Mrs. Bernice Whiteside . Rt. 5, Box 315A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4598

Round Hill

Mrs. Violet Bartles 219-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062

Mr. Frank Nanney P O Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540

Rutherfordton First

Mr. James Bland 312 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982

Rev. Robert Fisher 214 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7973

Rutherfordton Second

Mrs. Libby Heffner . 103 McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2009

Mrs. Cleo Teague 602 N. Cleghorn St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5068

Southern

Mr. Elmer Taylor 103 Wilson Road, Spindale, NC 28160 287-4971

Mr. Don Mathis 529 Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Spencer

Miss Thelma Goode 601 Nebraska St. #A, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2298

Miss Suthell Walker 202 Bartley Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737

Spindale First

Mr. Alvin Dixon 302 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2702

Mrs. Othello Smith 202 Campbell St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3378

West Memorial

Mr. Clarence Hodge Rt. 5, Box 226, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4623

West Point

Mr. Charles Hill 217 Lakeside Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 245-6733

Westminster

Mr. Bill Prince Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9075

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director

Mrs. Kathy Tuttle Rt. 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087

Associate Director None

Secretary

Mrs. Crystal Searcy Rt. 1, Box 287, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-3609

Treasurer

Mrs. Lucy Vickers Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175

WMU Missions Involvement Consultant

Ms. Thelma Goode 601 Nebraska St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2298

Women On Mission Co-Consultants

Ms. Suthell Walker 202 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737

Mrs. Sue Hill Rt. 5, Box 18, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9266

Ms. Judy Searcy 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752 738-8340

Acteens Co-Consultants

Mrs. Yvonne Holland 202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829

Mrs. Debbie Baughn PO Box 787, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549

Girls-In-Action Co-Consultants

Mrs. Shirley Koone Rt. 1, Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745

Mrs. Wanda Moore Rt. 2, Box 279B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2527

Mission Friends Co-Consultants

Mrs. Cheryl Hamrick PO Box 161, Spindale, NC 28160 286-9108

Mrs. Sherrie Rogers 140 Lynch St., Apt. B-14, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Music Director

Mrs. Hilda Enloe Rt. 2, Box 259A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985

Pianist

Mrs. Linda Camper .. P O Box 1046, (Morganton Hwy.) Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5653

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Adaville: Rev. J.C. Sinclair, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 228, Forest City, NC 28043

Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Bill's Creek: Rev. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Howell Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746

Camp Creek: Rev. Hal Steven Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rev. William Bowen, Grace Ridge, Morganton, NC 28655

Cane Creek: Rev. W. L. Heatherly, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 362, Rfdtn., NC 28139

Chimney Rock: Rev. Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Fellowship: Rev. J. I. McMahan, Rt. 6, Box 124E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Forest City First: Rev. T.A. Shepherd, 289 Old Sunshine Rd., Bostic, NC 28018

Gilkey: None

Green Hill: None

Long Branch Road: None

Main Street: Rev. R. J. Hogan, Rt. 5, Box 139AB, Forest City, NC 28043

Montford Cove: None

Mount Vernon: Rev. Z. Miller Freeman, 2259 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043

Rev. John Zannon, Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rev. Johnny Richards, 2438 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043

Mountain Creek: None

Mountain View (P): Rev. Robert Bates, 3823 Stepp Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756

Mountain View (R): None

Oak Ridge: None

Oak Springs: Rev. Ray Hooper, P O Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043

Piedmont: Rev. Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rev. Larry Pittman, Rt. 5, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Piney Knob: Rev. Frank Hollifield, Rt.3, Box 397, Rfdtn, NC 28139

Pleasant Grove: None

Pleasant Hill: None

Rock Springs: None

Round Hill: Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: Rev. L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139

Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rev. Joe Alewine, 2941 Whiteside Rd., Forest City, NC 28043

Rev. James Colon, 363A Montrose Drive, Greensboro, NC 27407

Rev. Michael Jones, Rt.2, Box 383, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rev. Bill Mehrstens, Rt. 3, Box 141T, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Dr. Phil Perrin, P O Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Rev. Charles Barrett, 108 Dove Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rev. Billy Washburn, 121-G Honeysuckle Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rev. Doug Foster, 30 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Box 256, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rutherfordton Second: Rev. Wade Ruff, 108 Charlotte Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139

Southern: Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rev. Jim Byrd, 1017 Brentwood Pointe, Brentwood, TN 37027

Spencer: Rev. Alvin Allen, 1712 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160

Rev. Paul Brock, PO Box 875, Forest City, NC 28043

Rev. Thomas Hardin, P. O. Box 155, Spindale, NC 28160

Dr. Larry Gregg, Rt. 3, Box 340, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Spindale First: None

West Memorial: Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160

West Point: None

Westminster: None

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1994-1995

Spindale First Rev. Ray Wilson, 314 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1994-1995

Adaville Rev. Thom Hartman, 102 Coventry Lane, Forest City, NC 28043

Montford Cove ... Rev. Kenneth R. Freeman, 110 Hensley Rd., Marion, NC 28752

Oak Springs Rev. Christopher Fox, 123 Elm St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Southern Rev. Jim Byrd, 1017 Brentwood Pointe, Brentwood, TN 37027

Spindale First Rev. Ray Wilson, 314 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160

West Memorial Rev. Christopher I. Ruppe, 6901 N. Beach Apt. 1411,
Ft. Worth, TX 76137

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Adaville	Mrs. Polly DeBrule (O); Mrs. Melissa Hudson (P)
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Viola Ruff (O); Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
Calvary	Miss Laura Greenway (O); Mrs. Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek	Miss Wanda Bridges (O); Mrs. Betty Bridges (P)
Cane Creek	Mrs. Robyn Davis (P)
Chimney Rock	Ms. Julia Price (O); Miss Susan Willingham (P)
Fellowship	Mrs. Carol Jones (O); Mrs. Beverly Heffner (P)
Forest City First	Mrs. Diane Nelson (O/P)
Gilkey	Mr. Dennis McEntire (O); Ms. Melissa Pilgrim (P)
Green Hill	Mrs. Kim Brooks (O); Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Ann Crowe (P)
Main Street	Mrs. Marjorie Bickers (O)
Montford Cove	Mrs. Ruth Sigmon (O); Mrs. Agnes Wilkerson (P)
Mount Vernon	Rita Hutchins (P)
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford (P)
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Judy Taylor (O); Mrs. Mary Trevitz (P)
Oak Ridge	Miss Chasity Camp (P)
Oak Springs	Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe (O); Mrs. Nancy Hensley (P)
Piedmont	Mrs. Marie Hodge (O); Mrs. Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob	Mrs. Lisa Brown (O); Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Mary Ann West (O); Mrs. Delores Boone (P)
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
*Rock Springs	Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill	Mrs. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Marjorie Alewine (O); Mrs. Gail Jones (P)
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Rebecca Morgan (O); Mrs. Cindy Holland (P)
Southern	Mrs. Cindy Smith (O); Mrs. Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer	Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson (O); Miss Lori Frady (P)
Spindale First	Mrs. Myra Johnson (O); Ms. Jennifer Grant (P)
West Memorial	Miss Jill Jones (P)
West Point	Mrs. Brenda Scruggs (P)
Westminster	Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Adaville	Mr. Jon Ward
Rt. 3, Box 660, Forest City, NC 28043	286-3768
Bill's Creek	Mr. Paul Dalton
Route 1, Box 187, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-4640
Calvary	Mr. Eldon Humphries
204 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	286-9077
Camp Creek	Mr. Don White
Route 1, Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28137	286-9648
Cane Creek	Mr. Roger Dotson
Rt. 4, Box 233E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	287-9605

Chimney Rock Mr. Richard Shehan
50 Starling Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Fellowship Mr. Norris Bailey
Route 2, Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9529

Forest City, FBC Mrs. Lib Godfrey
115 Woodland Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043

Gilkey Mr. Mike Parton
Route 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830

Green Hill Mr. Maurice Fowler
Rt. 3, Box 207-D, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4104

Long Branch Road..... Mr. Arthur Higgins
874 Oakland Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 286-2929

Main Street Mr. Robert Huskey
317 Johnson Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2097

Montford Cove Mr. Vann Wall
3962 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 738-3481

Mount Vernon Mr. Hicks Owens
528 Old Ross Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-0633

Mountain Creek Mr. Chris Koone
Route 1, Box 281, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-4958

Mountain View (P) Mr. Josh Burgess
P.O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756 894-8320

Mountain View (R) Mr. Wayne Tate
PO Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4515

Oak Ridge Mr. Fred Rhodes
Rt. 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198

Oak Springs Mr. Edgar Searcy
608 Brookwood Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-1700

Piedmont Mr. Graham Haynes
140 Floyd Heights Drive, Inman, SC 29349 803-578-1329

Piney Knob Mr. Norris Hill
Route 1, Box 304, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3713

Pleasant Grove Mr. Norris West
Route 3, Box 249, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4025

Pleasant Hill Mr. Chivous Bradley
Rt. 1, Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-7748

Rock Springs Mr. Charles Lattimore
Rt. 5, Box 385-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2155

Round Hill Mr. Jack Nanney
Route 1, Box 222A, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9340

Rutherfordton First Mr. Darrell Bumgarner
120 Woodridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3753

Rutherfordton Second..... Mr. Dean Ward
Route 7, Box 409, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3537

Southern Mr. Mike Goode
Route 2, Box 804, Forest City, NC 28043 286-4128

Spencer Mr. Roger Wilkerson
Route 6, Box 41, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4204

Spindale First Mr. Hugh Moore
 401 Courtland Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-4235
 West Memorial Mr. T. R. Ruppe
 P.O. Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3646
 West Point Mr. Harvey Hodge
 Rt. 4, Box 83, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3149
 Westminster Mr. Ronnie Harrill
 Rt. 3, Box 618 Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355

MESSENGERS

Adaville: Rev. James Daves, Mrs. Becky Daves, Mrs. Connie
 Cuthbertson, Mr. Jon Ward, Mrs. Sue Padgett, Mrs. Ray Ruppe,
 Mr. and Mrs. J. Elmore Morrison
 Bill's Creek: Rev. Clarence Correll, Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Mrs. Velcie
 Flynn, Mrs. Faye Tessneer, Mrs. Lucy McDaniel, Mrs. Shirley
 Moffitt, Mr. Paul Dalton
 Calvary: Rev. Robbie Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner, Mrs. Lorna
 Godfrey, Catherine Hodge, Armond Hutchins, Clyde Searcy
 Camp Creek: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mrs. Barbara Craig, Mrs. Gloria
 Condrey, Mrs. Shirley Wade, Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
 Cane Creek: Rev. Ansel Pace, Mr. Keith Flack, Mrs. Beth Flack
 Chimney Rock: Rev. Alan Stegall, Mrs. Polly Wylie, Ms. Madeline Allen
 Fellowship: Rev. Perry Jones, Mrs. Peggy Dyer, Mr. Norris Bailey, Mrs.
 Juliaetta Smith, Mr. Odus Smith
 Forest City First: Dr. Joey Faucette, Rev. Tony Spencer, Rev. Tammy
 Abee, Mrs. Lib Godfrey
 Gilkey: Rev. Nelson Brooks, Mrs. Gail Parton, Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Mrs.
 Bonnie Chapman
 Green Hill: Rev. Terry Brooks, Mrs. Kim Brooks, Mrs. Nan Frady
 Long Branch Road: Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Mrs. Kay Ruppe, Mr. Frazier
 Pittman, Mr. Steve Hill, Mrs. Helen Hill
 Main Street: Mrs. Christine Harrill, Mrs. Daisy Blevins, Mrs. Essie
 Stewart
 Montford Cove: Dr. Ray Holland, Ms. Gladys Parker, Mrs. Ruth Sigman,
 Mr. Arnold Sigman, Mrs. Anne McCraw
 Mount Vernon: Rev. Richard Bass, Mr. Merrill Freeman, Mrs. Marie
 Freeman, Rev. Miller Freeman, Mrs. Beatrice Freeman, Mr. Bob
 Foster, Mrs. Elsie Foster
 Mountain Creek: Rev. Bobby Gettys, Miss Virginia Owens, Mrs. Sarah
 Morgan, Mrs. Mary Allen, Mr. Coy Morgan, Mr. Larry Hinson,
 Mrs. Marigold Crawford, Mr. Bill Roper
 Mountain View (P): Mr. Robert Bates
 Mountain View (R): Rev. Ron Reep, Ms. Jean Shehan, Ms. Beulah
 Schultz, Ms. Ann Tate, Mr. Wayne Tate
 Oak Ridge: Rev. Marcus Redding, Mrs. Crissie Redding, Mr. and Mrs.
 Richard Pruett, Mrs. Herman Camp

Oak Springs: Rev. W. Tom Frady, Mr. Jack Briscoe, Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe, Mrs. Inez Morgan, Mrs. Pansy Hensley, Mr. B.C. Morrow

Piedmont: Rev. James Cathey, Mrs. Dolores Cathey, Mr. Lester Hodge, Rev. Graham Paschal, Mrs. Lois Paschal

Piney Knob: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Mr. Roy Atchley, Mrs. Wilma Hall, Mrs. Nancy Leslie, Mrs. Mildred Owenby, Mrs. Margaret Williams, Mr. Lynn Williams

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Ted Riedel, Mrs. Rachel Riedel, Mr. Carl Taylor, Mrs. Virginia Taylor, Mrs. Gynell Burgess, Mr. Shawn Denatali

Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron Cooper, Mrs. Debbie Cooper, Mrs. Carolyn Allen, Mrs. Vicky Searcy, Mr. Chivous Bradley, Mr. Bobby Ayers

Rock Springs: Rev. Joe Nanney, Ms. Martha Nanney, Ms. Vera Whiteside, Ms. Ginnie Shaner, Ms. Clara Ledbetter

Round Hill: Rev. Michael Johnson, Ms. Violet Bartles, Mr. Charles Nanney, Mrs. Rachel Nanney, Mrs. Ruby Bartles, Mr. Jack Nanney, Mr. Frank Nanney, Ms. Alla Briscoe

Rutherfordton, First: Rev. Dean Baughn, Mrs. Rubye Cobb, Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Mr. Hoyle Edwards, Mr. James Bland, Mrs. Rose Bland, Rev. Bill Brock, Mrs. Barbara Brock, Mrs. Ruth Hamrick

Rutherfordton, Second: Rev. David Daly, Tonya Hill, Mrs. Ethel Fite, Mrs. Edna Arrowood, Mr. Clyde Vickers, Mrs. Bobbie Vickers, Mrs. Debbie Camp, Mrs. Hilda Callahan, Mr. David Heffner, Mrs. Marie Heffner

Southern: Rev. John Perry, Mr. Jim Goode, Mrs. Billie Goode, Mr. Paul Crawford

Spencer: Rev. Billy Vaughn, Mrs. Brenda Vaughn, Rev. Bruce Caldwell, Rev. Malone Thomason, Mrs. Betty Thomason, Mr. Tommy Hardin, Miss Suthell Walker

Spindale, First: Dr. Donald Christian

West Memorial: Rev. Jeffrey Parker, Priscilla Parker, Clarence Hodge, Rev. Graham Paschal, Mr. Rick McDowell

West Point: Rev. Michael Snelgrove, Kenneth Rollins, Sam Davis, Mr. Adolphus King

Westminster: Rev. Ray Hooper, Bill Prince, Helen Prince, Mrs. Doris Jean Hutchins

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and others in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected general officers and church development directors of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon

written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Organist and Pianist.

Section 2. The church development directors shall be: Baptist Student Union, Children's, Continuing Education, Discipleship Training, Evangelism, Family Ministry, Literacy Missions, Media Services, Mission Development, Music, Pastoral Ministries, Stewardship, Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Woman's Missionary Union, Youth.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers and church development directors of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim*. Further, the Executive Committee shall serve as the board of directors of the corporation.

Section 3. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall serve as directors of the corporation.

ARTICLE VIII - GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YOUTH FUND

The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund shall be administered by three trustees serving on a rotating basis elected by the Association. The purpose of the fund is to provide assistance for the needs of youth ages 0-17 in our association area. The trustees shall abide by the guidelines approved by the association in administering the funds.

ARTICLE VIX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said changes shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The officers of the corporation shall be the Executive Committee's moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer, with the clerk serving as secretary of the corporation. The Executive Committee shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 4. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of youth, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Literacy, Director of Pastoral Ministries in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 5. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 6. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 7. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All church development directors of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Youth, Children, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Directors of Family Ministries, Media Services, Literacy, Pastoral Ministries shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All general officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The **Moderator** shall preside over the meeting of the association

and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman, and all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon. The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. The **Treasurer** shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Stewardship Committee. The treasurer shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Audit Committee annually. The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The **Associate Treasurer** shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The **Clerk** shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk. The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The **Associate Clerk** shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The **Historian** shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The **Director of Music** shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The **Director of Evangelism** shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The **Director of Sunday School** shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The **Director of Discipleship Training** shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational discipleship training work.

Section 12. The **Director of Brotherhood** shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The **Director of W.M.U.** shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The **Parliamentarian** shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The **Director of Associational Missions**, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 16. The **Director of V.B.S.** shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 17. The **Associational Pianist** shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 18. The **Director of Stewardship** (see Article VI, Section 4, No. 13 of By-Laws.)

Section 19. The **Missions Development Director** shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 20. The **Director of Family Ministries** shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 21. The **Director of Media Services** shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 22. The **Director of Children** shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 23. The **Director of Youth** shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 24. The **Director of Literacy Missions** shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 25. The **Director of Pastoral Ministries** shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 26. The **Director of Continuing Education** shall guide in planning accredited education courses for ministers and laymen.

Section 27. The **Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees** shall administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the Director of Missions. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the association. The Trustees shall report to the Association in session.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An **Associational Council**, composed of all elected officers, shall

counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

Section 2. The **Brotherhood Council** shall work with the Brotherhood Director and be responsible for planning, promoting, encouraging, supporting and training in all areas of Brotherhood missions involvement in the churches and in the Association. This council shall be composed of five members, elected annually.

Section 3. The **Executive Committee Council**, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

Section 4. The **Family Ministry Council** shall assist the Family Ministry director in helping churches develop their own family ministry program and conduct family ministry activities through the Association. There will be six members of this council assigned to plan, promote, implement and evaluate activities and emphases for Senior Adults, Marriage Enrichment/Family, Single Adults. This council will serve on a rotating basis.

Section 5. The **Literacy Missions Council** shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students.

Section 6. The **Missions Development Council** members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

Section 7. The **Music Council** shall assist the Music Director in evaluating previous associational music programs and projects; discover the music needs of churches; establish goals; plan activities, projects and emphases to meet stated church music needs; delegate responsibilities to music leaders in the association; promote planned activities, projects and emphases and evaluate for effectiveness; and report to the association. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, plus the Associational pianist and organist.

Section 8. The **Pastoral Ministries Council** shall assist the churches in fulfilling their mission by equipping and enabling pastor, church staff, deacons, church councils and committees in developing more effective programs. The council shall be composed of the director and six rotating members with two focusing on deacon ministry, two focusing on church administration and two focusing on secretarial training.

Section 9. The **Student Ministry Council** shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This

council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

Section 10. The **Yokefellow Council**, composed of three members, serving on a rotating basis, will be responsible for attending the quarterly meetings of the Yokefellow Council to be informed of this ministry, communicate to the association ways of support and involvement, and to make an annual report to the association. These Council members are to be in addition to council members that individual churches of the association have serving on the Yokefellow Council. These council representatives from the association are simply to offer a stronger communication and promotion link between the Yokefellow ministry and the churches of the association.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES** shall consist of six members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The **PERSONNEL COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The **ADVISORY COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
 - a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the

- standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
- b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
 - c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
 - d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
 - e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation, recommend dedication of the annual minutes and appreciation in matter related to the annual session.
 3. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.
 4. The CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE composed of three members serving on a rotating basis shall bring appropriate recommendation(s) to the association in awarding scholarships.
 5. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
 - a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
 - b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
 - c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
 6. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
 7. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
 - a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
 - b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
 - c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
 8. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
 - a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
 - b. Promote and supervise an associational library
 - c. Report its activities to the annual association.
 9. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall

compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.

10. The **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missions and the members constituting the Missions Development council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
11. The **ORDINATION COMMITTEE**, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
12. The **PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
 - a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
 - b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
13. The **PROGRAM COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
14. The **STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE** shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

**STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION,
MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION,
AND ACCOUNTING SECTION**

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
 - a. For organization and planning.
 - b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
 - c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
 2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
 3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
 4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
 5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.
- I. **STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)**
The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibili-

ties:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
 - a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
 - b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
 - c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
 - d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.
15. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.
16. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meet-

ing in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering at the beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

17. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:
 - a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
 - b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE VIII - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE X - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

- Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.
- Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.
- Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:
 1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in study-

ing the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.

2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.

5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

THEME

"CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION: PARTNERS IN PRAYER"

PROGRAM

Rev. Jim Cathey, Moderator

Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director

MONDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1995 CHIMNEY ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH

6:30 Registration

6:45 Meditation Music Miss Jessica Hames, Spencer

Miss Laura Daly, Second

Miss Deeana Searcy, Montford Cove

7:00 Declaration of 155th Annual Meeting Rev. Jim Cathey

Call to Worship Responsive Reading : "We Are One In Spirit"

Leader - Miss Shirley Powell, Chimney Rock Baptist Church

ONE: All praise to the Creator, from whom all things come.

ALL: God, we thank you for the variety of gifts you have poured into our lives.

ONE: And all praise to Christ Jesus, God's only Son.

ALL: Christ, we ask that you energize our individual gifts to come together for the common good of your Body.

ONE: And all praise to the Spirit, who makes us one.

ALL: Holy Spirit, mend our brokenness, unify our gifts in service, and join our hearts in praise.

ONE: And they'll know we are Christians by our love, by our love.

ALL: Yes, they'll know we are Christians by our love. Amen.

"They'll Know We Are Christians"

Soloist: Rev. Johnny Richards, Mount Vernon

Guitarist: Rev. Jim Cathey, Piedmont

Congregation Hymn No. 255 " Sweet, Sweet Spirit"

Scripture Rev. Billy Vaughn

Prayer Dr. Don Christian

Adoption of Program..... Rev. Jim Cathey

Registration Committee Report.....Mrs. Lucille Bailey

Welcome by Host Church Rev. Alan Stegall

7:10 Presentation of New Ministers..... Rev. Alan Stegall

7:15 Focus on Associational Missions:

Brotherhood Rev. Bruce Caldwell

GRBA Youth Fund..... Rev. John Perry

Grace of God Rescue Mission Rev. Jim Cathey

Literacy Missions Mr. Larry Corn

Missions Development Council Rev. Ernest Poston

096 Prison Ministry Rev. Jim Cathey

Baptist Student Union Rev. Billy Honeycutt

C.O.P.S. Rev. Billy Honeycutt

Resort Area Missions Rev. Billy Honeycutt

Ruth. Hospital Vol. Chaplaincy Rev. Billy Honeycutt

	Yokefellow Min. Advisory Bd.....	Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
7:40	Congregation Hymn No. 316.....	"Do You Really Care?"
		Soloist: Rev. Johnny Richards
7:45	Treasurer's Report.....	Mr. Reid Hill
7:50	Historian Report	Mrs. Lucille Bailey
8:00	Executive Committee Report	Rev. Jim Cathey
8:05	New Business	Rev. Jim Cathey
8:15	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
8:20	Congregation Hymn No. 304.....	"Send The Light"
8:25	Worship Music	Mr. Larry Corn, Oak Springs
8:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. Jerry Ruppe
8:55	Congregation Hymn No. 401.....	"Sweet Hour of Prayer"
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Bruce Caldwell

AFTERNOON SESSION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1996

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH

1:45	Registration	
2:15	Meditation Music	Mrs. Becky Morgan, Second
2:30	Call To Worship	"Come To Us"
		Round Hill Baptist Church Drama Group
	Congregation Hymn No. 77	"Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus"
	Scripture	Mrs. Krista Haynes
	Prayer	Dr. Joey Faucette
2:45	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. David Daly
2:50	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Dean Baughn
2:55	Constitution and By-Laws Committee Report	Dr. Ray Holland
3:00	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
3:05	Budget Committee Report	Rev. Perry Jones
3:10	Place and Preacher Committee Report	Rev. David Daly
3:15	Miscellaneous Business	
	Institutional Representatives	
	Church Growth Multipliers	Miss Suthell Walker
3:25	Congregation Hymn No. 460.....	"When I Pray"
	Hymn No. 451	"Tell It To Jesus"
3:30	Worship Music	Rev. Tony Spencer, FBC, Forest City
3:35	Direction '93 - '97 Update	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
3:45	Church Development Directors Reports	
	Evangelism	Rev. Jerry Campbell
	Discipleship Training	Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
	Family Ministry	Rev. Terry Brooks
	Media Services	Mr. Jim Goode
	Music	Ms. Tonya Hill
	Congregation Hymn No. 603	"My Singing Is A Prayer"
	Pastoral Ministries	Rev. Michael Johnson
	Stewardship	Rev. Perry Jones
	Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Yvette Poston
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
	Youth	Rev. Michael Snelgrove

4:35	Congregation Hymn No. 305	"I Have Decided To Follow Jesus" (Ministers move to choir loft on last stanza)
4:40	Worship Music	"Higher Ground" arr. Edward Ministers' Choir
4:45	Message	Rev. Tom Lolley
5:15	Prayer and Blessing for Meal	Rev. Jim Cathey

EVENING MEAL

EVENING SESSION

6:30	Prelude	Mrs. Terry Honeycutt Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson, Spencer
6:45	Call To Worship	"Holy Spirit" Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Drama Group "Spirit of the Living God"
		Rev. Malone Thomason, Spencer Ms. Tonya Hill, Second Rev. Jim Cathey, Piedmont Mr. Tommy Hardin, Spencer
	Congregation Hymn No. 247	"Come, Thou Almighty King"
	Scripture	Ms. Tonya Hill
	Prayer	Rev. Johnny Richards
6:55	Business	Rev. Jim Cathey
7:00	Installation Service	Rev. James Daves
7:10	Memorial Service	Mrs. Kay Ruppe
7:20	Worship Music	Mrs. Faith Ann Rollins, Second Ms. Tonya Hill, Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
7:30	"Prayer and Fellowship Medley"	
	No. 446	"Take Time To Be Holy" (verses 1 & 2)
	No. 447	"Trust and Obey" (verses 1 & 2)
	No. 448	"Just A Closer Walk" (all verses)
7:35	Appreciation Committee Report	Mrs. Bea Biddix
7:40	Worship Music	Gold Hill Associational Choir
7:50	Message	Rev. Lewis A. Mills
8:25	Congregation Hymn No. 473	"More Love To Thee, O Christ"
8:30	Benediction	Rev. Malone Thomason

SPEAKERS:

Rev. Jerry Ruppe, pastor, Long Branch Road Baptist Church
 Rev. Tom Lolley, Western Area Missionary, Baptist State
 Convention
 Rev. Lewis A. Mills, pastor, Gold Hill Baptist Church and
 moderator, Gold Hill Missionary Baptist Association

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

1. The Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened on Monday, October 16, 1995, 7:00 p.m. with Rev. Jim Cathey presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Chimney Rock Baptist Church. Rev. Cathey declared the 155th Annual Meeting in session.
2. Miss Shirley Powell, Chimney Rock, led the congregation in a Responsive Reading. Rev. Johnny Richards, Minister of Music, Education and Youth at Mount Vernon, sang "They'll Know We Are Christians By Our Love" accompanied by Rev. Cathey on guitar as the congregation joined in on the chorus. Ms. Tonya Hill, Minister of Music, Education and Youth at Second, led the congregational hymn "Sweet, Spirit".
3. Rev. Billy Vaughn, pastor of Spencer, read scripture from I Corinthians 3.
4. Rev. Don Christian, pastor of Spindale First, opened with prayer.
5. Rev. Cathey presented the program and moved its adoption. A second was made and the vote carried.
6. Mrs. Lucille Bailey reported for the Registration committee that 109 messengers and 17 visitors were present and made a motion that these registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at the following sessions comprise the 155th Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
7. Rev. Alan Stegall greeted everyone with a kind and friendly welcome to Chimney Rock Baptist Church.
8. New Pastors and Staff members were recognized: Rev. Steven Prevatte, Minister of Youth, Spindale First; Rev. Billy Vaughn, pastor, Spencer; Dr. Joey Faucette, pastor, Forest City First; Rev. Tony Spencer, Minister of Music, Forest City First; Rev. Tammy Abree, Minister of Youth and Education, Forest City First. The current pastors, retired pastors and staff persons were asked to stand and introduce themselves.
9. Reports focusing on Associational Missions were given as follows:

Brotherhood	Rev. Bruce Caldwell
Grace of God Rescue Mission	Rev. Jim Cathey
Literacy Missions	Mr. Larry Corn
Missions Development Council	Rev. Ernest Poston
'96 Prison Chapel Ministry	Rev. Jim Cathey
Baptist Student Union,	
COPS,	
Resort Area Missions,	
Rutherford Hospital Volunteer Chaplaincy,	
Radio Ministry	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Yokefellow Ministry Advisory Bd.	Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
10. Rev. Johnny Richards led the congregation in singing "Do You Really Care".
11. The Financial Report was presented by Rev. Cathey. Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor of Pleasant Hill, was asked to lead in a prayer for Mr. Reid Hill, Association Treasurer, who was in the hospital.
12. Mrs. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian report.
13. Rev. Cathey presented the Executive Committee Report.

14. New Business: Rev. Cathey announced that six churches had paired to form prayer partners as the Association had encouraged for the 1995-96 year. These are Mountain View (R) and Long Branch Road; Gilkey and Camp Creek; Pleasant Hill and Piedmont. Others will join this list as the year progresses.
15. Dr. Ray Holland introduced the Revisions of the Constitution and announced the vote for their approval would be on the following evening. Rev. Cathey announced the GRBA Youth Fund Guidelines would also be voted on the following day.
16. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, gave his report.
17. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "Send The Light".
18. Mr. Larry Corn, member at Oak Springs, provided special worship in singing, "God So Loved The World".
19. Rev. Jerry Ruppe, pastor of Long Branch Road, brought the Annual Sermon using scripture from Acts 2, 4, 12, and 14.
20. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "Sweet Hour of Prayer".
21. Rev. Bruce Caldwell, Minister of Youth and Education, Spencer, gave the benediction.

Second Day

1. The Association convened on Tuesday, October 17, 1995, 2:30 p.m. at Second Baptist with Rev. James Daves presiding as Moderator.
2. The Round Hill Baptist Church Drama Group presented the Call to Worship "Come To Us".
3. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Long-Expected Jesus".
4. Mrs. Krista Haynes, Minister of Music and Youth at West Point, led in reading scripture from II Chronicles 7:14-15.
5. Dr. Joey Faucette, Forest City First, led in prayer.
6. Rev. David Daly, pastor of Second, warmly welcomed everyone to Second Baptist Church.
7. The following reports were given and each Director moved the adoption of their report. All were seconded, voted and approved:
 - Place & Preacher Report - Rev. David Daly
 - Nominating Committee - Rev. Dean Baughn
 - Constitution & By-Laws Committee - Dr. Ray Holland
 - Committee on Committees - Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
 - Budget Committee - Rev. Ted Riedel
8. Miscellaneous Business was presented:
 - Rev. Dean Baughn made the following motion
 - "that the Green River Baptist Association empower the Personnel Committee to begin immediately a feasibility study, as outlined in the Direction '93-'97 Report, to assess the need for additional staff for the Association, the possibilities of funding for additional staff, and, if reasonable, a tentative job description for additional staff; and that the Personnel Committee share findings with the Association by April, 1996 Executive Committee."
 - The motion was seconded and vote carried.

Miss Suthell Walker, Institutional Representative, reported on Church Growth Multipliers.

9. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "When I Pray" and "Tell It to Jesus".
 10. Rev. Tony Spencer, Forest City First, presented special worship music in singing "I'll Walk With God From This Day On" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt on the piano.
 11. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, gave update report on Direction '93-'97.
 12. The Church Development Directors gave the following reports:
 - Evangelism - Rev. Jerry Campbell
 - Family Ministries - Rev. Terry Brooks
 - Music - Ms. Tonya Hill
- Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "My Singing Is A Prayer".
The Church Development Director reports continued:
 - Pastoral Ministries - Rev. Michael Johnson
 - Vacation Bible School - Mrs. Yvette Poston
 - Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
13. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "Happy Birthday" to Rev. Bill Brock, retired former DOM of GRBA, and also the hymn "I Have Decided To Follow Jesus".
 14. Special music was provided by the Minister's Choir in singing "Higher Ground".
 15. Rev. Tom Lolley, Western Area Missionary, BSC, brought the early afternoon message using text from Psalm 21.
 16. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "People Need The Lord" and "Rescue The Perishing".
 17. Mrs. Madeline Allen, member of Chimney Rock Baptist and representative of the Crisis Pregnancy Center, shared on the work of the Center.
 18. Rev. Cathey had the blessing for the evening meal and the benediction.

EVENING SESSION

1. The evening service began with special music on two pianos by Terry Honeycutt and Cindy Wilkerson.
2. The Call to Worship was presented by the Pleasant Hill Drama Group. Malone Thomason, Tommy Hardin, Jim Cathey and Tonya Hill sang "Spirit of the Living God".
3. Ms. Hill led congregation in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King" and then read scripture from Hebrews 5:7-10, 4:14-16.
4. Rev. Johnny Richards opened with prayer.
5. A motion and second was made to take up an offering for the Crisis Pregnancy Center. The vote carried.
Rev. Cathey announced 137 messengers and visitors had registered at that time with all 33 churches represented. Also reported the new Committee on Committees for '95-'96 year as follows: Clyde Vickers, Charles Nanney, Rachel Nanney, Malone Thomason, Peggy Dyer and made a motion that these be installed. Motion was seconded and approved.
6. Rev. James Daves, vice-moderator, conducted the Installation Service. Rev. Cathey pointed out the fact that this year all of the Association's 32 churches

- gave financially to the Association.
7. Kay Ruppe, Long Branch Road, conducted the Association's Memorial Service.
 8. Special worship music was presented by Mrs. Faith Ann Rollins, Second, in singing "Look for Me Around The Throne". Also, Ms. Tonya Hill presented a special on the trumpet entitled "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder."
 9. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing a medley of hymns "Take Time To Be Holy", "Trust and Obey", "Just A Closer Walk".
 10. Mrs. Bea Biddix gave the Appreciation Committee report and made a recommendation that the 1995 Minutes be dedicated in honor of Mr. Jim Cathey for his wise and joyous leadership as moderator to the Association for the last two years.
 11. Rev. Lewis Mills, pastor of Gold Hill Baptist Church and moderator of Gold Hill Missionary Baptist Association, was introduced.
 12. The Gold Hill Association Choir presented special music "It's Gonna Be Alright, When I Make It To That City".
 13. Rev. Mills brought the evening message using Matthew 11:28, 30 as his text and "Come Unto Me, I Will Give You Rest" as his subject.
 14. Ms. Hill led congregation in singing "More Love To Thee, O Christ".
 15. Rev. Malone Thomason, Spencer, gave the benediction.
(152 messengers and 17 visitors registered over the two days of the Annual meeting making a total of 169 in attendance.)

REPORTS

PLACE AND PREACHER

October 28, 1996 and April 28, 1997 Mount Vernon Bpt. Church
 January 27 and July 28, 1997 Mountain View Bpt. Ch.(R)
 October 27, 1997 and April 27, 1998 First Bpt. Ch. Rutherfordton
 January 26 and July 27, 1998 Long Branch Rd. Bpt. Ch.
 October 26, 1998 and April 26, 1999 Pleasant Hill Bpt. Ch.
 January 25 and July 26, 1999 Green Hill Bpt. Church

April 1997 Annual Sermon Preacher Rev. John Perry
 April 1997 Alternate Preacher Rev. Richard Bass

Respectfully submitted,
 David Daly
 Hal Kendricks
 Nelson Brooks

SUNDAY SCHOOL

In order to better prepare Sunday School Workers for the 1994-95 Church year, the Associational Training School was held September 12-13, 1994, at

First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton. Eighty-six participants were present from eighteen churches for the study of Today's Adults, Today's Youth, Today's Children and Today's Pre-schoolers. These studies were led respectively by Hoyle Edwards, Bruce Caldwell, Joe Hughes, and Jean Carpenter.

The ASSISTEAM has been and remains available to help churches do a better job of reaching and teaching through the Sunday School.

The Sunday School Fall Leadership Conferences held September 15-16, 1995, at Ridgecrest provided excellent training for all areas of Sunday School Work. All those who attended should be better prepared for their jobs. This leadership training which is made available at Ridgecrest in September covers all areas of church leadership. It would be wise to provide for this in your church budget and get your leaders trained at Ridgecrest each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyle Edwards

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

During the past year we held our first meeting since the creation of the council by the Association. The council is paired to co-ordinate the work in minister support, deacon training, administrative development, and church secretary support.

We co-sponsored, with the Volunteer Chaplains Coordinating Council of Rutherford Hospital, a seminar by Dr. Albert Meiburg of Gardner-Webb Divinity School on "Ministry in Crisis Situations."

Secretaries from the churches of Green River Association and other associations met periodically for lunch and fellowship.

A pastor received a grant for further training from our "Young Ministers Training" budget.

The seminar scheduled for August on "Ministers Dealing With Stress" had to be postponed until a later date.

A supper seminar is planned in conjunction with the Baptist State Convention on November 2 for bivocational pastors with their spouses and four persons from each of their churches.

Announcements will soon be announced for deacon training sessions to be held this winter and spring.

Respectfully,
H. Michael Johnson (Dir)
Roger McCluney, Polly Wylie
David Daly, Judy Rhodes
Billie Goode

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Development Council continues to explore and to recommend opportunities for missions and ministry in our associational area. This past year our attention has been devoted primarily to the implementation of three proposed Mission/Ministry Objectives of the DIRECTION '93-'97 report: the op-

portunity for our churches to participate in a PROBE, in which information for long-range planning was provided (Objective J): ways of working cooperatively with minority Baptist churches (Objective B): and the determination of the need for a ministry to the Hispanic population of Rutherford County.

The first of these objectives was completed, with little response from our churches. The other two objectives are still under study with some encouraging results having been accomplished in steps toward working cooperatively with the Gold Hill Missionary Association of Black Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Development Council
Ernest Poston, Violet Bartles, David Daly,
Thelma Goode, Michael Johnson,
Reid Jones, Suthell Walker

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

True or False:

_____ Discipleship is the ongoing process of spiritual growth and development in the lives of individuals.

_____ Discipleship takes place at any time, at any place and in a variety of ways.

_____ The one measure capable of saving the declining, dying church is the discipleship of God's people.

God's Holy Word teaches it is the responsibility of the church leaders to equip the people of God with the foundational training and special skills required to do the work of the ministry.

In an effort to assist the churches in Discipleship Training, the association has made Discipleship Training materials available for preview, announced opportunities for training offered in our area and the state, and helped pastors and Discipleship Training directors evaluate their existing Discipleship Training program.

Bobbie Daniels conducted an associational Bible Drill at Adaville Church in April with five children and one youth from Adaville and Second Baptist participating. Following the associational drill, the children and youth competed in the state Bible Drill in Valdese.

A conference on "How To Teach Adults" was offered in May at the First Baptist Church in Spindale. Seventeen teachers from churches learned the qualifications of an effective teacher, the role of the Holy Spirit in teaching, the principles of learning, the misconceptions of learning, and how, why and when adults learn. Each class member left with the desire to teach to make a difference.

Our Lord said to, "Go...make disciples..." and train them to obey His Word. Let us be obedient to His command.

(Answers to quiz: TRUE, TRUE, TRUE)

Respectfully submitted,
Kathy Tuttle - DT Supporter

EVANGELISM

We are excited about what God is doing among North Carolina Baptist to fulfill the Great Commission. We hear and see many wonderful stories of how God is being magnified because people are coming to know the Lord Jesus Christ through the evangelistic efforts of churches in this association.

The annual Mountain Evangelism Conference continues to be held in Asheville, North Carolina each fall, and has proven to be very helpful to those who are able to attend.

In January, our churches participated again in the "Witness Commitment Sunday."

Our "State Evangelism Conference", held in Winston-Salem, North Carolina in February, continues to be an uplifting and challenging opportunity.

Super Summer '95 was held at Carowinds in July, with the concert each night to cap off the day.

Two Youth Evangelism Weeks continue to be offered at our N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell, N.C. during the summer.

In 1995, North Carolina Baptists had an opportunity to be a part of a major evangelistic thrust. "Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now - 1995" was a successful simultaneous witnessing opportunity that was followed by Harvest Revivals. Many of the churches in our association held Revivals between April - September to qualify as participating churches in the emphasis. Things continue to happen in churches who participated.

In the Evangelism committee meeting on May 30, the committee dealt with the issue of offering conferences for the people of our churches to attend that will focus on learning about other religious groups that are in our county. The interest of the committee was with Mormons, Jehovah Witnesses, and Word of Faith. From the discussion, it was decided to write a letter to the church leaders (Mr. and Mrs. Sam Whaley) with a list of historic Christian doctrines and ask them to respond to each as they are taught in Word of Faith. The Word of Faith church never responded.

On July 22nd, Mrs. Jenny Arrowood was asked to go to the Dreamland Chapel Fellowship to share in their first "WITNESSING IN THE MARKETPLACE" workshop sponsored by the Buncombe Baptist Association. The purpose of the workshop was to develop strategies of evangelistic outreach with a special emphasis on flea market, resort, and leisure ministries.

The Evangelism committee of your association wants to thank each one who faithfully worked this year in the area of evangelism. My prayer is that we continue to work and witness for our Saviour and Lord that people may come to know Jesus Christ in salvation.

Respectfully submitted
Jerry E. Campbell

LITERACY MISSIONS

The Literacy Missions Program of Green River Baptist Association is going about as could be expected. We need **tutors**. The need is great.

It has been necessary for us to turn down some students because we did not have tutors willing to teach them. This causes me, as the director, to have an aching in my heart for the needs around us. It makes the question, "Do people really care about other people?" come to my mind.

Financially, we are in good shape to do the work. The facilities are adequate at this time, but our need is people.

We are seeking some new equipment through the Association Media Committee that will make this work easier on both tutors and students.

In July we had a picnic for tutors and students. It was held at Calvary church on Highway 64-74. Ten people attended. We had a lot of good fellowship. We look forward to doing something like this again.

May the prayers of the Association be that God will take this ministry and make it grow and become a more vital part of the life in the Association.

Larry B. Corn
Church Development Director
for Literacy Missions

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Each year we look forward to summer and Vacation Bible School. This is one program of our church which gives us the opportunity to reach out in a concentrated way to people who are not otherwise part of our church program.

This year's theme "Windows on the World" gave us a great opportunity to look at our world and to see how we fit into God's plan.

We received reports from 20 churches with a total enrollment of 2,436.

Congratulations to all the churches for your great work in Vacation Bible School. I pray that you will be able to keep these people in your churches through Sunday School.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve,
Yvette M. Poston

GRBA YOUTH MINISTRY FUND

January, 1995 marked the end of a joint venture with the Green River Baptist Association, Polk Baptist Association, and the Sandy Run Baptist Association. This ministry had been quite successful with the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter and the Baptist Children's Homes. When the Baptist Children's Homes decided to discontinue staffing and other support, the Youth Shelter home and property were sold and a trust was established with the N.C. Baptist Foundation. The Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund, Inc. was dissolved in March, 1995, when all funds and interest were divided among the three associations.

The Green River Association Youth Ministry Fund was immediately begun with those funds. A trust agreement of \$20,000 was once again established with the N.C. Baptist Foundation in July, 1995. Youth Ministry Fund Trustees established guidelines during the summer which made it clear how income from this trust would be used to minister to children in the Green River Association. These guidelines were

approved by the Executive Committee on September 25 and on October 5, 1995, we received our first interest check from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Our current financial statement follows:

TRUST FUND WITH THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION	\$20,000.00
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE AVAILABLE FOR DISTRIBUTION	\$1,803.05
TOTAL FUNDS, OCTOBER 6, 1995	\$21,803.05

It is good to know that ministry to children in need is still available in the Green River Baptist Association, a ministry that was born from the death of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter.

Yes, God does work in mysterious ways.

Respectfully submitted,
GRBA Youth Ministry Fund
John Perry, Jr., Treasurer

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YOUTH FUND GUIDELINES

The following guidelines will be used by the GRBA Youth Fund Trustees in distributing funds:

1. Funds will be dispensed within Green River Baptist Association ministry areas.
2. Benevolence items that will be considered:
 - a. clothing
 - b. shoes
 - c. doctor visits
 - d. dentist visits
 - e. eye examinations
 - f. glasses
 - g. prescriptions (s)
 - h. mental health
 - i. counseling
3. Funds will be distributed after a church has exhausted its resources of help.
4. Upon recommendation from a pastor, interim pastor, and/or deacon chairman of a church within the Association, a request will be considered.
5. Records of those considered and given assistance will be kept.
6. A period of 90 days will pass between considerations.
7. Age limits are 0-17 years.
8. Provided funds are available, \$250.00 will be given annually to the Christian Character Scholarship Committee for granting a scholarship to a graduating high school senior.
9. The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees will be responsible for promotion of the trust fund.
10. Funds will not be given to individuals.
11. Amounts distributed will depend on the nature of the need and the funds that are available in conjunction with church funds.
12. Reports on the fund will be made at Quarterly Meetings of the Association.
13. These guidelines may be revised based upon future developments. Revisions will be offered by the Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The Associational year 1994-1995 has witnessed the working of God in a variety of ways in the life and ministry of the association as we have sought to "be active on mission in our setting."

The strength and stability of the association was enhanced this year as only one pastor moved and one new pastor came to the association. Recently I reviewed the dates that the pastors of the churches came to their churches and discovered that eight pastors have been at their church 6-10 years, six 11-15 years and three fifteen years plus. This gives a great deal of stability to churches, the association and indicates healthy relationships between pastors and churches. I appreciate the support and encouragement of the pastors.

In February the HIV/AIDS Forum Committee sponsored an information session that was received well and helped those attending look at this issue with greater understanding.

During this year some events developed that will have an ongoing effect upon the association. In June a weekly radio program called "News of Green River Baptist Association" began on radio station WCAB. The purpose of this news program is to share news of the churches as well as news of the association. It is expanding the ministry of the churches and the association.

In February the association, in cooperation with Rutherford Hospital, led in establishing a chaplaincy ministry at the hospital. A number of pastors in the association are participating. Quarterly training sessions are offered for all ministers of the area. The ministry is aimed at supporting the ministry of ministers in the area as well as ministering to those who do not have a pastor.

Last fall the trustees of the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Fund, composed of representatives from Sandy Run, Polk, and Green River Associations, decided to disband the Fund and divide the money between the three associations. From this Green River Baptist Association has formed the Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund administered by three trustees. Rev. John Perry serves as treasurer. You will find in this book a set of guidelines adopted by the association in the September Executive Committee meeting for disbursing the funds as well as a report on the funds. The association is poised to continue ministering to children in our area.

Throughout the year a variety of contacts were held between leaders of Gold Hill Missionary Baptist Association and Green River Baptist Association to foster communication and understanding between the associations. Gold Hill is composed of thirteen predominantly black Baptist churches in Rutherford County. The Missions Development Council will continue to guide this in the future.

In August a Listening Team composed of employees of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. were in the association for a week and listened to a number of pastors, staff ministers and laymen share on a variety of subjects. One potential outcome of this will be a weekend "BSC" missions awareness event. Another is the possible cooperation between the BSC and association on a staff member for the association. This is an idea that will require a lot of prayer and study. Having the Listening Team in the association also helped so many of our people see the qualified and committed people who serve the Lord and us through

the Baptist State Convention.

In July the association received a letter of request from the First Baptist Church of Forest City to affiliate with Green River Baptist Association. The Advisory Committee talked with leadership from the church and then presented a recommendation to the September Executive Committee to grant watchcare status beginning October 1, 1995. We welcome First Baptist to Green River as we seek to "be active on mission in our setting" together.

As the year closed, a new phrase will be used to describe some of the leadership positions in the association. Church Development Directors will be the title for those who serve as Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, VBS, etc., directors in the association. They are committed to helping churches as they continually develop their Bible study, training, missions, worship and stewardship emphasis in the local church. So keep this phrase "CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS" in mind as you seek association leadership to help you during the year.

Finances for the year were mixed. The \$88,275.00 budget for the year received contributions near \$80,500.00. The year finished with all bills paid and money for the budget still available. This year also saw for the first time in many, many years, that every church of the association contributed to the budget. Thank you for your support. And you really expressed your support for the Nannie Newsome Offering with more than \$6,000.00 being received, double the amount received the last couple of years and exceeding the goal of \$5,000.00. Thank you for your financial support of Green River Baptist Association.

As the year finishes, I want to express a huge "Thank You" to Rev. Jim Cathey who has served so capably the past two years as moderator. I have called on him many times for counsel and have always found great wisdom and a joyous spirit. Be sure to express your thanks to Jim. I also want to express thanks to the Church Development Directors for their service this year. There have been some changes in some of the positions, so an extra "thank you" to Gail Parton, Michael Snelgrove, Thom Hartman, Robin West, Terry Brooks, and Don Christian for their service.

Thank you for the opportunity to "be on mission in our setting" with you. Pray for our churches and association as we begin a new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

The Resort Area Missions for this summer was led by Cory Hall and Amanda Hardin. This was the first year in many, many years that the team was male/female. There was strong support among the campground owners for the ministry this summer. Cory and Amanda conducted services each weekend in four campgrounds, visited in the stores in the village and spoke in the Sunday or Wednesday evening services of our churches. Thanks to each church that had them for a service.

This ministry continues to be blessed in reaching people and offering a word of hope and encouragement. Cory, a student at Mars Hill and from Florida and

Amanda, also a student at Mars Hill and from Spindale, brought a special spirit to the ministry. In just a few months the Resort Area Missions Committee will begin recruiting for next summer. If there is a college student in your church that would be interested, they can contact the office or if you will leave their name at the office contact will be made. Thank you for your support of this association ministry. When you give to the North Carolina Missions Offering in September, you are also giving to the Resort Area Missions ministry for next summer as ten percent of the total given to the offering from our association comes back to us and is used in this ministry. You will find a financial statement in this book concerning the ministry this summer.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS:

Balance October 1, 1994		\$1,402.50
Green River Association	\$3,500.00	
Baptist State Convention	800.00	
Offerings from Campground Services	315.66	
State Missions Offering Refund	1,103.21	
Nannie Newsome Offering	1,000.00	
Reimbursement (orientation)	61.50	
Total Receipts		\$6,780.37
Total Available		\$8,182.87

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salaries and Bonuses	\$5,236.60	
Meals	845.00	
Travel Expenses	252.68	
Orientation	450.00	
Supplies	114.97	
Campsite Rent	341.00	
Campground owner gift certificates	120.00	
Total Disbursements		\$7,360.25
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1995:		\$822.62

DIRECTION '93-'97 REPORT

During the associational year 1994-1995, more of the objectives and action plans were implemented as well as others that are in process.

The communication and conversations with leaders of the Gold Hill Missionary Baptist Association, helping in establishing a volunteer chaplains ministry at Rutherford Hospital, sponsoring a PROBE or Ministry Action Profile for churches that indicated interest and conducting a forum on the issue of HIV/AIDS were done in the missions/ministry area of the report.

In the program of the report, continual discovery of mission needs, basketball tournament for boys and information on disaster relief took place from brotherhood. The children's council conducted a well attended one-day children's event in April as an assignment in their area. Discipleship Training promoted Bible Drill more and made plans for a Bible Drill event in November of 1995. The Evangelism Committee led strongly in promoting "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." emphasis in the churches and association. They also began looking at planning an event for churches that will help them understand non-Christian religions. Family ministry conducted events for couples, senior adults and singles during the year. Literacy discovered children through the school system they could tutor. Media Services purchased a new TV/VCR unit for the churches to use. Also, they developed a list of people to help with video taping events for the year. Music held a "singing school" that was very well attended which offered training for church choir members. Also, they investigated the potential for an instrumental group. Pastoral ministries planned a conference on Conflict Management that was cancelled at the last minute due to the speaker being unable to attend. They also helped a pastor who was receiving training in understanding personalities and how they affect the church. Vacation Bible School offered training for churches and WMU has worked to help leadership from the churches understand and implement the changes in WMU that will allow it to more faithfully give leadership in the churches missions educations, inspiration and information. Youth sponsored a couple of association events that were well attended and saw the establishment of a Christian Character Scholarship Committee.

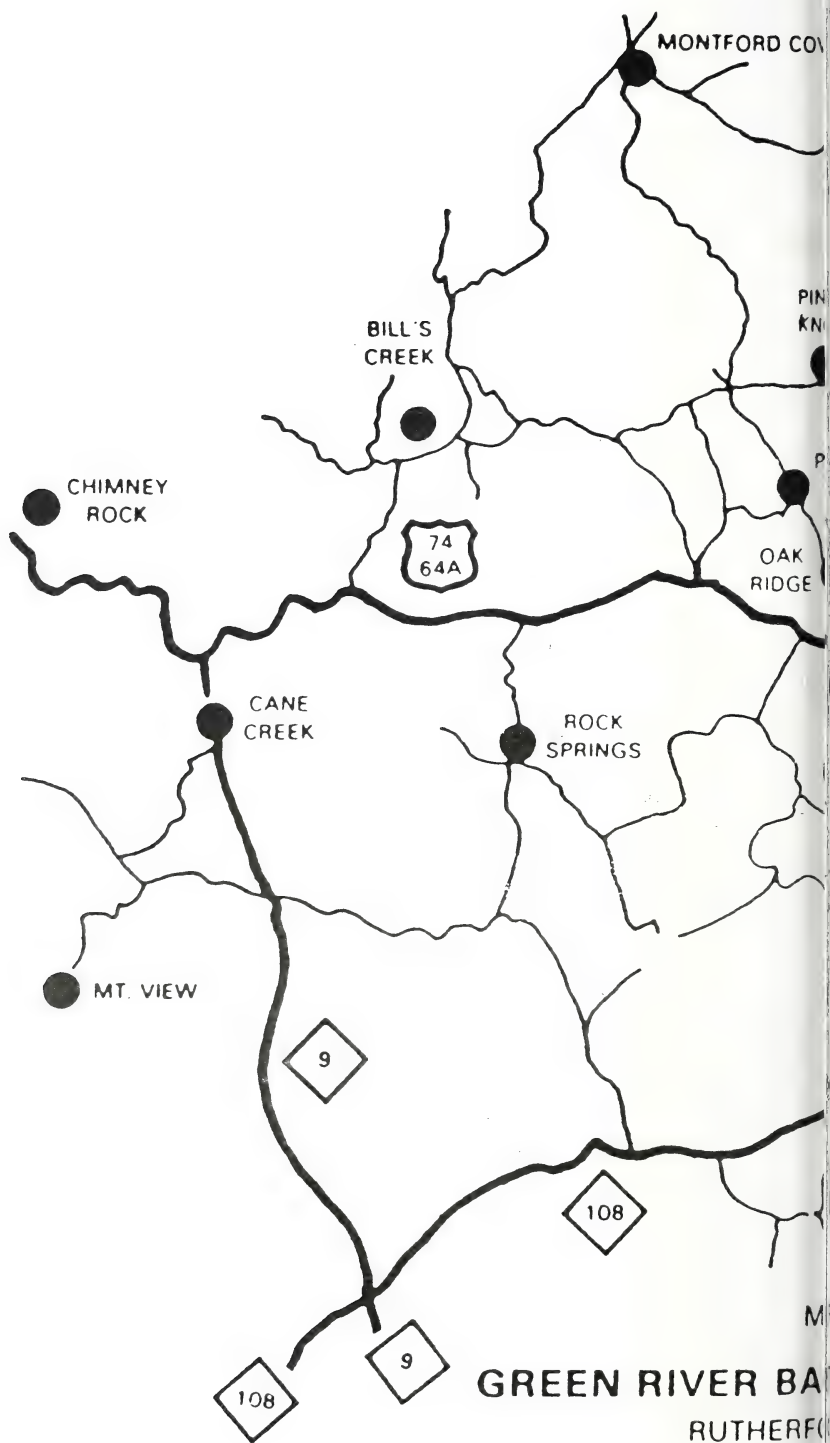
From the organization area of the report, the program committee led in developing a new approach to our meetings that will go into effect in 1996. More hours were added for the office secretary on a weekly basis. And the beginning of a weekly radio news program is enhancing community awareness of the association.

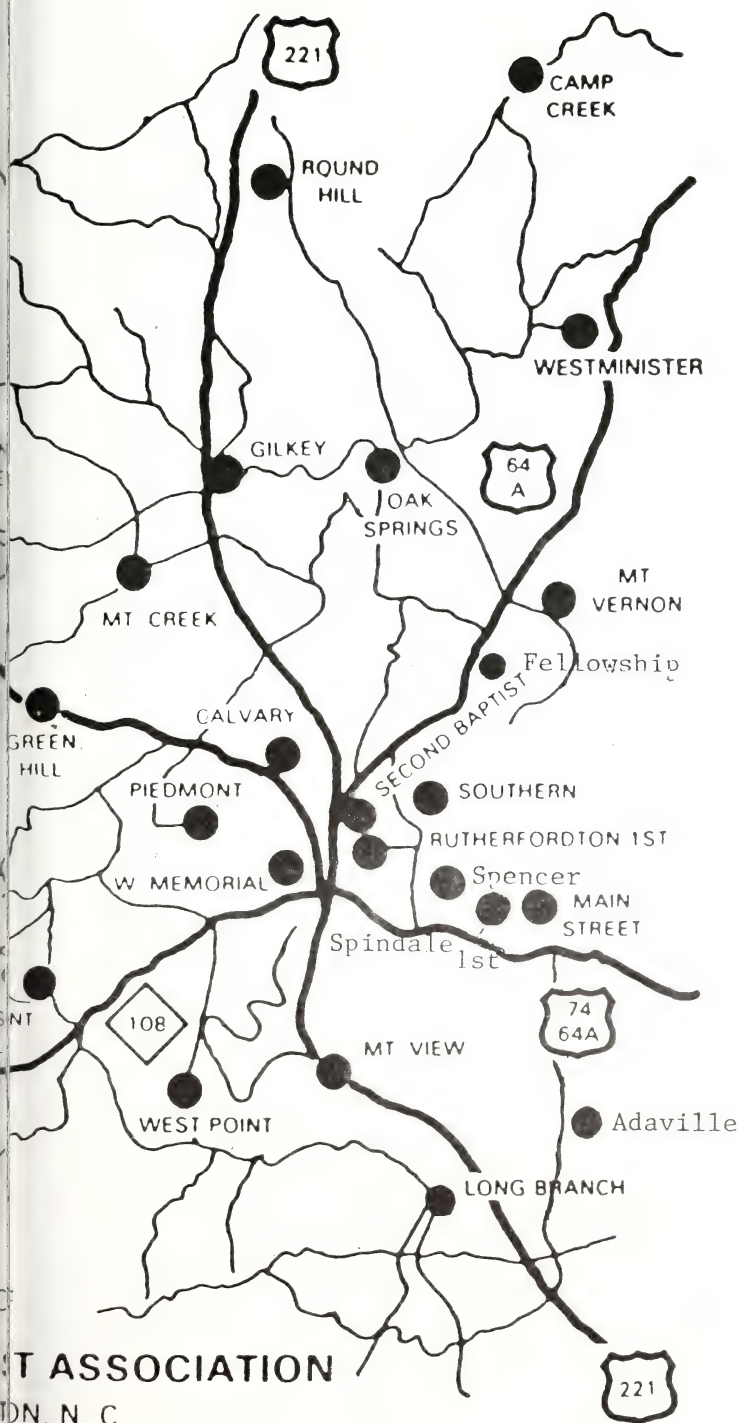
Regarding facilities, the committee elected to study the possibilities of a new site/building worked on a site, but it did not develop. They will continue their work.

In the area of finances, a major promotion of the Nannie Newsome Offering resulted in exceeding the goal and a doubling of the offering received compared to the last couple of years. Also, a financial review of the association was conducted.

All of these items that were either an objective or an action plan in the Direction '93-'97 report. God continues to use this to give to us direction that is making a difference in our churches, community and association. Next year in the October meeting you will be asked to approve a Direction 2000 strategy planning committee that will look at where the Lord's leading will take us in the years 1997-2000. Thank you for your support of the many items listed above and your support this year as more are implemented.

Respectfully submitted,
Direction '93-'97 Monitoring Committee
& Director of Missions





WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Your WMU Leadership Team has had a very busy year. Woman's Missionary Union changed its methods and materials to open new avenues for involvement and spreading the gospel this October '95. The past year was spent receiving and giving training for these new possibilities. The Leadership Team received training at Fruitland, Gardner-Webb and 3 times at Ridgecrest. The church leaders received training at Gardner-Webb, Ridgecrest and Rutherfordton First. We are very proud to have had several of our Directors leading conferences for both of these groups. A Constitution and By-Laws committee was appointed to do re-writes that would update and parallel the changes. The new Constitution was approved at our Annual Meeting in April. The Annual Meeting was very special and moving as Patricia Frazier portrayed Annie Armstrong in a monologue of Annie's life. This year we also had an area wide dinner for the homeless and needy. All of our churches participated and we had food to feed 150. Our turnout was low, but God had already made plans for the rest of the food. We fed all of 4 group homes for handicapped and elderly. Each person was also given gloves and a necessity bag full of goodies. We had enough toothbrushes left over to give Operation Santa for Broughton. Each church also participated in the week of Prayer for the Fire Departments to emphasize Associational Missions and delivering cakes and cookies to each department. Individual groups also had activities. Baptist Women had the worldwide BW Day of Prayer. Baptist Young Women had an Indoor Picnic and Training Meeting. Acteens enjoyed a "College Sunday Afternoon". GA's had a Prayer Retreat and Spaghetti Supper. Our Mission Friends met to make Easter baskets for underprivileged children. The Mission Action Group had two collections for the Women's Prison and the Director put together a "Needs Booklet" giving information, names and numbers for places, people and areas where our churches could minister. We were very proud to have the MA/PW Director, Thelma Goode, go on a mission trip to New York and for Kathy Tuttle, Assistant WMU Director to go on Mission Trips to Paris and Mexico. Thanks for a year well done to Thelma Goode, MA/PA Director; Suthell Walker and Sue Hill for Baptist Women; Crystal Searcy and Pam Walker for BYW; Yvonne Holland and Debbie Baughn for Acteens; Kathy Tuttle and Shirley Koone for GA's; Cheryl Hamrick and Carolyn Bailey for Mission Friends and Kathy Tuttle, Assistant Director Elect. It was a busy but wonderful year and the coming year should be even greater. Remember - per the survey - WMU members are more likely to be faithful church goers and to have a missions lifestyle than those not involved in WMU.

Robin West, WMU Director

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

The Appreciation Committee of the Green River Baptist Association extends our thankfulness and praise to our God who has supplied us with the strength and ability to accomplish the task that were set before us this year.

Heartfelt appreciation goes to our host churches Chimney Rock and Second Baptist. We have felt the Spirit of God with your kindness and hospitality. Thank you to Rev. Alan Stegall and Rev. David Daly and their members for sharing their church with us this year.

Appreciation is expressed to Rev. Jerry Ruppe of Long Branch Baptist Church for our annual sermon. To our guest speakers: Rev. Tom Lolley and Rev. L.A.

Mills a sincere thank you.

Countless numbers of hours have been spent in reaching the objectives set forth in Direction '93-'97.

Many of our men spent time roofing several houses, including working with the Habitat Program. God bless each of you who gave your time for such a worthy cause.

Cory Hall and Amanda Hardin served in Resort Area Missions this summer. Thank God for young people like these who are willing to make a stand to reach others for Jesus.

Thanks to the following who helped prepare materials for promotion of the Nannie Newsome Offering in May: Rev. Curtis and Mrs. Louise Gilstrap, Eris Allen, Robin West, Lib Sumner, Arnold Sigmon and Ruth Sigmon.

Also we would like to express our gratitude to Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM for his leadership, guidance and love for our Lord Jesus Christ has brought us through another successful year. A special thank you to Teresa Sams for her time, talents and effort she puts into her work as Association Secretary. To all Committee Members who serve, May God truly bless each of you. Any work for God is worth the efforts put forth.

Much appreciation to Rev. Jim Cathey, Moderator for the Association for the past two years. We would now like to make the recommendation for the 1995 minutes to be dedicated to Jim Cathey.

To each church who supports the Green River Baptist Association, we extend a warm thank you. May each of us continue to work together to bring glory and honor to our Heavenly Father.

Respectfully submitted,
The Appreciation Committee
Beatrice Biddix,
Judy H. Crawford,
Jean H. Harrill

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is \$6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister - and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road.

Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve*, a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's extremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend Bill Sisk."

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's \$12 million budget with gifts totaling \$2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising \$28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our feet to our prayers."

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and effort with special campus work projects.

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment

from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Holmes, Denver Baptist's mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a \$10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995-May 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security and love.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The headlines each day - Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc. - often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story - the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance

in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609 (919) 847-2127.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA *Making Life For Older Adults...The Best Of Times*

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist home in Martin county was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc....the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptist for helping us make life for Older Adults...The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman
President Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

"THE BAPTIST" Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist", our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In

fiscal year 1994-95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

A NEW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis: **Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education.** Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains. **The Center for Congregational Health.** This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well. **Department of Church and Denominational Relations.** This department serves as the liaison between Baptist hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitation appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of \$452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us. **Pastoral Counseling.** With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Our thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship. Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.

QualChoice of North Carolina - A managed care plan providing quality healthcare and patient physician choice. Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University. QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.

Accreditation with Commendation - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96 we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.

Comprehensive Outpatient Rehabilitation Facility - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.

Sicht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation - Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, geropsychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.

Home Health Solutions and Home Health Specialists - Specialists provide at

home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.

Community Hospital Assistance - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding healthcare delivery system.

A Closing Word...

Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remains several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation this far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian cause they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were \$47,312,575. A total of \$1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trust, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was \$1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board

IN MEMORY

ADAVILLE	Mr. Norman Grigg, Mr. Ralph Ruppe, Mr. Hollis Taylor, Mr. Ramsey Shelton
BILL'S CREEK	Mrs. Mattie Searcy, Mrs. Bertha Dalton
CALVARY	Mrs. Ollie (Bill) Miller, Mrs. Amy Sumner James
CAMP CREEK	Mr. Bruce Condrey
CANE CREEK	Mrs. Georgia McKinney
CHIMNEY ROCK	Mr. Evins Goodwin
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Agnes Justice, Mrs. Joyce Williams
GILKEY	Mr. Alton Nanney (Deacon), Mrs. Mable Nanney
GREEN HILL	Mr. E.B. Hyder, Mr. Bill Keever, Rev. C.C. Nanney, (Ordained Minister)
LONG BRANCH ROAD	None
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Irene Anderson, Mrs. Dora Taylor, Mrs. Pearl Keller, Mr. Oscar Street
MONTFORD COVE	Mr. Hicks Parker, Mr. Ralph Miller, Mrs. Gertrude Young, Mr. Norris Stott
MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. Hattie Bland, Mr. Wilbur Edgerton, Mr. Lionel Geer, Mr. Garland Hutchins, Mrs. Ola Koone, Mr. John Logan, Mr. Alton Whitener (Deacon)
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Mr. Otho Cochrane, Mrs. Addie Hensley, Mrs. Emma J. Tipton, Mrs. Florence Tipton, Mr. Del Wilson, Mrs. Plummer Cash, Mrs. Agnes Lane
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	Mr. Clarence Burgess
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)	Mrs. Maggie Baber, Mr. Burgess Griffin
OAK RIDGE	None
OAK SPRINGS	Mrs. Genevieve Street, Mr. Wilton Maxwell, Mr. Worth Geer, Mrs. Sue Burgess, Mrs. Lennis Guffey, Mrs. Annie Reid, Mr. Bobby Smith, Mrs. Annie Sue Kiser
PIEDMONT	Mr. Henry Ellenburg, Mrs. Rosa Haynes, Mr. Dock Shehen, Mrs. Emma Pittman
PINEY KNOB	Mr. Everette Haynes, Mr. Dewey Nickols
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. Clifford B. Hoffman (Deacon)
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Furman Lail
ROCK SPRINGS	None
ROUND HILL	Mrs. Christy Jones

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	Mr. Charles Hamrick (Deacon), Miss Adna Norris, Miss Hope Erwin, Mrs. Edith Sadler, Mr. Greg Robbins, Mrs. Mildred Hall, Mrs. Wanda Hawkins
SECOND	Ms. Glenice Womack, Ms. Carrie Ford
SOUTHERN	Mrs. Leon Sparks, Mrs. Margaret Eplee, Mrs. Texie Ensley
SPENCER	Mr. Harland Bailey, Ms. Martha Lovelace, Mrs. Ethel Griffin, Mrs. Sue Rayburn, Mrs. Annie Towery, Mrs. Bessie Wray, Mrs. Mary H. Walker, Mr. Eugene Hancock, Mrs. Inez Hensley, Mr. Donald Green, Mrs. Betty Yelton, Mrs. Catherine Higgins, Mrs. Hulda Norville, Mr. Luther Ashe, Mrs. Margaret Silvers, Mrs. Ruby Peace, Mrs. Ruby Wray, Mrs. Matilda Shytle, Mrs. Jeannette Merchant, Miss Mary Crawley, Mr. Woodrow Freeman
SPINDALE FIRST	Mr. George Yelton (Deacon), Mr. Fred Mayes, Sr., Mr. Garland Dobbins, Mr. Coye M. Walker, Mr. Horace Rex Padgett, Mrs. Roberta Allen
WEST MEMORIAL	Mr. Horton Griswold (Deacon)
WEST POINT	Mrs. Nell Jay, Mr. Mal Mayse, Mr. Archie Roddy
WESTMINSTER	None

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES OF THE GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

God is continually blessing in the life, and work of our beloved Association. Doors are being opened for new types of ministry by Him. Through the leadership of our DOM, and commitment on the part of our churches, we take hold of these new mission opportunities with love and "He" does the rest. He has blessed each of the 32 churches in our Association in such a mighty way. As we look over the many activities that have taken place this past year in our churches, we can't help but to give God the glory.

ADAVILLE:

Sunday, June 11, 1995 saw Adaville in their new sanctuary. On June 25, 1995 the sanctuary was filled with over 500 members and friends when Dedication Services were held at 2:30 p.m. The new sanctuary seats 900 with an 80 seat choir, an office complex, choir suite, and nursery suite. Cost of the project was \$1.4 million. The church reported the largest Vacation Bible School in the history of the church. Rev. James Daves is pastor.

FELLOWSHIP:

On February 12, 1995 Fellowship Baptist Church took all the required steps to become Fellowship Baptist Church, Incorporated of Rutherford County.

GILKEY:

Church held revival services June 11-14, 1995. Rev. Randy Kilby, President of Fruitland Bible Institute was the visiting minister. Church made several purchases during the year, such as new key board, ice maker, new song books, (2) water coolers, and copy machine.

GREEN HILL:

Rev. C.C. Nanney, retired pastor, died on January 21, 1995. Rev. Nanney pastored in South Carolina, Maryland and at Green Hill. Rev. Nanney led the Green Hill Church during its church building program. Youth and chaperones traveled to Long Island, New York on an 8 day mission trip. They worked with the BSC/ NY Partnership from June 23 - July 1. Church purchased 6 acres of land. Installed a sound system. Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Daniel established the George Edgar and Jennie Lee Rucker Hampton Endowment Fund.

MAIN STREET:

Ray Sprouse and Marshall Melton were ordained as deacons. Family Day Care building removed. White Oak Manor Chapel Services started. Front of Church was renovated.

MONTFORD COVE:

Congratulations...A fine group of R.A. boys participated in the state R.A. Congress, and won several awards. Church ordained Mr. Kenny Freeman to the ministry. Mr. Freeman has since become Youth Minister at Bethel Baptist Church near Marion, N.C. Church added awning between Educational Building and Children's Church. Installed and upgraded sound system. Purchased new copy machine, paid balance debt on church van. Replaced carpet in sanctuary, halls and outside porches and steps. Upholstered pews in sanctuary, new drapes for baptistry. Painted sanctuary and halls. Installed new windows in Educational Building.

MOUNT VERNON:

Church completed the building of a new Family Life Building. Was informally dedicated on Sunday September 17, 1995. A formal dedication service will be held in October.

MOUNTAIN CREEK:

Paved their parking area in fall of 1994. Church raised \$4,000.00 at a bazaar to be used on the parking lot expense. Rev. and Mrs. Bobby Gettys were the proud parents of a daughter born on January 19, 1995. Rev. Gettys is pastor. The church hosted "The Ageless Wonders" of College Hill Baptist Church in Rustburg, Virginia, on June 5. This was a senior adult choir with members ranging in age from 65-93.

MOUNTAIN VIEW (Polk):

Has installed handicap ramps during the latter part of 1994.

OAK RIDGE:

Church installed a new heating system. Paved church parking lot and parsonage driveway.

OAK SPRINGS:

Church has built a covered shed in the Recreation Park. Held a dedication service for Recreation Park. Licensed Chris Fox for the ministry.

PIEDMONT:

Held a gospel singing on November 13, 1994 with John Everage, Herlis Bay and Bea and others. Church held revival services in May 21-25, 1995. Rev. Ron Cooper visiting minister. Church waterproofed basement. Replaced carpet in sanctuary and recovered seats in sanctuary. New curtain for baptistry. Paved parking lot. Redecorated nursery.

PINEY KNOB:

Installed new carpet in the sanctuary in fall of 1994. Rev. Jerry Campbell, pastor, graduated from Gardner-Webb University. We all congratulate! Jerry on this wonderful accomplishment. Church ordained two new deacons this year, Mr. Randy Hardin and Mr. Donald Arrowood.

PLEASANT HILL:

Church ordained Johnny Taylor as a new deacon.

ROCK SPRINGS:

In May 1995 paid off church debt on Fellowship Hall Building and class rooms. In June, 1995 installed vinyl siding on church and fellowship hall. During a severe storm one of the huge trees in church yard was blown across church building. The sanctuary had extensive damage inside and out and is being repaired. Services are being held in the Fellowship Hall at the present time.

ROUND HILL:

Completed their church incorporation during the last of 1994. Held 4 senior adult luncheons for the membership and invited senior adults from the community to attend. Each program included a time of devotion and entertainment or information. Twice in the year groups of senior adults went to the Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell for retreats. The youth of the church went to Fort Caswell in April for a Small Church Retreat. The youth developed a volleyball program with games played throughout the summer and participated in the "Slam Jam Tournament" sponsored by the Association. The youth also developed a "Handy-Youth" program to offer their services in odd jobs as a ministry to the community. Programs weekly throughout the summer involved some 45 youth and children. The Vacation Bible School held in June had an enrollment of 90 which is the highest enrollment in 32 years. Special programs included revivals with Dr. Buddy Corbin and Dr. Robert Davis as speakers along with a Church Leadership Conference led by Dr. Robert Lamb. The WMU sponsored a luncheon for 25 patients and staff from Broughton Hospital in September. Two new developments were the creation of the positions of Youth Ministries Director and Senior Adult Ministries Director with a Senior Adult Ministries Committee. In April, Round Hill chose to support Yasue Ibaraki, a Japanese national, in her mission work in Yakutia in Siberian Russia.

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST:

Broke ground for new addition and began construction in February 1995. Helped sponsor members for volunteer short-term mission projects in China, Jamaica, and Tanzania. Sent World Changers Mission Group of Youth to Western Tennessee. Purchased new choir robes for the Children's Choirs and new stoles for the Adult Choir. Purchased a fifth Octave of Handbells for the Handbell Ensemble. Produced a cassette tape, "Proclaiming God's Glory" of the Men's Ensemble and the Sanctuary Handbell Ensemble. Observed the tenth anniversary of the pastor.

SPENCER:

Called Rev. Billy E. Vaughn as pastor on April 9, 1995. Rev. Vaughn comes from First Baptist, Barnwell, S.C. where he had served for 16 years. He and his wife, Brenda, have three grown children. We give a big welcome to Rev. and Mrs. Vaughn from the Association. Mrs. Zonnie Wilson was honored for 60 years of service as a Sunday School teacher at Spencer. Dr. Larry Gregg, and a group from church spent 10 days in the Holy Land in January 1995. Mr. Ray Wilson was ordained as minister on August 13, 1995. Ray grew up in Spencer. He is now Music Director at First Baptist Church, Spindale. Cindy Wilkerson has started a piano teaching ministry with students participating in church services.

SPINDALE FIRST:

Church called Mr. Stephen B. Prevatte as Minister of Youth. He began his work on February 1, 1995. Mr. Prevatte is a student at Gardner-Webb University School of Divinity. Church has purchased a 30 passenger bus. A new

fence has been erected at the back of the church. Mr. Stephen Prevatte was ordained on September 10, 1995.

WEST MEMORIAL:

Paved their parking lot during the latter part of 1994.

WESTMINSTER:

The church has enlarged their cemetery by 3/4 of an acre, graded it and sown grass.

ASSOCIATIONAL ITEMS:

The 154th Annual Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association proved to be a wonderful time of christain fellowship and spiritual inspiration with Oak Ridge and Piney Knob churches hosting. Members approved a budget of \$88,273.00 for the year. Twenty-one men from the Association went to Caswell last October 27-29, 1994 to help replace a roof on one of the cottages. Green River Association was instrumental in establishing a Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministry at the hospital. The program involves a cross section of ministers from different denominations throughout our county. Our Resort Area Ministry was well received again this year. Miss Amanda Hardin of Spencer church and Cory Hall of Tampa, Florida, both students at Mars Hill College led in the ministry. Four campgrounds in the Chimney Rock - Lake Lure area were their main target of work from June to August 13, 1995. Churches of the Association were involved in "Project Graduation" which was an alcohol/drug free celebration on June 5, 1995 for high school graduates. The Family Ministry Council sponsored a covered dish luncheon on August 3, 1995 at Second Baptist, Rutherfordton for Green River Senior Adults. Over a hundred were in attendance. Rev. Cline Borders, retired DOM from Kings Mountain Association spoke. Miss Jane Simpson from Rutherfordton First Baptist was presented handbell music. A "Listening Team" from Baptist State Convention composed of personnel from the state office was in the Green River and Polk Associations August 28-31, 1995. Many of our GRBA members had the opportunity of discussing the work in the Association, and our church, one on one basis. Men from churches of GRBA answered a call for help from the Church of the Exceptional, located in the southern part of the county. On September 1-2, 1995 the men painted the interior of the sanctuary. An Associational Singing School was held on February 2-4, 1995. Twenty-one churches with 30 men and 66 women were in attendance. The school was under the leadership of Dr. Phil Perrin of Gardner-Webb University and Director of Music at FBC Rutherfordton, Ms. Tonya Hill and Mrs. Terry Honeycutt of Rutherfordton Second Baptist Church. This was the first time for a Singing School in GRBA. Miss Arrie Smith who taught Bible for many years at Rutherfordton-Spindale Central High School, passed away on April 24, 1995. Miss Smith will long be remembered by many men and women of the GRBA and surrounding areas as the lady who, through her knowledge of the Bible and her love and concerns for each student's welfare, led "many" of them to become fully aware of Jesus Christ. Today so many of them are fine Christian leaders in our churches and other places of leadership. The Association ministered to the needs of this wonderful lady in her retirement years by doing some repair work on her home and by financial aid taken as love offerings in the churches. Her only salary was contributions made by the churches. One of the latest ministries started by GRBA is the sponsoring of a radio program each Sunday morning called "News of GRBA". This can be heard at 7:45 on WCAB 590 AM. This is having a far reaching effect for the work of the Association in that the

information gathered each week tends to promote a deeper interest in the churches activities. At the September Executive Committee Meeting of the Association, upon the recommendation of the Advisory Committee, First Baptist Church, Forest City was granted watchcare status with GRBA. We look forward to service and ministry together and we welcome them to GRBA.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lucille Bailey - Historian

**MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS**

Missionary and Address	Home Church
Miss Diann Bailey Casilla 49, Tajamar Santiago, Chile South America	Adaville
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss 4804 Monument Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23230 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30 Zeb - April 7	Round Hill (Evelyn)
Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill (Retired) #2 Bent Oak Court Greensboro, North Carolina 27455 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31 Ronald - Feb. 17	Spindale, First (Ronald)

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS FOR THE ASSOCIATION

1. Rev. Oren Bradley October 1945 - 1948
2. Rev. L. D. Holt..... September 1948 - 1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell..... April 1950 - 1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker April 1959 - October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch August 1967 - July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams March 1971 - March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock November 1979 - February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt July 1986 - Present

CHURCHES ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ORGANIZATION

1785 - Bill's Creek	1913 - Green Hill
1789 - Mountain Creek	1914 - Piedmont
1822 - Camp Creek	1915 - Mountain View (R)
1832 - Mount Vernon	1916 - West Point
1839 - Montford Cove	1917 - Spindale, First
1840 - Round Hill	1919 - Oak Springs
1848 - Forest City First	1925 - Rutherfordton, Second
1849 - Rock Springs	1926 - Spencer
1851 - Rutherfordton 1st	1940 - Calvary
1852 - Pleasant Hill	1946 - Oak Ridge
1872 - Piney Knob	1947 - Gilkey
1889 - Pleasant Grove	1948 - Westminster
1892 - Chimney Rock	1954 - West Memorial
1896 - Cane Creek	1964 - Main Street
1898 - Mountain View (P)	1975 - Long Branch Road
1906 - Southern	1979 - Fellowship
1909 - Adaville	

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. Esther Rouse
OAK RIDGE	Mrs. Judd Rhodes
PIEDMONT	Mrs. Barbara Toney
PINEY KNOB	Mrs. Linda Hardin
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Ruby Day
RUTHERFORDTON SECOND	Mrs. Karen Bailey
SPENCER	Mrs. John Horne

STATEMENT OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

OCTOBER 1, 1994 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1995

<u>List of Churches</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Minutes</u>	<u>N.N.O.</u>
Adaville	8,708.26	100.00	140.00
Bill's Creek	1,500.00	100.00	205.32
Calvary	2,353.48	100.00	1,000.00
Camp Creek	1,931.40	60.00	200.00
Cane Creek	300.00	25.00	
Chimney Rock	5,105.21	10.00	210.00
Fellowship	2,534.52	15.00	265.00
Gilkey	500.00	50.00	75.00
Green Hill	2,000.04	50.00	20.00
Long Branch Road	1,421.08	10.00	
Main Street	400.00	75.00	
Montford Cove	2,250.00	50.00	61.00
Mount Vernon	3,489.60	20.00	23.00
Mountain Creek	1,300.00	125.00	15.00
Mountain View (P)	395.37		
Mountain View (R)	1,044.76	60.00	30.00
Oak Ridge	846.23	35.00	
Oak Springs	1,851.44	75.00	61.00
Piedmont	1,342.19	50.00	
Piney Knob	1,300.00	50.00	
Pleasant Grove	525.00	10.00	40.00
Pleasant Hill	3,466.44	55.00	
Rock Springs	200.00		100.00
Round Hill	1,640.03	50.00	728.00
Rutherfordton First	9,314.46	50.00	545.00
Rutherfordton Second	4,840.00	60.00	1,187.25
Southern	4,000.00	25.00	
Spencer	4,200.00	25.00	841.05
Spindale First	9,000.02	100.00	175.00
West Memorial	200.00	60.00	
West Point	2,054.77	20.00	6.00
Westminster	450.00		
TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS:	\$80,464.30	\$1,515.00	\$5,927.62

OTHER RECEIPTS:

Int. & Sales Tax Refd.	644.90
Thermal Bld. Youth Shel.	1,778.38
Building Fund	1,046.98
Probe	780.00
Miss Arrie Smith	400.00
DOM Christmas Gift	20.00
NNO	5,952.62
Minutes	1,515.00
GRAND TOTALS:	\$92,602.18

GREEN RIVER FINANCIAL STATEMENT

OCTOBER 1, 1994- SEPTEMBER 30, 1995

CHECKING ACCOUNT

Balance Brought Forward 9/30/94:

General Fund:	\$16,205.74
Minutes:	30.00
Music Fund:	431.12
Nannie Newsome Fund:	<u>1,860.40</u>

TOTAL: \$18,527.26

BUDGET RECEIPTS:

General Fund	\$80,464.30
Interest	296.27
Sales Tax Refund	348.63
Designated Funds:	
Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	1,778.38
Building Fund	1,046.98
Probe	780.00
Miss Arrie Smith	400.00
DOM Christmas Gift	20.00
Nannie Newsom Offering	5,952.62
Minutes	<u>1,515.00</u>

TOTAL RECEIPTS: \$92,602.18

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS: \$111,129.44

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs	\$6,529.41
Personnel Expense	55,229.85
Organization & Ed. Ministry	5,935.93
Service Ministry	5,971.24
Office Expense	9,522.72
Miscellaneous	474.37
Designated Disbursements	11,308.38

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS: \$94,971.90

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT 9/30/95: \$16,157.54

Balance in Budget:	\$13,324.01
Balance in Music Fund:	431.12
Balance in Probe Fund:	560.00
Balance in NNO Fund for Office Computer:	1,515.00
Balance carried over from Office Equipment & Office Equipment Maintenance for Office Computer:	327.41

TOTAL: \$16,157.54

OTHER ACCOUNTS

RESORT AREA MISSIONS - CHECKING:	\$ 822.62
BUILDING FUND - MONEY MARKET SAVINGS:	\$19,734.46
CD:	\$ 2,373.23
GRBA YOUTH FUND - CHECKING:	\$1,803.05

ANNUAL MEETING

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	I John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brade	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	John 11:27	
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	H.V. Wray	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11

1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4; Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	John 13:34-35
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	Acts 9:23-31
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:31-36
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	John 8:28-32
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	Eph. 4:11-16
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Acts 4	I Cor. 1:17
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Dean Majette	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37:50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	I Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale 1st	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	Gal. 6:7-9
1991	Westminster, West Point	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Dean Baughn	I Peter 2:18-25
1992	Cane Creek, Spencer	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Johnny Bridges	Romans 8:35-39
1993	Camp Creek, Adaville	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Ron Cooper	Amos 1-8
1994	Oak Ridge, Piney Knob	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	James Daves	Acts 2
1995	Chimney Rock, Second	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Jerry Ruppe	Acts 2,4,12,14

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

Quarterly Meeting: January 30, 1995

The Executive Committee met on January 30, 1995 at 7:00 pm at Calvary Baptist Church with 49 present representing 23 churches.

Rev. Jim Cathey, Moderator, opened the meeting with a friendly welcome and recognized the new members and visitors: Glenn Russell - Mtn. View (R), Sherman Beam - Oak Springs, Lyn Williams - Piney Knob, Rev. Dean Brantley - Moderator of Gold Hill Baptist Association and Rev. Eric Jackson - Pastor of New Zion Baptist Church.

Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "My Jesus, I Love Thee" and reported for the Music Ministry that 108 people representing 22 churches had enrolled in the Singing School for February 2-4.

Rev. Jeff Parker, West Memorial, read scripture from Psalm 5 and opened in prayer.

Minutes were approved and Financial report presented.

Billy Honeycutt gave background information on the Thermal Belt Youth Fund after which Ray Holland made two motions for the Thermal Belt Youth Fund Trustees:

1. That \$20,000.00 be placed in a trust fund with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The balance of the money be placed in a checking account to be named Green River Baptist Association Youth Ministry Fund.

After discussion, vote was taken and motion carried.

2. That the name be changed to Green River Baptist Association Youth Ministry Fund to administer the funds received from the trust with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. These funds to be used for the needs of children and youth in our community.

After discussion, vote was taken and motion carried.

Ernest Poston, Mission Development Council, moved the following recommendations from the Missions Development Council:

1. That the Association invite a Listening Team from the Baptist State Convention to our Association on August 28-September 1, 1995.

After discussion, vote was taken and motion carried.

2. That the Association submit a Cooperative Agreement to the Baptist State Convention requesting \$800.00 for the Resort Area Missions ministry for 1996.

Motion carried.

3. That the Executive Committee endorse a PROBE by the Association offering churches the opportunity to participate voluntarily.

After discussion, vote was taken and motion carried.

Billy Honeycutt made a recommendation on behalf of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator for Executive Committee Council members for 1995 to be as fol-

lows: Alan Stegall (Chimney Rock), John Taylor (Pleasant Hill), Larry Corn (Oak Springs).

Motion carried.

Kathy Tuttle, Discipleship Training, presented a written and oral report announcing two upcoming conferences: "How To Teach Adults" to be held at First Baptist, Spindale, May 8 & 9 and "Follow-Up Evangelism" (Discipling New Christians - New Members) to be held at Catawba River Associational Office in Morganton, February 23.

Robin West, WMU, announced the following events: Feb. 12 "Focus on WMU Day"; Feb. 27-March 5 "Home Mission Study"; March 5-12 "Week of Prayer for Home Missions"; March 11, WMU "Work Crew" at Camp Mundo Vista; March 31-April 2, North Carolina WMU Annual Meeting "Missions Extravaganza" at Ridgecrest; April 22, conference on how to make changes in your church WMU at Gardner-Webb University; WMU Annual Meeting May 11 at Adaville. Also offered to pastors "Missionary Moments" booklet.

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported he had made 16 church visits, 6 preaching opportunities, attended 14 committee meetings, attended the DOM/BSC Staff meeting January 10-11, would be going with group to Camp Mundo Vista on March 11 for a work project; made available 1994 Minutes books and a brochure for a mission trip to Mongolia planned by Phil Archer, member of Rutherfordton First Baptist and student at Fuller Theological Seminary; announced the establishment of a volunteer Chaplaincy Ministry at Rutherford Hospital through the leadership of Green River Association. This is an item in the Direction '93-'97 report. This ministry to begin on Wednesday, Feb. 1, 1995. Billy has met with Gold Hill Baptist Association moderator and a pastor to explore ways of working together in ministry. At this time Dr. Dean Brantley, pastor of Haynes Grove Baptist Church, Cliffside and moderator of Gold Hill Baptist Association, which has 13 churches in their Association, spoke briefly on the need for the brothers and sisters in Christ to come together and help one another.

Dr. Don Christian made a recommendation from the floor to open the PROBE plan up on a volunteer basis to Gold Hill Association to join with us after Dr. Brantley expressed interest in this.

Motion was seconded and vote carried.

Rev. Cathey announced the following 1995 Executive Committee Meetings to be held on April 24, July 31, and September 25 at Calvary Baptist Church and conveyed appreciation to Calvary's pastor for the use of their church. Also announced the upcoming Clyde Dupin Reachout Crusade on May 14-21.

News from churches and prayer requests were heard.

Rev. Jerry Campbell closed with prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: APRIL 24, 1995

The Executive Committee met on April 24, 1995 at 7:00 pm at Calvary Baptist Church with 44 present representing 23 churches.

Jim Cathey, Moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed everyone.

Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Love is the Theme".

Frank Nanney led in reading scripture from Isaiah 2: 1-5 and prayer.

The minutes were approved as written.

Everyone was asked to look at the GRBA Youth Fund report in their handout.

Bonnie Chapman, GRBA Representative for Yokefellow, reported that along with Thelma Goode meeting with the Yokefellow Advisory Council, Carolyn Hardin, Director, to learn how we can help with their ministry.

Financial report was presented.

Dean Baughn, Nominating Committee, made a motion that the following be elected as the Nominating Committee for 1996: Thom Hartman - BSU; Kathy Tuttle - DT; Jerry Campbell - Evangelism; Larry Corn - Literacy Missions; Jim Goode - Media Services; Tonya Hill - Music; Michael Johnson - Pastoral Ministries; Perry Jones - Stewardship; Hoyle Edwards - SS; Yvette Poston - VBS; Robin West - WMU; Ernest Poston - Missions Development Council Director; Suthell Walker, Reid Jones, David Daly, Michael Johnson, Thelma Goode - Missions Development Council. The motion was approved.

Church representatives reported on their "Here's Hope" revivals.

Program Director reports were given by:

Robin West	-WMU, also presented a skit on tiredness using Isaiah 40 (renewing your strength) as the subject.
Billy Honeycutt	-Children's Council
Kathy Tuttle	-Discipleship Training
Larry Corn	-Literacy Missions
Ernest Poston	-Missions Development Council
Tonya Hill	-Music
Yvette Poston	-Vacation Bible School

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, gave his report.

Rev. Jeff Parker, pastor West Memorial, and Jim Cathey closed in prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: JULY 31, 1995

Executive Committee met on July 31, 1995 at 7:00 pm at Calvary Baptist Church with 25 present representing 15 churches.

Jim Cathey, Moderator, called the meeting to order and led in singing the hymn "Follow On".

Vera Whitesides led in reading scripture from Hebrews 10:19-25 and opened with prayer.

The minutes were approved.

The Financial Report was presented and approved.

Rev. John Perry reported for GRBA Youth Fund with present balance at \$21,654.37: \$20,000.00 with NCBF and \$1,654.37 in checking account.

Billy Honeycutt made a request that the money spent for the Nannie Newsome Offering mail-out of \$325.00 be taken from the NNO fund to replenish the budget for postage used. A motion was made, seconded and approved.

Rev. Cathey commented on the GRBA radio program where Rev. Honeycutt has been announcing the news of the GRBA churches for 15 minutes each Sunday morning on WCAB. Several positive comments were made from the floor. Plans are to continue this ministry for three more months to see if it is worthwhile and will be evaluated again at the Annual Meeting in October.

A "Financial Review" of our records has been completed and a report was made available to anyone who would request a copy.

Rev. Honeycutt remarked on the helpfulness of the DOM Evaluation.

David Daly, Personnel Committee Member, made a recommendation that, beginning with the Association year in October, the Association secretary's weekly hours be increased from 20 to 25 and that the Budget Committee plan accordingly in next year's budget. The motion was approved.

Cory Hall and Amanda Hardin, 1995 Resort Area Missionaries, reported on their ministry at the Campgrounds.

Terry Honeycutt reported for Music that on September 8-9 and October 6-7 a "Music Leadership Training Retreat" for volunteer and part-time directors, organists, pianists and children's choir workers would be held at Caraway Conference Center. Information for registration was made available.

Billy Honeycutt, gave the following DOM report:

12 church visits; 8 preaching opportunities; 16 committee meetings; 1 revival. BSC Listening Team would come on August 28-31 (for 60 hours) to hear the needs of our churches and educate of available resources to help churches meet their needs. Also, a Banquet would be held on the 28 at 7pm at Adaville Baptist Church; on October 27-28 at Fruitland a Conference for Bivocational Ministers would be held sponsored by BSC. Yokefellow Service Center will meet with all those interested to discuss short term housing project plans on August 1, 7pm; Announced a change in the location of the Annual Meeting on October 17 from Rutherfordton First Baptist Church to Second Baptist Church because of building renovation in progress.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard. Rev. Cathey closed with prayer.

QUARTERLY MEETING: SEPTEMBER 25, 1995

The Executive Committee met on September 25, 1995 at 7:00 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church with 41 present representing 25 churches.

Jim Cathey, Moderator, called the meeting to order and led in singing the hymn "Sing The Wondrous Love of Jesus".

Jerry Campbell, pastor of Piney Knob, read scripture from Psalm 139 and opened the meeting with prayer.

The Minutes were approved.

Reid Hill, treasurer, gave the financial report and stated that the present total of GRBA Youth Shelter Fund held in the N.C. Baptist Foundation is \$20,000.00 with \$1,618.80 in the GRBA Youth Fund checking account.

Mrs. Frances Camp, GRBA Youth Fund Trustee, made a motion to adopt guidelines for the Youth Fund monies that was seconded and approved.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

Perry Jones, Budget Committee, made a recommendation from the Budget Committee to accept the Proposed Budget for the 1995-96 year. Budget was voted on and approved. The budget will also be presented at the Annual Meeting for approval.

Billy Honeycutt presented the following Constitution and By-Laws recommendation on behalf of the Committee:

1. The Christian Character Scholarship Committee, composed of three members serving on a rotating basis, shall bring appropriate recommendation(s) to the association in awarding scholarships.
2. The Director of Continuing Education shall guide in planning accredited education courses for ministers and laymen.

The recommendation was motioned, seconded and approved.

Charles Nanney, Advisory Committee, reported that the Advisory Committee in a meeting on August 7, 1995, voted unanimously to recommend to the Executive Committee "that the request of the First Baptist Church of Forest City for affiliation with the Green River Baptist Association by a letter dated July 27, 1995 be approved within the provisions stated in our constitution."

The recommendation was motioned, seconded, then approved unanimously by a standing vote. Tim Norville, Chairman of Denominational Relations Committee of Forest City First, commented briefly on their enthusiasm in joining the Green River Baptist Association.

Bruce Caldwell, Brotherhood, brought forth a consideration for the need of a Disaster Relief Trailer and a Camper equipped with supplies needed in a disaster situation. This project would continue to be developed.

Jerry Campbell, Evangelism, reported that as of last meeting a letter was sent to Word of Faith Fellowship to acquire information on their beliefs/teachings but no response was made. Mrs. Jenny Arrowood attended a Market Place Ministry Workshop sponsored by the Buncombe Baptist Association to gain knowledge on this type of ministry.

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported attending 13 churches, 4 preaching opportunities and 13 committee meetings since last Executive Committee meeting. Spoke on the BSC Listening Team held on August 28-31. The weekly Radio Program on WCAB on Sunday mornings at 7:45 AM continued to go well. Announced a Discipleship Training event on Nov. 11, a Senior Adult Event at Gardner-Webb University and the Annual Meeting date of October 16-17, 1995 at Chimney

Rock Baptist Church 7:00 pm on Monday and Second Baptist Church at 2:30 pm on Tuesday. Stated that he was interviewed by the Foothill's news on the Hospital Chaplaincy Ministry and GRBA which would appear in the October Foothill's news. Emphasized the need for an additional associational staff member to work with organization and training of churches in the areas of SS, music, etc. while his focus would be on mission organizing, vision building and general administration. The Direction '93-'97 report calls for exploring the possibility of an additional staff member. Will consider conversations with the Baptist State Convention concerning aid for financing the position.

News and prayer requests from the churches were heard and Rev. Cathey closed with prayer.

**GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1995-1996**

I. MISSION EMPHASIS	1994-1995	1995-1996
A. Campus Ministry	700.00	500.00
1. Isothermal Comm. College		
B. Children's Ministry	400.00	400.00
C. Cooperative Program	600.00	600.00
D. Family Life Emphasis	300.00	300.00
1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
2. Family Life Enrichment Emphasis		
E. Literacy Missions	500.00	500.00
F. Prison Ministry	550.00	550.00
G. Resort Area Missions	3,500.00	3,500.00
1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
H. Youth Ministry	750.00	750.00
1. Concerts		
2. Speakers		
3. Recreation Outings		
4. Association Youth Night		
5. Summer Youth Rally		
SUBTOTAL:	\$7,300.00	\$7,100.00
II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	16,900.00	19,000.00
Housing	10,000.00	10,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$26,900.00	\$29,000.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. Retirement	3,500.00	3,600.00
b. Health & Life Ins.	4,500.00	5,000.00
c. Social Security Offset	3,500.00	3,800.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$11,500.00	\$12,400.00
3. Professional Expense		
a. Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00	5,400.00
b. Convention & Seminars	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$6,000.00	\$6,400.00
B. Office Secretary		
1. Salary	8,840.00	11,050.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$8,840.00	\$11,050.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	663.00	845.00
b. Medical Insurance	945.00	945.00
c. Christmas Bonus	150.00	200.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$1,758.00	\$1,990.00
3. Other		
a. Convention & Seminars	300.00	300.00
SUBTOTAL:	\$300.00	\$300.00

III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

A. Annual Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	350.00	350.00
2. Host Church	1,500.00	1,500.00
B. Associational Minutes	600.00	700.00
C. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
D. Discipleship Training	600.00	400.00
1. Children's Bible Drill		
2. Supplies		
E. Evangelism	500.00	500.00
F. Guest Speakers	100.00	100.00
G. Leadership Training		
1. Key Leadership - Assoc.	50.00	50.00
2. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
H. Media Services	1,000.00	1,000.00
1. Purchase equipment		
2. Maintenance on media equipment		
3. Radio Ministry, "News of GRBA"		
I. Mission Emphasis	100.00	100.00
J. Music	1,000.00	1,000.00
1. Children's Choir Camp		
2. Music for Adult Choir		
3. Accompanist's Workshop		
4. Piano Tuning		
K. Pastoral Ministries	1,300.00	1,300.00
1. Council Events	\$800.00	
2. Young Leaders Program, NC Baptist Hospital	\$500.00	
L. Retired Ministers Christmas Banquet	150.00	150.00
M. Secretaries Luncheon	125.00	125.00
N. Seminary Extension	50.00	50.00
O. Stewardship Program	150.00	100.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini-conferences		
P. Sunday School	300.00	300.00
1. Training Workshop		
Q. Vacation Bible School	250.00	300.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		
R. Woman's Missionary Union	650.00	950.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
SUBTOTAL:	\$9,125.00	\$9,325.00

IV. SERVICE MINISTRY

A. Office Equipment	500.00	1,500.00
B. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
C. Office Supplies	2,000.00	2,500.00
D. Postage and Business Expense	2,500.00	3,000.00

	SUBTOTAL:	\$6,000.00	\$8,000.00
V.	OFFICE EXPENSE		
	A. Building Fund	3,600.00	3,600.00
	B. Building Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
	C. Financial Records Review	750.00	750.00
	D. Kitchen Supplies	100.00	100.00
	E. Insurance	1,000.00	1,100.00
	F. Telephone	900.00	900.00
	G. Utilities	2,200.00	2,500.00
	SUBTOTAL:	\$9,550.00	\$9,950.00
VI.	MISCELLANEOUS	1,000.00	1,000.00
	SUBTOTAL:	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
GRAND TOTAL		\$88,273.00	\$96,515.00

The Budget Committee recommends the goal for the 1996 Nannie Newsome Offering be \$6,000.00 to be divided as follows:

- 1) **Resort Area Missions** **1,000.00**
- 2) **Office Computer** **2,000.00**
- 3) **Remaining amount to Building Fund**

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION **S.S. Directors Directory**

Adaville: J.B. Crow	Phone: 704-286-4306
Rt. 3, Box 683 Forest City, NC 28043	
Bill's Creek: Elizabeth Correll	Phone: 704-625-4956
Route 1 Box 439 Lake Lure, NC 28746	
Calvary: None Listed	
Camp Creek: Galone Williams	Phone: 704-287-2680
202 Allen Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Cane Creek: Roger Dotson	Phone: 704-287-9605
Route 4 Box 233E Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Chimney Rock: Shirley Powell	Phone: 704-625-9361
Route 1 Box 82 Lake Lure, NC 28746	
Fellowship: Betty Bailey	Phone: 704-286-9529
Route 2, Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Forest City First: Johnny McDonald	Phone: 704-245-9944
367 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043	
Gilkey: None Listed	
Green Hill: Sherry Fowler	Phone: 704-286-9796
Route 3 Box 207D Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Long Branch Road: Frazier Pittman	Phone: 704-286-4111
Route 1 Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Main Street: None Listed	
Montford Cove: Dan Ledbetter	Phone: 704-738-3391
Rt. 2 Box 675 Marion, NC 28752	
Mount Vernon: Cindy Hines	Phone: 704-287-5934
Route 2, Box 610, Forest City, NC 28043	
Mountain Creek: Mark Tuttle	Phone: 704-287-5087
Route 2 Box 241A Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Mountain View (P): Robert Bates	Phone: 704-625-4129
3823 Stepp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	
Mountain View (R): Mike Stanley	Phone: 704-248-2875
Route 5, Box 416A, Forest City, NC 28043	
Oak Ridge: Fred Rhodes	Phone: 704-286-9198
Route 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Oak Springs: Larry Corn	Phone: 704-287-7768
PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	
Piedmont: Barbara Toney	Phone: 704-287-5584
Route 5, Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Piney Knob: Roy Hardin	Phone: 704-287-3973
Route 3, Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Pleasant Grove: Norris West	Phone: 704-287-4025
Route 3, Box 249, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	

Pleasant Hill: Bobby Ayers Phone: 704-286-8818
 Route 4, Box 234A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rock Springs: Charles Lattimore Phone: 704-287-2155
 Route 5, Box 385B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Round Hill: Matthew Nanney Phone: 704-286-9457
 Route 1, Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: Hoyle Edwards Phone: 704-287-7577
 109 N. Meridan Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Second: Barry Gold Phone: 704-286-1320
 Route 2, Box 229D, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Southern: Jim Goode Phone: 704-286-9439
 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Spencer: Bill Wells Phone: 704-286-2739
 300 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160

Spindale First: Don Shehan Phone: 704-286-3314
 Rt. 2, Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043

West Memorial: Graham Paschal Phone: 704-287-4301
 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

West Point: Charles Hill Phone: 704-245-6733
 Route 6, Box 327, Forest City, NC 28043

Westminster: None Listed

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

D.T. Directors Directory

Adaville: Dr. Dean Perry Phone: 704-248-9253
 104 1/2 Countrywood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043

Bill's Creek: None Listed

Calvary: Winfred Wilson Phone: 704-286-9343
 Route 8, Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Camp Creek: None Listed

Cane Creek: None Listed

Chimney Rock: None Listed

Fellowship: None Listed

Forest City First: None Listed

Gilkey: None Listed

Green Hill: None Listed

Long Branch Road: None Listed

Main Street: None Listed

Montford Cove: Charlie Bailey Phone: 704-625-4694
 Rt. 1, Box 340, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Mount Vernon: Rev. Miller Freeman Phone: 704-287-5258
 Route 2, Box 281, Forest City, NC 28043

Mountain Creek: Mark Tuttle Phone 704-287-5087
 Route 2, Box 241A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Mountain View (P): None Listed

Mountain View (R): None Listed

Oak Ridge: None Listed

Oak Springs: Brenda McEntire Phone: 704-287-7123
 Route 3, Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Piedmont: None Listed

Piney Knob: Norris Hill Phone: 704-287-3713
 Route 1, Box 304, Union Mills, NC 28167

Pleasant Grove: None Listed

Pleasant Hill: Bob Hill Phone: 704-287-0976
 Route 4, Box 72A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rock Springs: None Listed

Round Hill: Lynn Flack Phone: 704-287-5256
 PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: None Listed

Second: Yvonne Holland Phone: 704-286-2829
 202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160

Southern: None Listed

Spencer: Rev. Bruce Caldwell Phone: 704-286-2355
 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160

Spindale First: None Listed

West Memorial: None Listed

West Point: None Listed

Westminster: None Listed

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Music Ministers Directory

Adaville: Connie Cuthbertson Phone: 704-248-2669
 Rt. 2, Box 26, Forest City, NC 28043

Bill's Creek: Howard Wilson Phone: 704-625-4575
 Route 1, Box 440, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Calvary: Winfred Wilson Phone: 704-286-9343
 Route 8 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Camp Creek: Lois Condrey Phone 704-287-5288
 Route 1, Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167

Cane Creek: Rosa Owenby Phone: 704-625-9297
 3123 Nelon Road, Mill Springs, NC 28756

Chimney Rock: Charles Hicks Phone: 704-625-9278
 Box 115, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Fellowship: Roland Arrowood Phone: 704-286-9088
Route 2, Box 20-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Forest City First: Rev. Tony Spencer Phone: 704-245-1850
211 West Main St., Forest City, NC 28043

Gilkey: Debbie Brooks Phone: 704-286-3849
Box 72, Whitesides Road, Spindale, NC 28160

Green Hill: Wade Philbeck Phone: 704-287-4342
Route 8, Box 671, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Long Branch Road: Kay Ruppe Phone: 704-245-1408
Route 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043

Main Street: Marshall Melton
Whitesides Road, Spindale, NC 28160

Montford Cove: Judy Searcy Phone: 704-738-8340
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752

Mount Vernon: Rev. Johnny Richards Phone: 704-287-0564
Route 2, Box 830, Forest City, NC 28043

Mountain Creek: Shirley Koone Phone: 704-287-5945
Route 1, Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167

Mountain View (P): Rhonda Corn Phone: 704-625-4718
862 Silver Creek Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756

Mountain View (R): Ransom Saine Phone: 704-287-4384
Route 7, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Oak Ridge: Herman Camp Phone: 704-287-5827
Route 3, Box 221, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Oak Springs: Larry Corn Phone: 704-287-7768
PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167

Piedmont: Barbara Haynes Phone: 803-578-1329
Route 4, Box 152, Inman, SC 29349

Piney Knob: Jimmy Thompson Phone: 704-287-2129
1337 N. Washington Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Grove: Norris West Phone: 704-287-4025
Route 3, Box 249, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Hill: David Owens Phone: 704-286-9219
Route 5, Box 463 C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rock Springs: Reba Earley Phone: 704-287-4896
Route 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Round Hill: Brenda Johnson Phone: 704-287-3931
Route 1, Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: Phil Perrin Phone: 704-434-7551
PO Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Second: Tonya Hill Phone: 704-286-9662
207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Southern: Verner Hardin Phone: 704-287-3213
 PO Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Spencer: Malone Thomason Phone: 704-286-2355
 207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160

Spindale First: Ray Wilson..... Phone: 704-286-3926
 314 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160

West Memorial: Shawn Lane
 PO Box 2341, Drexel, NC 28169

West Point: Krista Haynes Phone: 704-863-4367
 Route 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722

Westminster: Ronnie Harrill Phone: 704-287-9355
 Route 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W.M.U. Directors Directory

Adaville: Lynn Ross..... Phone: 704-286-2982
 Route 7, Box 400, Forest City, NC 28043

Bill's Creek: Barbara Kendrick..... Phone: 704-625-2797
 Route 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Calvary: None Listed

Camp Creek: Elizabeth Clements..... Phone 704-287-3633
 ~ Route 1, Box 16, Union Mills, NC 28167

Cane Creek: None Listed

Chimney Rock: Doris Goodwin Phone: 704-625-9808
 Route 1, Box 497, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Fellowship: Juilaetta Smith Phone: 704-287-3208
 107 Church Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Forest City First: Mrs. Andy Blanton Phone: 704-245-9747
 151 Lincoln Road, Forest City, NC 28043

Gilkey: None Listed

Green Hill: Kim Brooks Phone: 704-286-9424
 Route 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Long Branch Road: Kay Ruppe Phone: 704-245-1408
 Route 3, Box 1802, Forest City, NC 28043

Main Street: Essie Stewart Phone: 704-245-5459
 Route 6, Box 318W, Forest City, NC 28043

Montfort Cove: Gloria Holland Phone: 704-287-5375
 Rt. 1, Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167

Mount Vernon: Emily Price Phone: 704-245-4743
 213 Big Springs Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043

Mountain Creek: Katie Lee Kever Phone: 704-287-4508
 Route 3, Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Mountain View (P): None Listed
 Mountain View (R): None Listed
 Oak Ridge: None Listed
 Oak Springs: Frances Shehan Phone: 704-286-3360
 1860 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Piedmont: Joan Hill Phone: 704-287-3658
 Route 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Piney Knob: Janice Hardin Phone: 704-287-5739
 Route 8, Box 896, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Grove: Ruby Day Phone: 704-287-5254
 Route 5, Box 359, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Hill: Carolyn Allen Phone: 704-287-4372
 Route 5, Box 512, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rock Springs: None Listed
 Round Hill: Violet Bartles Phone: 704-287-7062
 210 Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Rutherfordton First: None Listed
 Second: Yvonne Holland Phone: 704-286-2829
 202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Southern: Frances Robbins Phone: 704-245-6538
 235 Sherman Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
 Spencer: Suthell Walker Phone: 704-286-2737
 202 Bartley Avenue, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spindale First: Denise Gamble Phone 704-286-3842
 117 Kentucky Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 West Memorial: None Listed
 West Point: None Listed
 Westminster: None Listed

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION **Brotherhood Directors Directory**

Adaville: Randy Hoyle Phone: 704-287-3179
 Rt. 6, Box 40, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Bill's Creek: Howell Kendrick Phone: 706-625-2797
 Route 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
 Calvary: None Listed
 Camp Creek: Michael Kelly Phone: 704-287-5630
 Route 1, Box 11, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Cane Creek: None Listed
 Chimney Rock: None Listed
 Fellowship: None Listed
 Forest City First: None Listed

Gilkey: None Listed
 Green Hill: Robert Dennis Phone: 704-286-3817
 Route 3, Box 534-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Long Branch Road: None Listed
 Main Street: None Listed
 Montford Cove: Roger Moore Phone: 704-286-8326
 Route 1, Box 354B, Union Mills, NC 28167
 Mount Vernon: Dale Cavney Phone: 704-286-1761
 Route 1, Box 56, Bostic, NC 28018
 Mountain Creek: Larry Hinson Phone: 704-287-3523
 Route 5, Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Mountain View (P): None Listed
 Mountain View (R): None Listed
 Oak Ridge: None Listed
 Oak Springs: None Listed
 Piedmont: None Listed
 Piney Knob: Lynn Williams Phone: 704-245-1270
 114 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
 Pleasant Grove: George Doering Phone: 704-287-3937
 Route 8, Box 898, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Pleasant Hill: None Listed
 Rock Springs: None Listed
 Round Hill: None Listed
 Rutherfordton First: Jeff Archer Phone: 704-286-9212
 32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Second: Ted Hamrick Phone: 704-248-2129
 PO Box 161, Spindale, NC 28160
 Southern: Hobart Daniel Phone: 704-287-3891
 PO Box 309, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
 Spencer: Rev. Bruce Caldwell Phone: 704-286-2355
 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 Spindale First: Jim Critcher Phone: 704-287-2269
 307 Pleasant Street, Spindale, NC 28160
 West Memorial: None Listed
 West Point: None Listed
 Westminster: None Listed

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Treasurers Directory

Adaville: Gary Bridges	Phone: 704-287-2389
105 Ridgeland Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Bill's Creek: None Listed	
Calvary: Elizabeth Sumner	Phone: 704-287-4148
Route 8, Box 576, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Camp Creek: Ada Robbins	
Route 4, Box 311A, Forest City, NC 28043	
Cane Creek: Scott Nelon	
2804 Girlscout Camp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	
Chimney Rock: Eddie Hoff	Phone: 704-625-8240
Route 1, Box 90-D, Lake Lure, NC 28746	
Fellowship: Norris Bailey	Phone: 704-286-9529
Route 2, Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Forest City First: Mrs. Diane Lambert	Phone: 704-245-0005
453 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043	
Gilkey: Walton Doggett	Phone: 704-287-4483
Route 2, Box 265, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Green Hill: Faye Gilbert	Phone: 704-286-9409
Route 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Long Branch Road: Robin Wilson	Phone: 704-287-8040
Route 4, Box 70, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Main Street: Charles Black	Phone: 704-286-4393
1836 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160	
Montford Cove: Ruth Sigmon	Phone: 704-738-4443
53 Wilkerson Way, Marion, NC 28752	
Mount Vernon: David Geer	Phone: 704-287-5435
Route 2, Box 228B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Mountain Creek: Coy Morgan	Phone: 704-287-3423
Route 3, Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Mountain View (P): Doris Ford	Phone: 704-894-3752
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	
Mountain View: (R): Rita Stanley	Phone: 704-248-2875
Route 5, Box 416A, Forest City, NC 28043	
Oak Ridge: Scott Moss	Phone: 704-287-9254
PO Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Oak Springs: Nancy Hutchins	Phone: 704-287-7562
Route 2, Box 283, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Piedmont: Lester Hodge	Phone: 704-287-3148
PO Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	
Piney Knob: Janice Hardin	Phone: 704-287-5739
Route 8, Box 896, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	

Pleasant Grove: Cleo Hoffman Phone: 704-286-9551
Route 5, Box 360, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Hill: Bob Hensley Phone: 704-286-9582
Route 5, Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rock Springs: Kathy Lattimore Phone: 704-287-2155
Route 5, Box 384B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Round Hill: Peggy St. Clair Phone: 704-287-2360
Route 1, Box 193, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: Kaye Gilbert Phone: 704-287-7964
142 Lynch Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Second: Jerry Byers Phone: 704-287-2876
Route 3, Box 546A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Southern: Shirley Fraley Phone: 704-287-5186
217 Callahan Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Spencer: Jennifer Perry Phone: 704-287-2420
Route 7, Box 339, Forest City, NC 28043

Spindale First: Reid Hill Phone: 704-287-4764
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

West Memorial: Jill Jones Phone: 704-245-6550
Route 2, Box 42, Forest City, NC 28043

West Point: Cheryl Wingo Phone: 704-287-2617
Route 4, Box 245J, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Westminster: Jean Harrill Phone: 704-287-9355
Route 3, Box 618, Forest City, NC 28043

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church Clerks Directory

Adaville: Mabel Mashburn Phone: 704-286-4597
Route 7, Box 108, Forest City, NC 28043

Bill's Creek: None Listed

Calvary: Phillis Davis Phone: 704-286-9777
208 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Camp Creek: Shirley Wade Phone: 704-248-1407
PO Box 1601, Forest City, NC 28043

Cane Creek: Marie Wilson Phone: 704-625-4695
467 Hidden Acres Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756

Chimney Rock: Susan Willingham Phone: 704-625-3812
Route 1, Box 311-B, Hendersonville, NC 28792

Fellowship: Alice Garrett Phone: 704-286-9080
124 Fernwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Forest City First: Judy Watson Phone: 704-248-4432
 108 Whispering Pines Circle, Forest City, NC 28043

Gilkey: Peggy Leedy Phone: 704-248-2776
 907 McCall Road, Forest City, NC 28043

Green Hill: Becky Morgan Phone: 704-286-9571
 PO Box 42, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Long Branch Road: Betty Ray Jones Phone: 704-245-5807
 Route 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043

Main Street: Christine Harrill Phone: 704-248-2548
 205 Crestview Street, Forest City, NC 28043

Montford Cove: Lucille Searcy Phone: 704-738-4544
 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752

Mount Vernon: Lisa Cavney Phone: 704-286-1761
 Route 1, Box 56, Bostic, NC 28018

Mountain Creek: None Listed

Mountain View (P): Doris Ford Phone: 704-894-3752
 Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782

Mountain View (R): Wilma Adkins
 Route 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Oak Ridge: Mrs. Judd Rhodes Phone: 704-287-3768
 Route 5, Box 374, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Oak Springs: Lois Vickers Phone: 704-287-5320
 Route 2, Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Piedmont: Barbara Toney Phone: 704-287-5584
 Route 5, Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Piney Knob: Linda Hardin Phone: 704-287-3855
 Route 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Grove: Ruby Day Phone: 704-287-5254
 Route 5, Box 359, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Hill: Becky McKelvey Phone: 704-287-8773
 Route 5, Box 513C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Rock Springs: Reba Earley Phone: 704-287-4896
 Route 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Round Hill: Christine Ammons Phone: 704-287-3502
 Route 1, Box 242, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: Cindy Allen Phone: 704-894-8690
 659 Highway 108 East, Mill Spring, NC 28756

Second: Sandy Ellenburg: Phone: 704-245-8923
 112 N. Woodland Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043

Southern: Robert Quick Phone: 704-286-2358
 158 Maryland Drive, Forest City, NC 28043

Spencer: Mary Swink
 PO Box 1046, Ellenboro, NC 28140

Spindale First: Ruth Hill Phone: 704-287-4764
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

West Memorial: Regina Ruppe Phone: 704-657-4454
2230 Ferry Road, Mooresboro, NC 28114

West Point: Janelle Hill Phone: 704-245-0303
Route 6, Box 326, Forest City, NC 28043

Westminster: Kathy Connor Phone: 704-287-5042
Route 2, Box 131-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	1 - Year Organized		
	2 - Pastor (Y/N)		
	3 - Year Pastor Came		
	4 - Church Location Code:		
STATE	1-Open Country	Medium City	Large City
	2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
	3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
	4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
North Carolina	5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)		
	6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS		
	a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age		
	b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age		
	c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age		

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
ADAVILLE	RUTHERFORD	1909	Y	1990	2	01	17	0	5	2
BILL'S CREEK	RUTHERFORD	1785	Y	1992	1	01	9	0	2	4
CALVARY	RUTHERFORD	1940	Y	1990	4	01	2	0	1	0
CAMP CREEK	RUTHERFORD	1822	Y	1987	1	01	3	0	1	0
CANE CREEK	RUTHERFORD	1896	Y	1984	4	01	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	RUTHERFORD	1892	Y	1991	3	01	7	0	0	2
FELLOWSHIP	RUTHERFORD	1979	Y	1985	3	01	5	0	0	4
GILKEY	RUTHERFORD	1947	Y	1979	2	01	8	0	0	4
GREEN HILL	RUTHERFORD	1913	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	1	4
LONG BRANCH ROAD	RUTHERFORD	1975	Y	1984	1	01	1	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	RUTHERFORD		Y				1	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	RUTHERFORD	1839	Y	1993	1	01	8	0	2	1
MOUNT VERNON	RUTHERFORD	1832	Y	1966	1	01	6	0	0	2
MOUNTAIN CREEK	RUTHERFORD	1989	Y	1993	1	01	9	0	4	4
MOUNTAIN VIEW	POLK	1898	N		1	01	2	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	RUTHERFORD	1915	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	RUTHERFORD	1946	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	0	1
OAK SPRINGS	RUTHERFORD	1919	Y	1976	1	01	3	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	RUTHERFORD	1914	Y	1984	1	01	4	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	RUTHERFORD	1892	Y	1985	1	01	1	0	0	1
PLEASANT GROVE	RUTHERFORD	1887	Y	1992	1	01	2	1	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	RUTHERFORD	1852	Y	1966	1	01	1	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	RUTHERFORD	1849	Y	1990	1	01	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	RUTHERFORD	1840	Y	1988	2	01	4	0	0	1
RUTHERFORDTON FBC	RUTHERFORD	1851	Y	1985	4	01	8	0	1	1
SECOND	RUTHERFORD	1925	Y	1991	4	01	1	0	0	1
SOUTHERN	RUTHERFORD	1906	Y	1979	4	01	4	0	2	2
SPENCER	RUTHERFORD	1926	Y	1995	4	01	1	0	0	0
SPINDALE FBC	RUTHERFORD	1917	Y	1993	4	01	6	0	1	2
WEST MEMORIAL	RUTHERFORD	1954	Y	1994	1	01	3	0	0	0
WEST POINT	RUTHERFORD	1916	Y	1987	1	01	1	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	RUTHERFORD	1948	N		1	05	0	0	0	0
TOTALS							129	1	20	36

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
 e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
 f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
 g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
 7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
 8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
 9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
 a) Resident Members
 b) Nonresident Members
 10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
 11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
5	1	4	0	14	9	793	644	149	2	1
3	0	0	0	0	5	6	251	160	91	0
0	1	0	0	2	0	219	196	23	1	0
0	0	2	0	0	4	78	58	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	153	113	40	0	0
1	0	3	1	9	4	225	124	101	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	11	234	228	6	0	0
2	0	2	0	4	3	149	149	0	1	0
1	0	0	0	5	7	230	153	77	0	3
0	0	1	0	4	2	136	136	0	0	1
0	0	1	0	6	8	124	124	0	0	0
1	3	1	0	4	15	352	205	147	1	0
1	0	3	0	1	11	426	344	82	6	0
1	0	0	0	9	9	355	292	63	2	0
1	1	0	0	0	1	60	48	12	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	175	96	79	0	0
2	2	0	1	5	2	158	78	80	0	0
0	1	2	0	5	16	359	312	47	1	0
0	4	0	0	3	9	232	181	51	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	218	191	27	0	0
0	1	0	0	1	2	274	136	138	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	6	306	227	79	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	76	54	22	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	1	180	106	74	0	0
1	2	2	1	19	20	630	607	23	6	2
0	0	0	0	9	7	735	605	130	1	1
0	0	0	0	9	10	453	378	75	0	0
1	0	0	0	17	43	1049	669	380	2	1
1	2	0	0	17	17	478	383	95	0	4
0	0	3	0	2	1	83	73	10	0	0
0	1	0	0	10	6	308	164	144	6	2
0	0	0	0	0	2	61	41	20	0	0
24	20	25	3	155	245	9315	7366	2354	120	15

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

ASSOCIATION
Green River BaptistSTATE
North Carolina

- a) Cradle Roll
- b) Preschool B-5
- c) Children 6-11 Yrs
- d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
- e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
- f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
- g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
- h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
- i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ADAVILLE	531	0	42	45	68	45	35	129	149	
BILL'S CREEK	98	0	15	15	4	4	20	28	10	
CALVARY	140	3	7	12	13	24	13	38	30	
CAMP CREEK	60	0	1	8	15	0	8	10	16	
CANE CREEK	45	0	4	6	6	2	3	8	9	
CHIMNEY ROCK	70	0	2	5	2	2	9	9	26	
FELLOWSHIP	82	0	3	20	13	1	0	9	30	
GILKEY	77	1	7	5	6	4	20	17	17	
GREEN HILL	116	0	9	13	19	8	8	21	35	
LONG BRANCH ROAD	65	0	5	12	15	0	10	12	9	
MAIN STREET	124	8	9	6	8	4	11	4	63	
MONTFORD COVE	168	2	12	43	16	9	15	18	49	
MOUNT VERNON	230	0	26	19	20	6	18	24	97	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	183	0	17	20	15	15	26	27	53	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	13	0	0	0	4	3	0	3	3	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	65	0	3	7	10	0	4	11	27	
OAK RIDGE	54	2	6	1	6	3	5	12	11	
OAK SPRINGS	158	0	9	14	17	16	14	25	58	
PIEDMONT	74	0	8	6	8	4	4	22	20	
PINEY KNOB	140	6	17	17	12	12	23	31	18	
PLEASANT GROVE	64	0	5	5	6	0	10	16	17	
PLEASANT HILL	122	6	6	6	8	18	12	26	20	
ROCK SPRINGS	52	0	9	6	5	2	2	9	15	
ROUND HILL	114	3	4	16	24	0	11	12	39	
RUTHERFORDTON FBC	339	8	19	28	38	14	16	79	89	
SECOND	341	0	18	53	31	38	45	95	53	
SOUTHERN	230	0	14	18	27	30	23	25	63	
SPENCER	504	4	30	38	37	59	115	87	79	
SPINDALE FBC	255	0	16	27	23	17	0	62	66	
WEST MEMORIAL	49	0	8	3	2	4	4	9	18	
WEST POINT	142	0	14	12	15	10	26	40	20	
WESTMINSTER	20	0	0	1	2	1	2	7	7	
TOTALS	4725	43	345	487	495	355	512	925	1216	

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- j) Adults Away
 k) Homebound
 l) General Officers
 m) Other Bible Study
 13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
 14 - New Sunday School Members
 15 - Sunday School College Students
 16 - Sunday School Single Adults
 17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
 18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
 19 - Vacation Bible School
 20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	13	5	0	256	31	27	10	10	0	227	0
0	5	2	0	60	3	0	0	7	12	39	0
0	0	4	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
0	2	16	0	38	0	0	0	8	0	49	0
0	0	7	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	54	0
0	0	3	15	38	10	0	0	0	0	28	0
0	0	6	0	43	2	1	0	5	30	51	0
0	0	0	0	45	5	1	5	0	0	62	0
0	0	3	0	68	10	1	29	22	0	76	0
0	0	2	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
7	7	3	0	68	21	2	2	0	6	79	0
0	0	4	0	132	11	2	4	6	0	151	0
0	14	6	0	131	7	8	6	8	0	107	0
0	7	3	0	100	17	5	0	5	0	147	0
0	0	2	0	14	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
0	0	8	0	54	12	1	3	1	0	38	0
0	0	5	0	119	2	1	0	10	0	100	0
0	0	2	0	55	3	2	1	15	14	28	0
0	0	4	0	87	0	2	10	4	0	76	0
0	0	5	0	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	70	5	5	0	0	0	68	0
2	0	2	9	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	67	0	3	0	8	4	95	0
0	8	6	34	217	24	0	14	35	0	102	0
0	0	8	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	140	0
0	0	11	19	116	6	16	10	8	5	112	0
0	50	5	0	202	34	13	125	27	0	112	0
4	11	7	0	115	10	7	5	0	0	94	0
0	0	1	0	32	0	2	0	0	0	22	0
0	0	5	0	100	25	6	8	0	0	118	0
0	0	4	12	16	2	0	0	2	0	11	0
13	117	167	89	2673	242	106	235	185	73	2359	0

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Green River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
ADAVILLE	182	14	12	34	117	5	0
BILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	19	5	4	10	20	6	0
CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILKEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
LONG BRANCH ROAD	16	0	5	0	10	1	0
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	111	9	28	23	49	2	0
MOUNT VERNON	36	0	9	16	8	3	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	43	8	7	14	13	1	8
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	75	5	9	10	47	4	0
PIEDMONT	33	0	2	6	23	2	32
PINEY KNOB	34	4	0	8	20	2	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	38	4	6	11	15	2	0
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	31	0	9	14	3	5	85
RUTHERFORDTON FBC	108	6	8	38	50	6	20
SECOND	40	3	14	12	10	1	22
SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
SPENCER	148	9	20	45	73	1	137
SPINDALE FBC	83	0	6	18	56	3	48
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	998	67	139	259	514	45	504

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- 22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
 a) Short-Term Preschool
 b) Short-Term Children
 c) Short-Term Youth
 d) Short-Term Adults
 21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
 23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
 24 - New Member Training
 25 - Support Groups

22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	22	22	22	0	0
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	111	40	8	0
0	0	0	0	36	0	0	1
0	0	0	8	51	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0
0	0	6	26	65	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	34	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	46	25	116	25	0	0
0	0	0	20	128	20	6	0
0	0	8	14	62	0	0	0
12	18	20	80	130	50	0	0
6	13	45	73	265	0	13	0
0	6	12	30	131	48	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	51	137	298	1502	205	28	11

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT

ASSOCIATION
Green River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
ADAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	47	0	4	6	4	8
CAMP CREEK	17	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	22	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	18	0	0	0	0	0
GILKEY	25	0	0	0	0	4
GREEN HILL	48	0	3	3	3	13
LONG BRANCH ROAD	26	0	0	7	3	1
MAIN STREET	49	0	0	2	3	4
MONTFORD COVE	39	0	4	4	5	6
MOUNT VERNON	54	0	6	6	6	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	43	0	8	0	10	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	12	0	0	0	0	4
MOUNTAIN VIEW	40	0	0	0	4	5
OAK RIDGE	21	1	2	0	0	5
OAK SPRINGS	76	1	1	6	7	4
PIEDMONT	46	0	0	0	2	3
PINEY KNOB	69	0	0	0	0	4
PLEASANT GROVE	13	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	40	0	0	0	4	5
ROCK SPRINGS	11	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	43	0	0	7	6	0
RUTHERFORDTON FBC	145	7	10	10	13	17
SECOND	127	3	5	18	10	21
SOUTHERN	27	0	0	0	0	2
SPENCER	277	0	20	18	28	18
SPINDALE FBC	49	0	0	5	11	0
WEST MEMORIAL	29	2	2	2	1	0
WEST POINT	63	0	0	0	10	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1476	14	65	94	130	124

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	2
17	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	4	4
21	0	0	5	0
15	0	0	0	3
25	15	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	7	0
25	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	2	0
20	0	0	6	5
2	9	0	0	2
35	0	0	16	6
26	0	0	15	0
29	0	0	30	6
13	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	7	0
6	0	0	5	0
17	0	0	11	2
35	0	35	18	0
32	0	18	15	5
25	0	0	0	0
48	35	9	91	10
30	0	6	4	0
14	0	0	5	3
35	0	0	11	7
0	0	0	0	0
633	59	68	252	55

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
Green River Baptist	a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
	b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
	c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
STATE	d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
North Carolina	e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
	f) WMU Officers
	28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
ADAVILLE	57	14	12	15	2	12	2	10
BILL'S CREEK	25	0	9	0	0	12	4	0
CALVARY	26	5	3	2	0	10	6	0
CAMP CREEK	24	0	5	6	9	4	9	14
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	11	0	0	0	0	11	2	0
FELLOWSHIP	12	0	0	0	0	12	4	12
GILKEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	38	5	4	10	6	12	1	29
LONG BRANCH ROAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MAIN STREET	6	0	0	0	1	5	1	0
MONTFORD COVE	53	6	7	14	0	18	8	5
MOUNT VERNON	29	2	8	0	7	11	1	7
MOUNTAIN CREEK	50	7	9	8	9	15	2	43
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	42	5	7	7	10	8	5	10
PIEDMONT	15	0	0	5	0	8	2	15
PINEY KNOB	39	7	7	8	5	10	2	39
PLEASANT GROVE	11	0	0	0	0	11	1	0
PLEASANT HILL	48	2	7	15	14	9	1	0
ROCK SPRINGS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
ROUND HILL	17	0	5	4	0	7	1	0
RUTHERFORDTON FBC	122	12	15	15	12	66	2	85
SECOND	94	9	12	13	22	32	6	0
SOUTHERN	103	11	21	19	10	30	12	42
SPENCER	106	15	15	11	0	54	11	106
SPINDALE FBC	58	7	7	7	14	23	15	63
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	59	13	12	10	0	22	2	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1049	120	165	169	121	405	101	480

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT

- a) Ages 6-8
- b) Ages 9-11
- c) Ages 12-17
- d) Ages 18 & Up

30 - EZRA Enrollment

31 - World Changers

32 - Missions Project

33 - Missions Action Groups

29,31,32.&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
42	10	6	6	20	0	0	0	0	42
20	5	4	2	9	0	0	0	0	20
16	3	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	16
2	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	6	0	12	0	0	14	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	12	10	6	4	0	0	25	0	57
16	4	0	0	12	0	0	40	0	56
17	0	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	5
10	1	0	8	1	0	0	10	0	20
19	2	4	3	12	0	0	3	0	22
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
23	4	5	2	12	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	4	4	3	15	0	0	5	0	31
24	7	3	2	12	0	9	10	0	43
41	11	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	20	26
68	5	5	18	40	0	0	31	17	116
30	0	6	11	13	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	4	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
425	72	85	84	194	4	13	140	37	615

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Green River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS

- a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts

37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES

- a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	3
ADAVILLE	947032	304140	642892	0	913724	1290
BILL'S CREEK	96713	76349	19603	761	36461	248
CALVARY	102868	88084	11257	3527	64351	469
CAMP CREEK	45101	38627	6054	420	22771	117
CANE CREEK	33728	31133	1716	879	23225	159
CHIMNEY ROCK	88473	70025	11448	7000	38165	256
FELLOWSHIP	55527	50678	4849	0	40913	223
GILKEY	64054	58582	5472	0	56198	222
GREEN HILL	95555	66421	21964	7170	71064	216
LONG BRANCH ROAD	52872	35527	17035	310	32589	154
MAIN STREET	115201	0	0	0	45693	
MONTFORD COVE	103937	73099	8144	22694	77015	533
MOUNT VERNON	206971	151960	55011	0	190779	645
MOUNTAIN CREEK	90571	73496	17074	0	64563	3261
MOUNTAIN VIEW	7866	3954	1866	2046	4396	19
MOUNTAIN VIEW	52885	49780	3105	0	48844	314
OAK RIDGE	32671	28206	4465	0	28003	153
OAK SPRINGS	88918	75418	13500	0	78144	2661
PIEDMONT	72163	68869	3294	0	45398	277
PINFY KNOB	99531	93635	5693	0	84710	3181
PLEASANT GROVE	64279	51488	12141	650	51380	2161
PLEASANT HILL	112616	0	0	0	82149	206
ROCK SPRINGS	33910	12473	7651	13786	26702	84
ROUND HILL	77600	60547	17053	0	64612	2507
RUTHERFORDTON FBC	610840	283665	321555	5620	722758	862
SECOND	243492	218138	24719	635	189029	1221
SOUTHERN	152152	143152	9000	0	132596	455
SPENCER	561501	325903	233640	1956	277219	1485
SPINDALE FBC	206274	147265	53510	5499	129240	826
WEST MEMORIAL	38791	32007	6549	235	50760	221
WEST POINT	115110	102738	7798	4574	86124	600
WESTMINSTER	16668	16503	165	0	9740	520
TOTALS	4685872	2831865	1548423	77764	3789315	126952

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- b) New Construction
- c) Debt Retirement
- d) Church Literature
- e) All Other Local Expenditures
- 39 - Value of Church Property
- 40 - Money Borrowed
- 41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
609584	29210	7850	138080	2500000	900000	900000
0	0	2898	8696	717800	0	0
0	0	4279	13110	985000	0	0
0	0	723	10308	4000000	0	0
0	0	860	6410	150000	0	0
0	0	2075	10484	750000	0	0
0	13148	1446	3964	405000	0	72257
1450	0	1147	31351	275000	0	0
0	1483	4555	43401	865000	10000	9183
0	10000	1085	6052	450000	0	45000
0	0	678	0	1000000	0	96183
16932	1719	5050	3879	944000	18000	16500
59600	0	4543	62115	1450000	0	0
0	3156	3841	24965	1000000	3000	0
0	0	270	2179	75000	0	0
0	0	2044	15320	600000	0	0
2820	0	632	9201	425000	0	0
7900	653	2911	40000	650000	0	0
0	0	3045	14598	710650	0	0
0	9410	5500	38000	1045000	0	1509
0	0	1223	28557	839632	0	0
0	0	3655	57879	650000	0	0
9683	3770	530	4249	350000	12000	11670
0	0	1856	37721	575000	0	0
575500	1042	10272	49705	2190000	165145	165145
0	6000	6655	54223	1300000	0	0
0	0	6000	81001	988000	0	0
0	64369	16309	48024	3150425	0	160000
0	0	6755	39831	1754771	0	0
0	0	1158	27477	515000	0	0
0	4000	4050	18013	1021000	0	0
0	0	688	3852	0	0	0
1283469	147960	114583	932645	32331278	1108145	1477447

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

		38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES				
		a) Mission - New Construction				
		b) Mission - Other				
		c) Cooperative Program				
		d) Associational Missions				
		e) State Missions				
		f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering				
		g) Other Home Missions				
ASSOCIATION						
Green River Baptist						
STATE						
North Carolina						
CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e
ADAVILLE	66068	0	9125	39059	9500	296
BILL'S CREEK	11691	0	0	2362	1500	2500
CALVARY	21699	0	0	7845	3353	645
CAMP CREEK	10999	0	0	5899	1931	817
CANE CREEK	1562	0	0	420	300	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	22568	0	0	5700	11400	378
FELLOWSHIP	8135	0	0	3574	2799	0
GILKEY	11975	0	0	420	500	0
GREEN HILL	15198	0	0	4775	2095	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	4187	0	0	2132	1421	0
MAIN STREET	2217	0	0	1060	520	0
MONTFORD COVE	19043	0	0	10373	2361	55
MOUNT VERNON	30766	0	0	18228	3423	546
MOUNTAIN CREEK	12516	0	0	4000	1200	845
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1179	0	0	0	0	100
MOUNTAIN VIEW	3105	0	0	1406	1436	183
OAK RIDGE	3021	0	0	2406	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	14208	0	0	7206	1851	751
PIEDMONT	10730	0	0	2598	0	0
PINEY KNOB	9535	0	0	2400	1750	323
PLEASANT GROVE	9906	0	0	5262	525	223
PLEASANT HILL	32449	0	0	11252	4131	0
ROCK SPRINGS	1350	0	0	128	300	272
ROUND HILL	12965	0	0	810	1640	770
RUTHERFORDTON FBC	323913	0	0	11775	9000	300
SECOND	41379	0	0	9993	6027	4327
SOUTHERN	22027	0	0	5000	4000	2548
SPENCER	62435	0	0	24740	4200	1985
SPINDALE FBC	26375	0	0	18000	11000	50
WEST MEMORIAL	3802	0	0	400	200	0
WEST POINT	13991	0	0	8219	2055	0
WESTMINSTER	3580	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	834574	0	9125	217442	90418	17922

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- i) Other Foreign Missions
- j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
- k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
- l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
- m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
- n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
2089	477	5522	0	0	0	0	0	0
1459	0	2650	0	0	600	200	200	695
1075	0	2039	397	0	0	0	0	3413
644	0	844	0	0	0	0	0	864
0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	810
1820	0	2520	0	0	300	300	150	0
233	0	1529	0	0	0	0	0	0
1000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	5055
634	0	1034	0	0	45	0	25	6590
102	0	167	39	55	0	60	0	211
0	0	637	0	0	0	0	0	0
1403	1684	2861	0	0	306	0	0	0
1130	0	4244	1750	0	20	5	20	1400
1547	0	2524	0	0	0	0	0	2400
101	395	0	0	0	0	0	0	583
480	0	1314	44	0	0	0	0	0
115	0	100	0	0	300	100	0	0
482	751	1012	1801	0	249	5	0	100
0	657	2637	0	0	0	0	0	4838
532	2375	847	0	0	508	0	0	800
946	340	1612	0	0	162	125	45	666
846	0	4034	0	0	0	0	0	13032
200	0	350	0	50	50	0	0	0
700	0	422	2316	0	0	0	0	6307
2737	0	10960	2076	0	320	310	405	286010
3274	0	5025	0	0	300	300	300	8833
3579	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	2000
4674	3570	10127	2377	0	1231	1389	638	7500
470	0	1766	2248	1500	0	0	0	1080
0	0	0	500	129	232	0	0	2341
637	0	668	0	0	0	0	0	2412
0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	3180
32909	10249	85697	13548	1734	4623	2794	1783	361120

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- 54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
- 55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
- 56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
- 57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
- 58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
- 59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
- 60 - Budget (Y/N)
- 61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
- 62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====
54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	
N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

	34 - Church-Type Missions Started
	35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
ASSOCIATION	a) Mission Members
Green River Baptist	b) Sunday School at Missions
	c) Discipleship Training at Missions
STATE	d) Music Enrollment at Missions
North Carolina	e) WMU at Missions
	f) Brotherhood at Missions
	g) Baptisms at Missions

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
ADAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILKEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPENCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPINDALE FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

854 TC^{XL} 539
04/23/96 48670 SCLL

CONSTANTIN, INC.

